COASTAL MYCOLOGY OF PUERTO RICO: A SURVEY AND BIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF MARINE, ESTUARINE, AND MANGROVE FUNGI

by
Ángel Manuel Nieves-Rivera

A dissertation submitted in partial
fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
in
Marine Sciences
(Biological Oceanography)

UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO
MAYAGÜEZ CAMPUS
May 2005

Approved by:

Baqar R. Zaidi, Ph.D. Member, Graduate Committee	Date
Roy A. Armstrong, Ph.D. Member, Graduate Committee	Date
Juan G. González-Lagoa, Ph.D. Member, Graduate Committee	Date
Ernest H. Williams, Jr., Ph.D. President, Graduate Committee	Date
Lucy Bunkley-Williams, Ph.D. Representative of Graduate Studies	Date
Nilda E. Aponte, Ph.D. Chairperson of the Department	Date
José A. Mari Mutt, Ph.D. Director of Graduate Studies	Date

ABSTRACT

This study was subdivided into the chapters listed below, which treated a number of biological aspects of the coastal mycology of Puerto Rico (PR): (1) A review chapter on mangroves and mangrove-associated plants was included for PR. (2) A checklist that contains 604 taxa of fungi is provided. There were 13 new records for PR generated as a result of the studies described herein. (3) Samples of sea foam and senescent leaves of *Avicennia germinans* and *Rhizophora mangle* from two communities in an estuary known as Rincón Lagoon in SW PR were assessed for the frequency of occurrence of 8 selected filamentous fungi. Among 12 bags of sea foam and 1296 leaves screened (from February 2002 through January 2003), the samples consist of sporulating fungi and propagules, respectively. A two-way ANOVA performed on 8 filamentous fungi (propagules and spore counts, N = 432) in sea foam and ones isolated from mangrove leaves (colonies in *A. germinans*, N = 576; in *R. mangle*, N = 576) showed that variability was significant ($p > 0.05$). Statistical analysis suggested that date/site and site were significant ($p > 0.05$), although the date was insignificant ($p < 0.05$), rejecting the nule hypothesis. (4) *Cladosporium oxysporum* and *C. sphaerospermum* were isolated from seawater based on their ability to use the polyaromatic hydrocarbons naphthalene ($C_{10}H_8$) and phenanthrene ($C_{14}H_{10}$) as a sole carbon and energy source. (5) The planthopper *Petrusa marginata* excretes a sugary honeydew upon which the fungus *Asteridiella sepulta* grows in the leaves of *A. germinans*. The association of *A. sepulta* and *P. marginata* had not been noted. (6) Field surveys in SW PR, and SW Florida (U.S.A.) from July 2001 throughout 2003, yielded

14 spp. of manglicolous basidiomycetes of which 4 were new records. (7) *Stemonitis splendens* is reported on *R. mangle*. This was the first report of this myxomycete on mangroves in the Caribbean and the fifth report from *R. mangle*. (8) Aquatic fungi were isolated from several subtrates from a river mouth estuary Manatí River, N of PR. Finally, (9) a bibliography on coastal and marine biology primarily mycological in orientation is presented.

RESUMEN

Este estudio fue subdividido en los capítulos listados debajo y trató varios aspectos biológicos de la micología costera de Puerto Rico (PR): (1) Se incluye un capítulo de revisión en mangles y plantas asociadas a los mangles para PR. (2) Se provee una lista que contiene 604 taxones de hongos. Se encontraron 13 nuevos registros para PR generados como resultado de los estudios aquí descritos. (3) Muestras de espuma marina y hojas seniles de *Avicennia germinans* y *Rhizophora mangle* de dos comunidades en un estuario conocido como la Laguna Rincón en el SO de PR fueron evaluados en frecuencia de ocurrencia de 8 hongos filamentosos selectos. De entre las 12 bolsas de espuma marina y 1296 hojas muestreadas (desde febrero 2002 hasta enero 2003), las muestras consisten de hongos esporulantes y propágalos, respectivamente. Una ANOVA de dos vías que se hizo a los 8 hongos filamentosos (conteo de propágulos y esporas, $N = 432$) en espuma marina y para los aislados de hojas de mangle (colonias en *A. germinans*, $N = 576$; en *R. mangle*, $N = 576$) mostró que la variabilidad fue significativa ($p > 0.05$). El análisis estadístico sugirió que la fecha/lugar y el lugar fueron significativos ($p > 0.05$), aunque la fecha fue insignificante ($p < 0.05$), rechazando la hipótesis nula. (4) *Cladosporium oxysporum* y *C. sphaerospermum* fueron aislados de agua de mar basándose en su habilidad de usar los hidrocarburos poliaromáticos nafataleno ($C_{10}H_8$) y fenantreno ($C_{14}H_{10}$) como fuentes de carbono y de energía. (5) El saltahojas *Petrusa marginata* excreta una secreción azucarada sobre la cual crece el hongo *Asteridiella sepulta* en la superficie de las hojas de *A. germinans*. La asociación de *A. sepulta* con *P. marginata* es poco conocida. (6) Los

reconocimientos de campo en el SO de PR, y el SO de la Florida (U.S.A.) durante julio de 2001 y a través de 2003, produjeron 14 spp. de basidiomicetos manglícolas de los cuales 4 son nuevos registros. (7) Se informa a *Stemonitis splendens* en *R. mangle*. Este es el primer informe de este mixomiceto en mangles en el Caribe y el quinto informe en *R. mangle*. (8) Se aislaron hongos acuáticos de varios sustratos de la boca de río del estuario Río Manatí, al N de PR. Finalmente, (9) se presenta una bibliografía sobre la biología costera y marina con una orientación principalmente micológica.

"Chance makes a plaything of a man's life."

– Seneca
(First Century A. D.)

"*Recognosce notum*, *ignotum inspice*."

– Motto of the British Mycological Society

"The most beautiful thing we can experience is the mysterious. It is the source of all true art and science."

– Albert Einstein
(Physicist)

"The dream of man is to become God… The reasoning that taught man that he was clever than the animals made him also aware of his own deficiencies."

– John M. Allegro
(Biblical Scholar)

"Skepticism is an attitude towards life, an ethical position. The heart of this position is not to accept, but neither to reject anything a priori. No subject should be above discussion. Every extraordinary claim requires extraordinary evidence."

– Motto of the Skeptical Society of Puerto Rico

DEDICATION

I would like to dedicate this dissertation to my father, Víctor M. Nieves Seda, who passed away on April 9, 2004, and to my mother, Adela Rivera Quiles, whose love and friendship are truly an inspiration to continue graduate studies. Finally, to my stepfather, Don Hiram Monteverde Rivera, who always taught me how to keep up with the good work against all odds.

For the love of my life, my Isis, to my immortal beloved.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Thanks to God, my forefathers, and parents for their unconditional guidance and support at all times. Sincere appreciation is extended to Ernest H. Williams, Jr. for serving as major advisor during my graduate studies and for providing guidance, support, and friendship during my stay at the University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez.

I would like to thank Lucy Bunkley-Williams, Baqar R. Zaidi, Juan G. González-Lagoa, and Roy A. Armstrong, who served on my thesis committee and provided many useful critiques and suggestions. Also thanks to all the faculty and staff of the Departments of Marine Sciences and Biology, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez. In particular Nilda E. Aponte, Carlos J. Santos-Flores, Carlos Betancourt, Julia S. Mignucci, Juan A. Rivero, Ángel Berrios, José A. Mari Mutt, Nydia J. Rodríguez-Rodríguez, Jorge E. Corredor, Donato Seguí Crespo, and Carolyn Rivera aided me greatly in my studies. I am grateful to Jan Kohlmeyer and Briggite Kohlmeyer (Institute of Marine Studies, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill) for their assistance and encouragement. The statistical analysis was performed after consultation with Miguel A. Rodríguez Montalvo, Ernesto O. Riquelme, and Paul M. Yoshioka.

Thanks to Deborah Jean Lodge (USDA-Forest Service, Sabana Station, Luquillo) for assistance and for granting me access to her library and fungal collections. Thanks to Steven L. Stephenson (University of Arkansas at Fayetteville), Terry A. Tattar (University of Massachusetts at Amherst), Leif Ryvarden (University of Oslo, Norway), Frank M. Dugan, Jack D. Rogers (Washington State University, Pullman), Mary Catherine Aime (USDA-ARS, Maryland), Ariel E. Lugo (USDA, Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras), Maren A. Klich (USDA-ARS, Southern Regional Research Center, Louisiana), David W. Minter (CABI Bioscience, Surrey), John Paul Schmit (University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign), Kevin D. Hyde, Stephen S. Pointing (Cryptogamic Herbarium, The University of Hong Kong, China), and E. B. Gareth Jones (National Center for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, Thailand) for the identification of species, loan of specimens or sending publications. I thank Carmen T. Acevedo, Conrado M. Calzada, and Sharon A. Cantrell for their assistance and support.

I thank Arístides Armstrong, Ángel L. González, and Silverio Medina-Gaud (Department of Crop Protection, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez) for the identification of insects. Further insect taxonomy was kindly provided by Roy R. Snelling (Entomology, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, California), and Dr. Stuart H. McKamey (USDA, ARS Systematic Entomology Laboratory, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.). The valuable help of Peter Rocafort (Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez) in the endless task of digitalization of figures, remaking illustrations, and good times is most appreciated (¡Gracias Peter!). Many thanks to Monserrate "Taty" Casiano, Zulma Martínez, Nilda E. Ramírez, Jossie Moulier, Harry Justiniano, and many other personel of Department of Marine Sciences, the main library, and Department of Marine Sciences Collection for their help and patience. Thanks are extended to Hernán Santos, Jorge Vélez-Juarbe, and María Ruiz-Yantín (Department of Geology, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez) for their help in locating the trace fossils. Also, thanks to Alan Graham (Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri) for his assistance on Table II. José L. Torres helped greatly with the elaboration of the PowerPoint presentation.

I thank the people of Sea Grant College Program of the University of Puerto Rico at Mayagüez, the Hispanic Scholarship Fund, the Puerto Rico Experimental Program to Stimulate Competitive Research (EPSCoR), and the University of Puerto Rico Alliance for the Graduate Education and the Professorate Fellowship (Grant No. NSF/AGEP–HRD # 0302696) for partial funding my research and their unconditional support at all times. The Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources provided logistical support for this project. I would like to acknowledge my companions posted at Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, Mona Island, Mayagüez Regional, and San Juan Offices for their help in pursuing my research. Finally, for those who assisted, but that I forgot to mention here, thanks!

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES

LIST OF FIGURES

LIST OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

alt.	=	altitude
ANOVA	=	Analysis of variance
AMNR	=	Ángel M. Nieves-Rivera
APSF	=	Aquatic Preserves of Southwest Florida, Florida
ATCC	=	American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, Maryland
BBI	=	Boquerón Beach Inlet
BCF	=	Boquerón Commonwealth Forest
BPI	=	U.S. National Fungus Collections, Maryland
BS	=	Bahía Sucia, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest
BWR	=	Boquerón Wildlife Refuge
°C	=	Celsius scale, Celsius degree or centigrade scale
CD-ROM	=	Compact disk-read only memory
cf.	=	(*confer*), compare with
CFMR	=	Center for Forest Mycology Research, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Sabana Field Station, Puerto Rico
cm	=	centimeter(-s)
Co	=	coastal beaches (geologic nomenclature)
diam.	=	diameter
DNA	=	Deoxyribonucleic acid
DO	=	Dissolved oxygen
E	=	east
e.g.	=	(*exempli gratia*), for example
ENE	=	East-north-east
Fig(-s)., fig(-s).	=	Figure(-s) (in citations)
FL	=	Florida (U.S.A.)
g/L	=	grams per liter or g/1000 ml (= parts per thousand or ppt)

GB	=	Guayanilla Bay, Guayanilla, Puerto Rico
G.P.S.	=	Global Positioning System
H_0	=	Null hypothesis
HPLC	=	High Pressure Liquid Chromatograph
hr(-s)	=	hour(-s)
ibid.	=	(*Ibidem*), at the same place
MS	=	Institute of Marine Sciences, The University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
km	=	kilometer(-s) per hour
km^2	=	square kilometer(-s)
KOH	=	5.0% aqueous solution of potassium hydroxide
LACMIP	=	Natural History Museum of Los Ángeles County, Department of Invertebrate Paleontology, Los Ángeles, California
LM	=	Los Morrillos, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest
LPCF	=	La Parguera Commonwealth Forest
Lr	=	limestone rock lands (soil nomenclature)
LTER	=	Long Term Ecological Research
m	=	meter(-s)
Ma	=	million year(-s)
MAPR	=	Tropical Mycology Collection, University of Puerto Rico Herbarium, Mayagüez
MEA	=	Malt extract agar
$mg \cdot ha^{-1} \cdot yr^{-1}$	=	milligrams per hectares per year
mg/L	=	milligrams per liter or 10^{-3} g/1000 ml (= parts per million or ppm)
MIML	=	Magueyes Island Marine Laboratories or Magueyes Island Field Station, La Parguera
ml	=	milliliter(-s)
mm^2	=	square milimeter(-s)

MO	=	Herbarium, Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint Louis, Missouri
N	=	north
NJRR	=	Nydia J. Rodríguez-Rodríguez
NOAA	=	National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration (U.S. Department of Commerce)
NY	=	Cryptogamic Herbarium, The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx
O	=	The Mycological Herbarium, The Botanical Garden, University of Oslo, Norway
op. cit.	=	(*opere citato*), in the work mentioned
PAHs	=	Polyaromatic hydrocarbons or polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons
PC	=	La Parguera Channels
PDA	=	potato dextrose agar
pl.	=	plate(-s) (in citations)
Pp., pp.	=	page(-s) (in citations)
PR	=	Puerto Rico
PRDNR	=	Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources (old name of PRDNER)
PRDNER	=	Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources
Qb	=	beach deposits (geologic nomenclature)
QLE	=	Coefficient of light extinction
Qm	=	Holocene's mangrove swamps (geologic nomenclature)
RL	=	Rincón Lagoon or "Laguna Rincón", southwestern Puerto Rico
S	=	south
sp., spp.	=	species (singular and plural, respectively)
s. str.	=	(*sensu stricto*), in the strict sense; narrowly
SSE	=	South-south east
SSF	=	San Sebastián Formation
SWM	=	Sea water medium
Tf	=	tidal flats (soil nomenclature)

Ts	=	tidal swamps (Ts) (soil nomenclature)
UARK	=	Herbarium, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas
UPRMP	=	Geological Museum, Department of Geology, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez Campus
UPRRP	=	Herbarium, University of Puerto Rico, Río Piedras Campus
USDA	=	United States Department of Agriculture
UTMC	=	University of Texas Myxomycete Collection, Texas
Vol(-s)., vol(-s).		
	=	volume(-s) (in citations)
W	=	west
YPM	=	Yale Peabody Museum Herbarium, Yale University, Cincinnati
yy, yr, yrs	=	year(-s)
µm	=	micrometer(-s)

CHAPTER 1

PREFACE

"In the sea around the Pillars of Hercules where there is much water, fungi are produced close to the sea, which people say have been turned to stone by the sun."

–Theophratus (circa 372-287 B.C.)

INTRODUCTION

Aquatic fungi and fungal-like organisms, especially freshwater forms have been studied for many years. The oomycetes, the most important group in early studies, taxonomically speaking are a group derived phylogenetically from algae and with which they were often confused (Ainsworth, 1976). The first representatives are zoosporic-like, although zoospores were first reported in 1807 by Prévost in the terrestrial *Albugo* (Peronosporales: Oomycota) (Ainsworth, 1976). Many important nineteenth-century works were consolidated within the contribution "Kryptogamenflora der Mark Brandenburg" by M. von Minden between 1911 to 1915, the latter being the forerunner of the later works of Frederick K. Sparrow (1923) on Saprolegniaceae and Pythiaceae, also treated by William C. Coker (1923) and Velma D. Matthews (1931) (Ainsworth, 1976). Since these early studies, many details of their complicated life cycles have been revealed and been added to the knowledge of the sexuality and cytology of the Oomycota. In the 1940's, Cecil T. Ingold described a series of mitosporic fungi today known as aquatic hyphomycetes (or Ingoldian fungi) growing on decaying leaves in a British stream (Ingold, 1942; Ainsworth, 1976). These fungi (mostly asexual forms of Ascomycota and Basidiomycota) are cosmopolitan in distribution, and therefore can be isolated from temperate regions and tropics, including estuaries (Kirk, 1969). However, our knowledge of these groups in general is increasing in the coastal environment.

The study of marine fungi [obligate and facultative as defined by Kohlmeyer (1974)] and marine mycology began early in the twentieth century with the report of some species by Arthur D. Cotton in 1909 (Ainsworth, 1976). The first reports dealing with marine pyrenomycetes were published by George K. Sutherland in 1915 and 1916 (Ainsworth, 1976). However, the report that caused major interest to the scientific community was the paper on the marine fungi of New England and California by Elso S. Barghoorn and David H. Linder in 1944 (Barghoorn and Linder, 1944). As a direct consequence, an expansion of mycological studies has been carried out since the 1950's, mostly due to popularity among scientists from whom originated such monographs as "Fungi in oceans and estuaries" (Johnson and Sparrow, 1961), "Recent advances in aquatic mycology" (Jones, 1976), "Marine mycology: the higher fungi" (Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer, 1979), and "Marine mycology: a practical approach" (Hyde and Pointing, 2000). Also, the "International marine and freshwater mycology symposium" which occurs every 4 to 5 years and attracts an increasing number of participants around the world is the source of new research on marine fungi (Hyde and Pointing, 2000). Certainly, those new investigations, especially those on biotechnological potentialities of marine fungal metabolites are of great interest to pharmaceutical companies.

Traditionally, terrestrial and freshwater fungi have been the main subject for study by Puerto Rican mycologists. Recently, coastal fungi (e.g., marine, estuarine, and manglicolous fungi) have received some attention in Puerto Rico (Acevedo, 2001; Nieves-Rivera et al., 2002). Human concern with oceanographic issues also account for the increased interest in coastal organisms. Pollution in mangroves, estuaries, and local shores is common, thus the roles of macro- and micromycetes in coastal environments are relevant. The topics reviewed in this thesis included fungal nomenclature, taxonomy and morphology, and ecology. In keeping with the growing concern over environmental issues, a chapter dealt with two locally isolated microfungi (*Cladosporium oxysporum* and *C. sphaerospermum*) that have the capability of degrading polyaromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs). It is therefore, my intention of summarizing all available works, either published or unpublished, that dealt with coastal fungi (obligate and facultative marine and terrestrial fungi) from Puerto Rico. This work might be considered a supplement to the Caribbean mycological survey of Minter et al. (2001). Most coast fungi collections are in some cases sporadic and interrupted by many years. This study reported the incidence of fungi in coasts from Puerto Rico, a subtropical island located between 18°00'–18°30' N, 65°35'–67°15' W, in the northeastern Caribbean Sea (Figure 1A-C). The maps of southwestern Puerto Rico showing the general collection sites (Cabo Rojo, La Parguera, and Guayanilla quadrangles) are included in Figures 2-4.

OBJECTIVES

The proposed study relies on the hypothesis that fungal communities from mangroves and estuarine ecosystems in Puerto Rico are relevant as saprophytes and decomposers. Obligate and facultative marine fungi (s. str. Kohlmeyer, 1974) are important to the degradation of plant debris and have been found to be more diverse than previously suspected. Although many ecological studies on manglicolous and estuarine fungi have been accomplished in various parts of the globe, their ecology has been poorly documented by previous researchers in Puerto Rico. The null hypothesis (H_0) proposed is that sampling time (mm-yy), site or location, and the combination of both sources (intersect) will not affect significatively ($p < 0.05$) two filamentous fungal communities in a tropical estuary.

Specific objectives include:

1. To survey and report the taxonomic composition of marine, estuarine, and terrestrial costal fungi (Ascomycota, Basidiomycota, Zygomycota, Chytridiomycota, and Mitosporic fungi) and fungal-like organisms (Oomycota, Myxomycota, Plasmodiophoromycota) associated with mangroves species (e.g., *Rhizophora mangle*, *Avicennia germinans*, *Laguncularia racemosa*, and *Conocarpus erectus*) in marine, estuarine, and terrestrial ecosystems of southwestern Puerto Rico (e.g., see Figures 5A-I and 6A-C);
2. To compare the ecological aspects (e.g., taxonomic composition y distribution patterns) of the fungal communities that will be surveyed (see objective 1) with previous reports

from other subtropical and tropical mangal regions of the globe especially the Caribbean.

3. Characterization by morphology of two species of *Cladosporium* (*C. oxysporum* and *C. sphaerospermum*) isolated from coastal seawater and have the ability to use polyaromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) naphthalene and phenanthrene.

4. To contrast two filamentous fungal communities in a nutrient- and organic matter rich brackwater lagoon bordered by mangroves versus the environmental parameters (e.g., water temperature, pH, salinity, dissolved oxygen, etc.).

5. Prepare a bibliography on coastal mycology of Puerto Rico with a particular emphasis on tropical and subtropical marine, estuarine, and mangrove-associated fungi.

LITERATURE CITED

Acevedo, C. T. 2001. Marine fungi in Puerto Rico: endophytism and biodegradation. Ph.D. Thesis, Puerto Rico, Río Piedras: University of Puerto Rico at Río Piedras and Medical Sciences Campuses, Biology Inter Campus Doctoral Program. 85 pp.

Ainsworth, G. C. 1976. Introduction to the history of mycology. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 359 pp.

Barghoorn, E. S. and D. H. Linder. 1944. Marine fungi: their taxonomy and biology. Farlowia 1: 395-467.

Hyde, K. D. and S. B. Pointing (eds.). 2000. Marine mycology: a practical approach. The University of Hong Kong Press, Hong Kong, China. 377 pp.

Ingold, C. T. 1942. Aquatic hyphomycetes of decaying alder leaves. Transactions of the British Mycological Society 25: 339-417.

Johnson, T. W., Jr. and F. K. Sparrow, Jr. 1961. Fungi in oceans and estuaries. J. Cramer, Weinheim, Germany. 668 pp., 17 pl.

Jones, E. B. G. (ed.) 1976. Recent advances in aquatic fungi. John Wiley & Sons, New York. 749 pp.

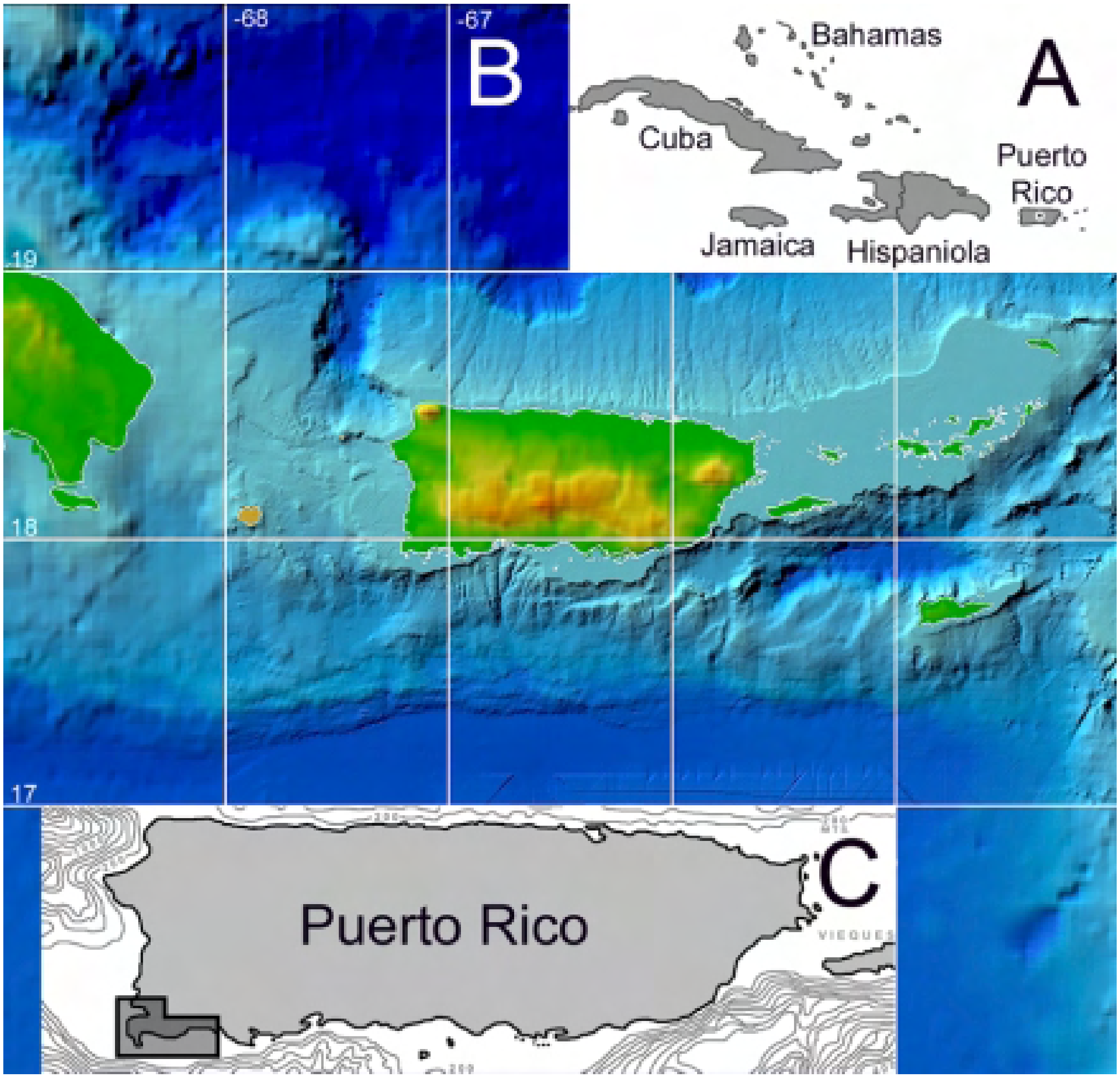
Kirk, P. W., Jr. 1969. Aquatic hyphomycetes on wood in an estuary. Mycologia 61: 177-181.

Kohlmeyer, J. 1974. On the definition and taxonomy of higher marine fungi. Veröffentlichungen des Institus für Meerescforschung in Bremerhaven Supplement 5: 263-286.

Kohlmeyer, J. and E. Kohlmeyer. 1979. Marine mycology: the higher fungi. Academic Press, New York. 690 pp.

Minter, D. W., M. Rodríguez Hernández and J. Mena Portales. 2001. Fungi of the Caribbean: an annotated checklist. Published by the senior author and PDMS Publishing, Middlesex, United Kingdom. 946 pp.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., T. A. Tattar and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2002. Sooty mould-planthopper association on leaves of the black mangrove *Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn in southwestern Puerto Rico. Arboricultural Journal 26:141-155.



Figures 1A-C. A. Location of Puerto Rico in regards to the Greater Antilles. B. Bathymetry of Puerto Rico (map courtesy of Aurelio Mercado and Harry Justiniano). C. Map of southwestern Puerto Rico, showing the general collection area.

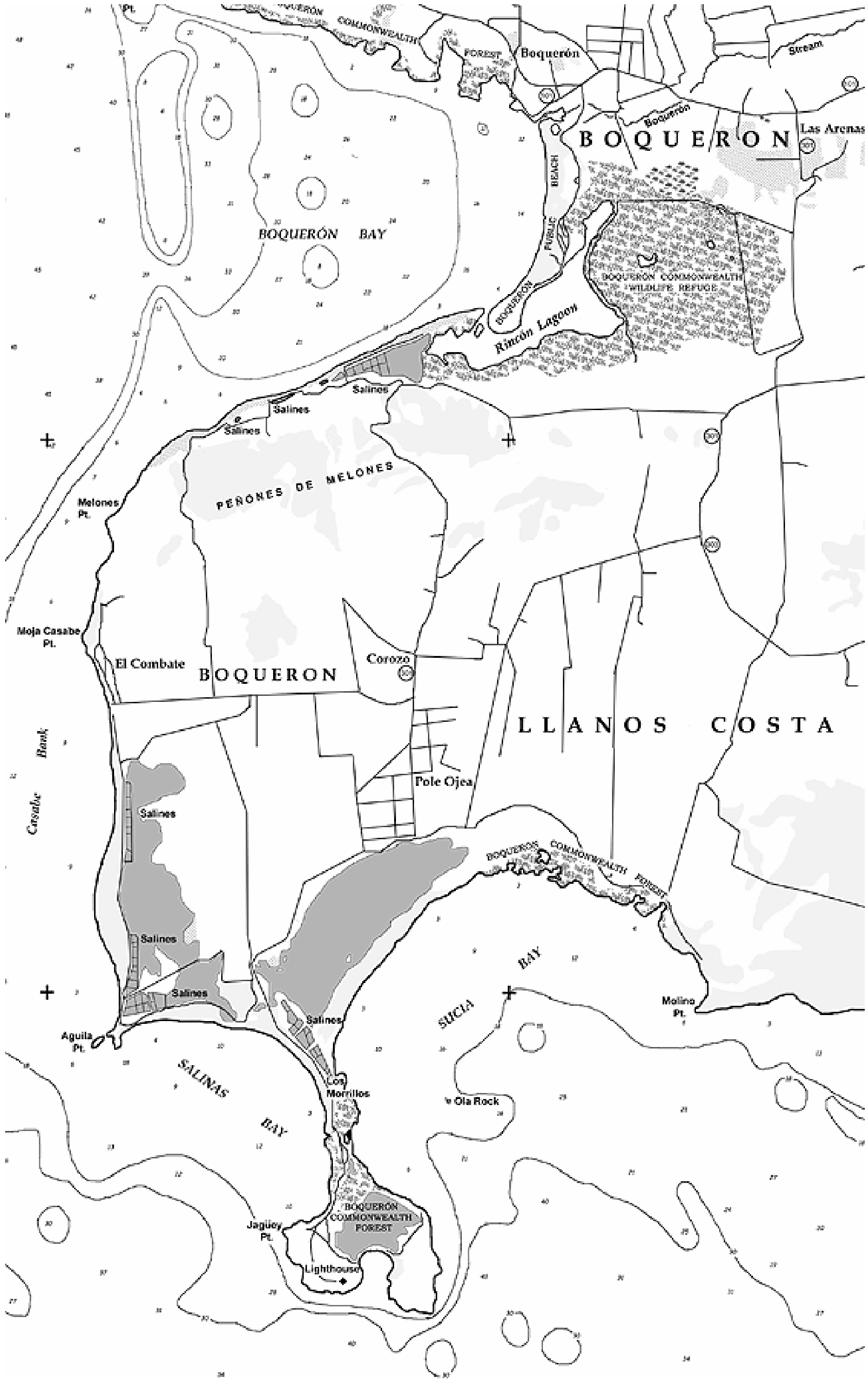


Figure 2. Studied sites in southwestern Puerto Rico, Cabo Rojo quadrangle.

Figure 3. Studied sites in southwestern Puerto Rico, La Parguera quadrangle.

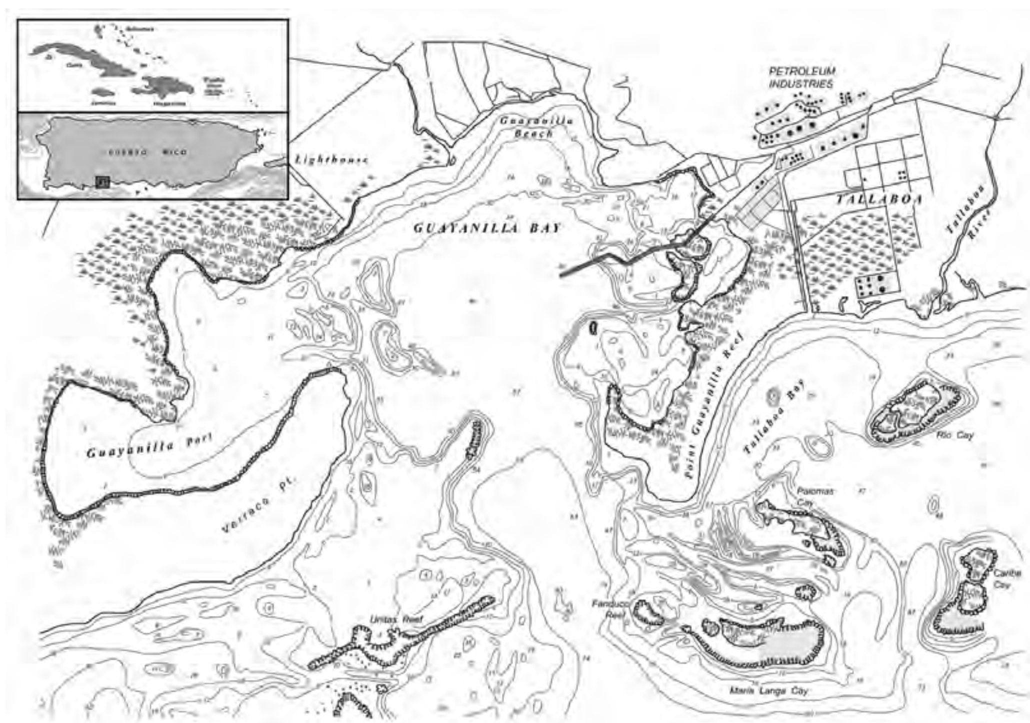
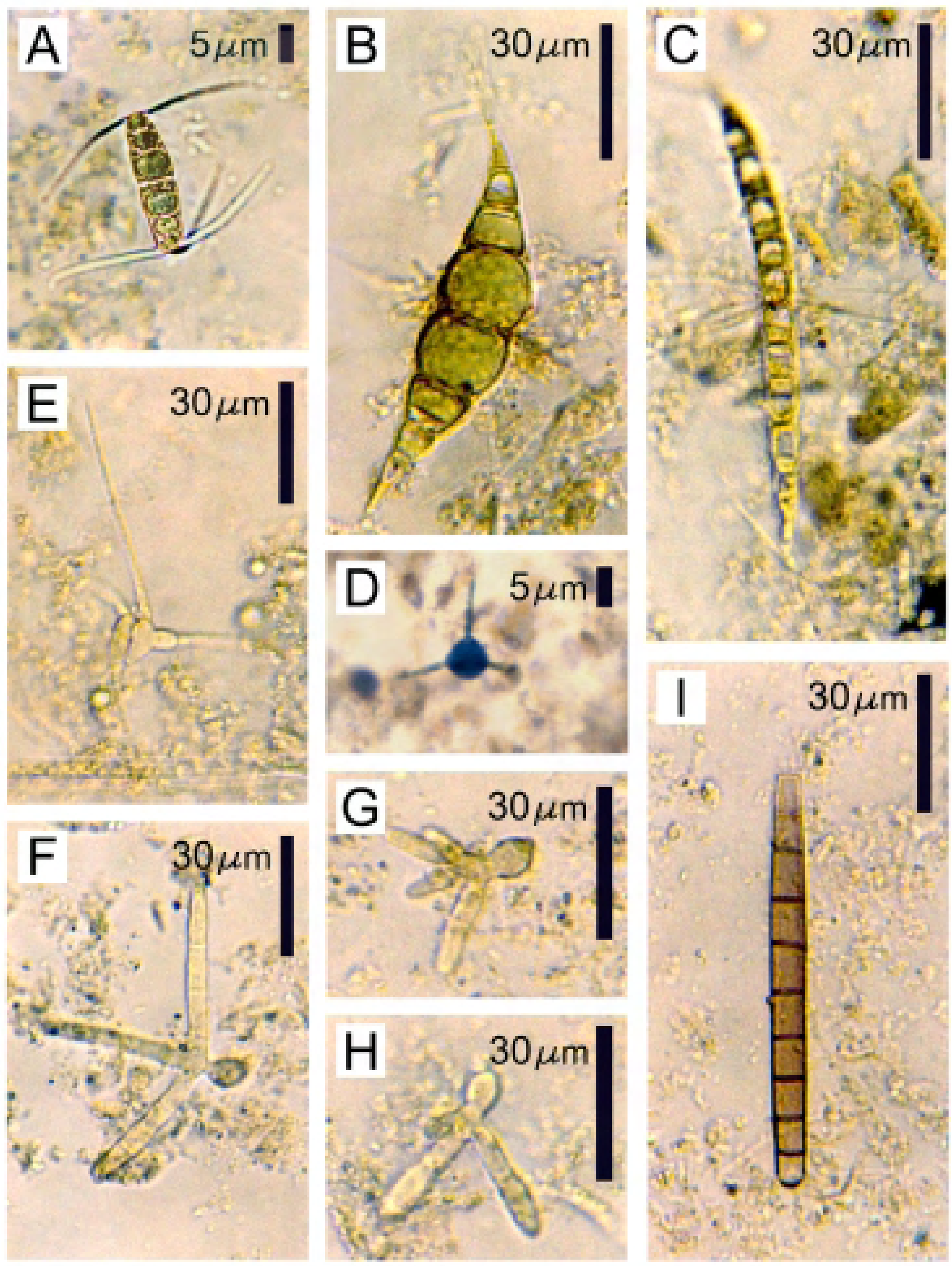
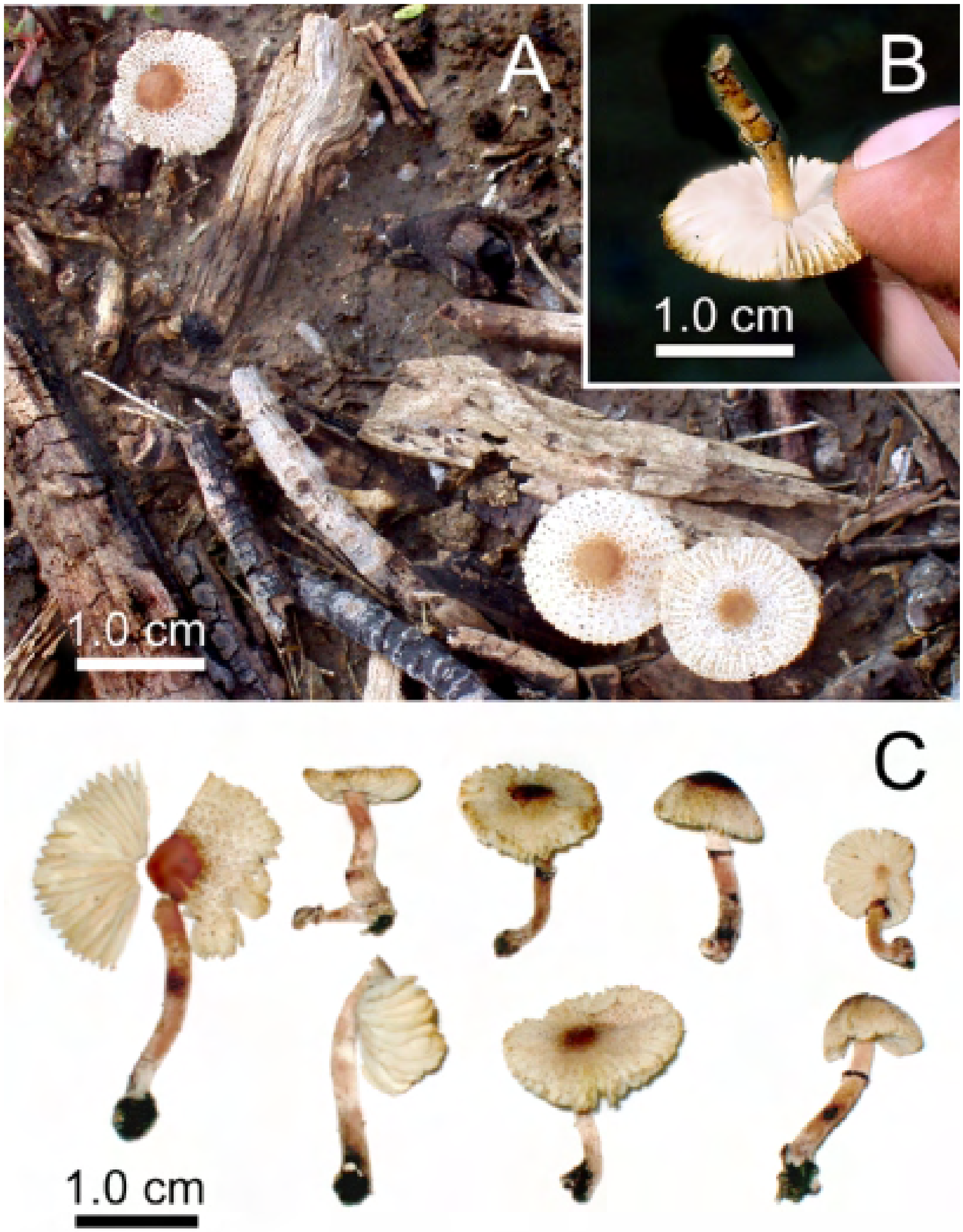


Figure 4. Guayanilla Bay area, southwestern Puerto Rico, Guayanilla quadrangle.



Figures 5A-I. Examples of marine and estuarine microfungi isolated from Puerto Rico. Ascospores: A. *Arenariomyces triseptatus*. B. *Corollospora* cf. *colossa*. C. *Corollospora filiformis*. Conidia: D. *Brachiosphaera tropicalis*. E. *Campylospora* sp. F-H. *Clavatospora bulbosa*. I. *Camposporidium* sp.



Figures 6A-C. Example of a mushroom (*Lepiota* cf. *erinana*) recently collected from buried wood in a saltpeter next to the Phosphorescent Bay, Lajas, Puerto Rico A. In situ. B. Checking the lamellae. C. Basidiocarps in different stages of development.

CHAPTER 2

NEW RECORDS OF AN EXOTIC VARIETY, FOSSIL, AND UNUSUAL STRUCTURE IN MANGROVES OF PUERTO RICO

ABSTRACT

A compilation of 125 plants routinely found in mangrove forests, the introduction of a new variety of the mangrove-associated plant, *Conocarpus erectus* var. *sericeus* (Combretaceae), unusual aerial roots in *Avicennia germinans* (Avicenniaceae), and several new trace fossils (ichnofossils) of mangroves are reported for Puerto Rico. An actualized checklist of scientific and common botanical names (English/Spanish), including 3 true mangroves (*A. germinans*, *Laguncularia racemosa*, and *Rhizophora mangle*) and 122 mangrove-associates are herein reported for Puerto Rico.

RESUMEN

Un resumen de 125 plantas rutinariamente encontradas en los bosques de mangle, la introducción de una nueva variedad de planta asociada al mangle, *Conocarpus erectus* var. *sericeus* (Combretaceae), unas raíces aéreas inusuales en *Avicennia germinans* (Avicenniaceae) y varios nuevos fósiles trazas (icnofósiles) de mangles son informados para Puerto Rico. Se informa una lista actualizada de nombres científicos y comunes botánicos (inglés/español), incluyendo 3 mangles verdaderos (*A. germinans*, *Laguncularia racemosa* y *Rhizophora mangle*) y 122 asociados al mangle para Puerto Rico.

INTRODUCTION

A mangrove forest is considered a dynamic ecotone (or transition zone) between terrestrial and marine habitats. In its simplest sense, “mangrove” as used herein, encompasses a group of woody, halophylic plants that occurs along sheltered tropical and subtropical coastlines. Mangroves are derived from a variety of plant families and vary in their dependence upon littoral habitats. Mangrove forests are also referred to as mangrove swamps, tidal forests, tidal swamp forests or mangals. Caribbean mangroves range from 30° N latitude (northern Florida) to 8° N latitude (northwest Colombia) and from 59° W longitude (north of Guiana) to 89° W longitude (eastern Guatemala) (Tomlinson, 1986). Until recently, four mangrove species were known to occur in Puerto Rico, the most widely distributed of which are the red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle*), black mangrove (*Avicennia germinans*), white mangrove (*Laguncularia racemosa*), and buttonwood (*Conocarpus erectus*) (Lugo and Snedaker, 1974; Cintrón et al., 1978) (Figures 7A-B, 8 A-C, and 9A-D). Following Tomlinson (1986), only three species should be considered as "true mangroves" (*A. germinans*, *R. mangle*, and *L. racemosa*) in Puerto Rico. *Conocarpus erectus* is frequently considered a "true mangrove", but Tomlinson (1986) suggested that is better regarded as a mangrove associate because it lacks any of the biological features (pneumatophores and vivipary) which characterize true mangroves; furthermore, it occurs in inland communities. A number of other plants characteristically occur in association with mangroves in Puerto Rico (Table I).

Table I. List of mangroves and mangrove-associated plants of Puerto Rico. Taxonomy and nomenclature according to García-Molinari (1952), Schubert (1979), Little and Woodbury (1980), Martorell et al. (1981), Tomlinson (1986), Más and García-Molinari (1990), Francis and Lowe (2000), Little et al. (2001), Anonymous (2001), Acevedo-Rodríguez (2003), and U. S. Department of Agriculture (2004).

TAXA	COMMON NAMES
Family Aizoaceae	
Sesuvium maritimum (Walt.) B.S.P.	slender seapurslane; verdolaga de mar
S. portulacastrum (L.) L.	sea purslane, shoreline seapurslane; yerba de vidrio, verdolaga rosada
Family Alismataceae	
Echinodorus berteroi (Spreng.) Fassett	creeping burrhead; llantén de agua

Sagitaria lancifolia L.	bulltongue arrowhead, arroz leaf; flecha de agua, saeta de agua
Family Annonaceae	
Annona glabra L.	pond apple, alligator apple, cork wood, mangrove annona, bunta dog apple, bunya, dog apple, monkey apple; cayur, cayure, corazón cimarrón, corcho, coyur
Family Apiaceae	
Hydrocotyle bonariensis Comm.: Lam.	largeleaf pennyworth
H. hirsuta Sw.	yerba de clavo
H. prolifera Kellogg	whorled marshpennyworth
H. pusilla A. Rich.	tropical marshpennyworth
H. umbellata L.	marsh pennyworth, manyflower marshpennyworth; ombligo de Venus, sombrerillo de agua, yerba de cuarto
Family Apocynaceae	
Rhabdadenia biflora (Jacq.) Muell.-Arg.	mangrove rubber vine, mangrovevine; enredadera de mangle
Family Aquifoliaceae	
Ilex vomitoria Soland. in Ait.*	cassena, yaupon; yaupón
Family Avicenniaceae	
Avicennia germinans (L.) Stearn	black mangrove, black-mangrove, olive mangrove, salt pond, honey mangrove, saltbush; mangle negro, mangle prieto, mangle bobo, chifle de vaca, prieto, salado, siete cueros, mangle blanco
Family Batidaceae	
Batis maritima L.	pickleweed, saltwort, turtleweed; barilla, planta de sal
Family Boraginaceae	
Argusia gnaphalodes (L.) Heine	sea rosemary, sea lavender, bay lavender; nigua de playa,

	té de mar, temporana, yerba cotorra
Heliotropium curassavicum L.	seaside heliotrope, salt heliotrope; cotorrera de playa
Heliotropium curassavicum L. var. *curassavicum*	seaside heliotrope, salt heliotrope; cotorrera de playa
Tournefortia filiflora (Ker-Gawl.) L. Benson	cold withe; nigua
Family Cactaceae	
Opuntia stricta (Haw.) Haw.	erect pricklypear, prickly pear, cactus; tuna, tuna brava, higo de mar
Opuntia stricta (Haw.) Haw. var. *dillenii* (Ker-Gawl.) L. Benson	erect pricklypear, prickly pear, cactus; tuna, tuna brava, higo de mar
Family Casuarinaceae	
Casuarina equisetifolia L.*	Australian pine, Australian beefwood, beef wood, beach sheoak; pino australiano, casuarina, pino
Family Combretaceae	
Conocarpus erectus L.	button mangrove, buttonwood, buttontree, button-tree; mangle botón, mangle de botón, botoncillo
C. erectus var. *sericeus* Griseb.*, ***	silver buttonwood, northern buttonwood; mangle botón plateado; botoncillo plateado
Laguncularia racemosa (L.) Gaertn. f.	white mangrove; mangle blanco, mangle bobo
Terminalia catappa L.*	Indian almond, Indian-almond, tropical almond, Malabar almond; almendra, almendro
Family Compositae	
Helianthus annuus L.*	common sunflower, sunflower; girasol, mirasol
Family Convolvulaceae	
Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb.	fiddle-leaf morningglory, beach morning glory, beach morning-glory; batatilla,

	bejuco de costa, bejuco de puerco de costa
I. pes-caprae (L.) R. Brown	beach morningglory, beach morning glory, bayhops, bay hops, goat foot; bejuco de playa
I. pes-caprae (L.) R. Brown ssp. *brasiliensis* (L.) van Ooststr.*	Brazilian bayhops, Brazilian bay hops; bejuco de playa brasiliense
Family Cyperaceae	
Cyperus imbricatus Retz.	shingle flatsedge; junco
C. unioloides R. Brown	uniola flatsedge
Eleocharis mutata (L.) Roem. & J.A. Schult.	scallion grass, scalion grass, angled spikerush
Remirea maritima Aubl.	beachstar, beach sedge; junco de playa
Scirpus tabernaemontani (K.C. Gmel.) Palla	softstem bulrush, bulrush; junco
Torulinum filiforme (Sw.) C.B. Clarke	pajón de costa
Family Euphorbiaceae	
Caperonia palustris (L.) St.-Hil.	sacatrapo
Croton astroites Ait.	wild marrow; maná, marán
C. betulinus Vahl	beechleaf croton
C. discolor Willd.	lechecillo
C. glandulosus L.	vente conmigo
C. humilis L.	pepper bush, pepperbush, yerba bellaca
C. impressus Urb.	Puerto Rico croton
C. lobatus L.	lobed croton; croton lobulado
C. lucidus L.	firebush
C. microcarpus Ham.	money croton
C. poecilanthus Urb.**	saninon; sabilón
C. rigidus (Muell.-Arg.) Britton	yellow balsam; adormidera, guayacanillo
C. stenophyllus Griseb.	West Indian croton
Hippomane mancinella L.	manchioneel, manchineel; manzanillo
Family Goodeniaceae	
Scaevola plumieri (L.) Vahl	inkberry, gullfeed; borbón, borborón, coralillo
Family Gramineae (Poaceae)	

Cenchrus brownii Roem. & J.A. Schult.	slimbristle sandbur; abrojito
C. echinatus L.	bur grass, southern sandbur; abrojo, cadillo
C. gracillimus Nash	slender sandbur; abrojo de playa
C. incerus M.A. Curtis	sand burgrass; abrojo de playa
C. myosuroides Kunth	big sandbur, spiked-bur-grass; abrojo de espigas
C. pauciflorum Benth.	sand burgrass, mat sandbur, field sandbur; abrojo de dunas, abrojo de playa
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.	common Bermudagrass, Bermuda grass; yerba Bermuda, Bermuda común, hala que te quedas, palo de brujas, lao de brujas, Pepe Ortiz
Dactyloctenium aegypticum (L.) Willd.	Egyptian grass, goose foot grass, crowfoot grass, durban crowfoot grass; yerba egipcia, yerba de Egipto
Eustachys petraea (Sw.) Desv.	pinewoods fingergrass; stiffleaf eustachys; yerba de dedo
Paspalidium geminatum (Forsk.) Stapf	water panicum, Egyptian panicgrass; yerba de pantano
Paspalum vaginatum Sw.	seashore paspalum, stiltgrass; paspalum playero, cortadera
Phragmites australis (Cav.) Trin.: Steud.	common reed, reed grass; caña de indio, caña de pantano
Spartina patens (Ait.) Muhl.	saltmeadow cordgrass, salt grass; yerba de sal
Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth	seashore dropseed, sea-shore rush grass, seashore rush grass, sandcoach, beachgrass, saltwater smutgrass; matojo de burro, matojo de playa, salaillo
Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walt.) Kuntze	Saint Augustine grass, St. Augustine grass, St.

augustinegrass, running crab-grass; yerba San Agustín, cinta, cinto, cintillo, grama, grama blanca, grama dulce

Family Guttiferae

Calophyllum inophyllum L.* — Alexandrian laurel, ball nut, kamani; María grande

Family Hydrocharitaceae

Thalassia testudinum Banks & Soland.: Koeing — turtlegrass, thalassia; thalassia, yerba tortuga, palma de mar

Family Lecythidaceae

Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz* — fish poison tree; almendrota, bonete de arzobispo, coco de mar, mudilla

Family Leguminosaceae (Fabaceae)

Subfamily Caesalpinioideae

Caesalpinia bonduc (L.) Roxb. — gray nickers, yellow nicker; mato de playa, mato azul, haba de San Antonio

C. ciliata (Bergius: Wikstr.) Urb. — mato de playa, mato

C. culebrae (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain** — smooth yellow nicker; mato de playa culebrense

C. monensis Britton — black nicker; mato negro

C. portoricensis (Britton & P. Wilson) Alain** — brown nicker; mato marrón, mato negro

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench — partridge pea; matojo de playa

C. nictitans (L.) Moench ssp. *nictitans* — partridge pea; matojo de playa

C. nictitans (L.) Moench ssp. *nictitans* var. *aspera* (Muhl.: Ell.) Irwin & Barneby — partridge pea; matojo de playa

C. nictitans (L.) Moench ssp. *nictitans* var. *diffusa* (DC.) Irwin & Barneby — partridge pea; matojo de playa

C. nictitans (L.) Moench ssp. *patellaria* (DC.: Colladon) Irwin & Barneby

	partridge pea; matojo de playa
C. nictitans (L.) Moench ssp. *patellaria* (DC.: Colladon) Irwin & Barneby var. *glabrata* (Vogel) Irwin & Barneby	partridge pea; matojo de playa
Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.	swamp bloodwood, dragonsblood tree; palo de pollo, pterocarpus
Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb.	Christmas-bush, Christmasbush, stiver bush, styver-bush; hoja de sen, sen del país
S. nitida (L.C. Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	hediondilla
Stahlia monosperma (Tul.) Urb.**	cóbana, cóbana negra, polisandro
Subfamily Papilionoideae	
Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.	baybean, beach bean, bay bean, seaside bean; haba de playa, canavalia, habichuela playera, mato de playa
Dalbergia ecastophyllum (L.) Taub.	coin vine, maraymaray; palo de pollo, maraimaray, siso
Machaerium lunatum (L. f.) Ducke	escambrón, palo de hoz
Family Lemnaceae	
Lemna aequinoctialis Welw.	lesser duckweed, duck weed; yerba de pato, lentejilla de agua
Wolffiella lingulata (Hegelm.) Hegelm.	tongueshape bogmat; wolffiella
Family Lentibulariaceae	
Utricularia gibba L.	humped bladderwort; grasilla
Family Liliaceae	
Yucca aloifolia L.*	aloe yucca, Spanish-bayonet; aguja de Adán, bayoneta española, mata de hueso
Family Malvaceae	
Hibiscus tiliaceus L.	beach hibiscus; emajagua, majagua

H. pernambucensis Arruda	sea hibiscus; emajagua, majagua
Pavonia paludicola D.H. Nicols.: Fryxell	swampbush; cadillo de ciénaga
Thespesia populnea (L.) Soland.: Correa*	seaside mahoe, portia tree, Spanish cork, portiatree, otaheita; emajagüilla
Family Mimosaceae	
Prosopis pallida (Humb. & Bonpl.: Willd.) Kunth*	mesquite; bayahonda, mesquite, algarroba del Hawaii, kiawe
Neptunia plena (L.) Benth	water dead and awake, water neptunia; desmanto amarillo
Family Myoporaceae	
Bontia daphnoides L.	white alling; manzanilla, mangle bobo
Family Myricaceae	
Morella cerifera (L.) Small*	wax myrtle, southern waxmyrtle, bay-berry, wax-berry; arrayán, cerero
Family Najadaceae	
Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus	southern waternymph, Guadalupe waternymph, southern naiad, common water nymph
Najas guadalupensis (Spreng.) Magnus ssp. *guadalupensis*	southern waternymph
N. marina L.	holly-leaf waternymph, holly-leaved waternymph, spiny naiad, bushy pondweed
Family Orchidaceae	
Psychilis krugii (Bello) Sauleda**	Krug's butterfly orchid, Krug's peacock orchid Remarks.—This endemic orchid was common in the mangroves and dry forests of southwestern Puerto Rico, but it has been almost collected out of the mangroves. Specimens deposited in The New York

	Botanical Garden herbarium (NY) with accession numbers 59135 to 59149.
Family Palmaceae	
Cocos nucifera L.*	coconut palm, coconut; palma de coco(-s), cocotero, coco
Sabal causiarum (O.F. Cook) Becc.**	Puerto Rican palmetto, Puerto Rico palmetto, hat palm, hat palmetto, straw-hat palm; palma de sombrero, yarey
Family Polygonaceae	
Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.	seagrape, sea grape; uvero, uvera, uva de playa, uvas
Family Pteridaceae	
Acrostichum aureum L.	golden leatherfern; helecho de río, helecho de pantano, palmita del río
A. danaeifolium Langsd. & Fisch.	giant leatherfern, giant fern, swamp fern, inland leatherfern; helecho de pantano, helecho gigante de pantano
Marsiela polycarpa Hook. & Grev.	water fern, Guayanan waterclover; helecho de agua
Family Rhizophoraceae	
Rhizophora mangle L.	red mangrove, American mangrove, mangrove; mangle rojo, mangle colorado, mangle zapatero, mangle de chifle
Family Rosaceae	
Chrysobalanus icaco L.	coco-plum, cocoplum coco plum; icaco, hicaco, jicaco
Family Rubiaceae	
Ernodea littoralis Sw.	beach creeper, coughbush
Family Ruppiaceae	
Ruppia cirrhosa (Petag.) Grande	spiral ditch-grass; yerba de zanja espiral
R. maritima L.	widgeongrass, ditch-grass; yerba de zanja

Family Scrophulariaceae	
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell	coastal water-hyssop, herb of grace; yerba de culebra
Family Simaroubaceae	
Suriana maritima L.	bay cedar, baycedar; guitarrán, quitarán, temporana
Family Typhaceae	
Typha domingensis Pers.	southern cattail, cat tail; eneas, enea, aeneas, yerba de eneas
Family Umbelliferaceae	
Centella erecta (L. f.) Fern	erect centella; yerba de clavo
Hydrocotyle bonariensis Lam.	largeleaf pennywort
H. hirsuta Sw.	yerba de clavo
H. umbellata L.	marsh pennywort; ombligo de Venus, sombrerillo de agua, yerba de cuarto
Family Verbenaceae	
Lantana camara L.	yellow sage; cariaquillo
L. camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.	pink sage, prickly sage; cariaquillo espinoso
L. involucrata L.	button sage, wild sage; cariaquillo Santa María, Santa María
L. montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.	trailing lantana, trailing shrubverbena; cariaquillo rastrero, cariaquillo de canastas
Lippia nodiflora (L.) Michx.	common fog fruit, common fiddlewood, northern fog-fruit, cape-turkeytangle, cape-weed, Turkey tangle fogfruit, Turkey-tangle, fog fruit, weed; cidrón, yerba de Sapo; hierba de la Virgen María

* Exotic species; ** Endemic species; *** New record for Puerto Rico.

Mangroves are exceptionally adaptable and therefore can survive under a relatively wide range of environmental conditions. Some species have been found in freshwater ponds well above sea level. Environments suitable for mangrove growth occur where temperatures are warm and frosts are infrequent, where the shoreline is protected from wave action and pounding surf, or behind protective natural formations such as dunes (Martínez, 1988) and on coastal plains where the influence of seawater occurs. They develop best where they also receive terrestrial runoff and periodic flooding by river discharge (e.g., estuaries). Where the tides are large and the coast is of low relief, salt water can intrude inland for long distances, and mangrove coverage may be very extensive (Cintrón et al., 1978; Vázquez, 1983). One major biological characteristic of mangrove forests is their homogeneity. Often, a single tree species is monodominant over large areas.

The purpose of this study is to offer further information on the introduced species *Conocarpus erectus* var. *sericeus* (Combretaceae), the unusual aerial roots formation in *A. germinans*, and paleobotanical notes on mangrove-like plants in Puerto Rico.

CONOCARPUS ERECTUS VAR. *SERICEUS*: AN INTRODUCED MANGROVE-ASSOCIATED PLANT

The buttonwood mangrove (*C. erectus*) grows along the coast of west tropical Africa, the tropic and subtropical coasts of the Atlantic, including the West Indies and the Pacific coast of North and South America. A pubescent-leaf variety of *C. erectus* known as the silver buttonwood, *C. erectus* var. *sericeus*, was reported originally from the Bahamas, southern Florida, and northern Central America (Stemple, 1970; Miller and McRitchie, 1973; Schubert, 1979). In recent times, *C. erectus* var. *sericeus* has been introduced into the Greater and Lesser Antilles (Stearn, 1958; Stemple, 1970; Nieves-Rivera, unpubl. data). This report is a new record for Puerto Rico and the mangrove habitat.

The study areas for the data herein reported were Boquerón Beach Inlet (BBI) (18°00’95.7”N, 67°10’24.9”W), located west of the Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest (BCF) and Magueyes Island Marine Laboratories (MIML) (17°58’24.3”N, 67°02’71.8”W), located in La Parguera Commonwealth Forest), both in southwestern Puerto Rico, at mean sea level. The general environment of BBI and MIML is classified as a subtropical dry forest (Ewel and Whitmore, 1973). Further details on climatology, ecology, geology, and edaphic formations of BBI and MIML are available in Vázquez (1983), Volckmann (1984), Toro and Colón (1986), Torres-Figueroa (1993), Vázquez and Kolterman (1998), Winter et al. (1998), and Nieves-Rivera et al. (2002). *Rhizophora mangle* and *A. germinans* occasionally form thick coastal forests in BCF, as well as on the rest of the southwestern coast of Puerto Rico (Cintrón et al., 1978; Lugo, 1989; Vázquez and Kolterman, 1998) (Figures 7A-B and 8A-C).

Conocarpus erectus var. *sericeus* is frequently a shrub with alternate leaves which generally lives on the landward side of the tidal mangrove swamps. The leaves are leathery or pubescent, fleshy, lance-shaped or elliptical 3.0 to 7.6 cm long x 0.6 to 3.2 cm wide, long-pointed at both ends, and yellow green on both sides. This species characteristically forms small evergreen trees up to 6.0 m in height and 20 cm in trunk diameter, sometimes reaching a larger size or occurring only as a low shrub, with a spreading crown. Stemple (1970) reported three *C. erectus* morphotypes: one is pubescent or silky, sometimes with silvery hairy foliage (type 1), glabrous throughout (type 2), combination of both or 'cyclic' (type 3). The pattern formed by the hairs on the leaves in *C. erectus* var. *sericeus* is similar to that of the coastal plants *Spiraea ulmaria*, *Borrichia arborescens* (Stemple, 1970), and to that of the paramo-adapted plants *Espeletia* spp. and *Senecio* spp. (Rundel et al., 1994). In southern Florida the variety with pubescent or silvery hairy foliage is usually grown as an ornamental. This variety will grow on dry land well away from the seashores (Little et al., 2001).

Conocarpus erectus var. *sericeus* has been introduced in late 1970's into Puerto Rico as an ornamental and seedlings might be bought from commercial nurseries throughout the island (Figures 9A–D). Schubert (1979) recommended 46 trees species useful for shade and ornament in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, including *C. erectus* var. *sericeus*. However, he (Schubert, op. cit.) did not reported *C. erectus* var. *sericeus* as a new record for Puerto Rico. Because of anthropogenic forces, such as plant commerce and human introductions, the pubescent morphotype may intermingle with native coastal vegetation and eventually become part of the landscape. In this way, *C. erectus* var. *sericeus* expands its distribution throughout the Caribbean. So far, there is no attempt to restrict, control, or eradicate this new variety in Puerto Rico. Phytopathogens, such as fungi (e.g., *Cylindrocladium scoparium*) might be introduced in Puerto Rico as a causal agent of a disease of silver buttonwood as in Florida (see Miller and McRitchie, 1973).

AERIAL ROOTS IN *AVICENNIA GERMINANS*

Avicennia germinans is a small evergreen tree or shrub 3 to 12 m high, attaining a trunk diameter of 30 cm in Puerto Rico, and characterized by a rounded crown of spreading branches (Little et al., 2001) (Figures 8A–C). This species seems hardier than the other mangroves, to which it is not related. It penetrates farther inland along rivers and in the United States ranges farther northward, beyond the tropical zone. In Puerto Rico it appears to withstand prolonged flooding better than white mangrove (*Laguncularia racemosa*) (Little et al., 2001). The advancing thickets of mangroves with networks of roots collect and hold silt, thus building up the shores.

In *A. germinans*, numerous pneumatophores often rise vertically from the long horizontal roots in the mud under a tree, perhaps aiding in bringing air to the roots. Little et al. (2001) reported masses of roots 7.6 to 46 cm long sometimes hanging in the air from the upper part of large trunks, while discussing *A. germinans* general morphology. They (Little et al., op. cit.) do not discussed location or quantity of these aerial root masses. A total of 15 pendulous aerial roots in two *A. germinans* trees were first noticed by oceanographer Jorge E. Corredor (pers. comm.) during a walk to his office located on MIML the afternoon of May 8, 2003. MIML aerial roots of *A. germinans* were photographed by the senior author afterwards (Figure 8C). These aerial roots were single or bifurcated, 1.4 to 16.0 cm long x 6.0 to 11.0 cm in diameter and protruded from large tree trunks. The morphology of aerial roots in *A. germinans* was treated by Snedaker et al. (1981) and Tomlinson (1986). *Avicennia germinans* aerial roots appear to occur only rarely. We could not determine what caused the development of these roots in the present case. Snedaker et al. (1981) considered that this development was a response to oil pollution.

PALEOBOTANICAL NOTES ON MANGROVE-LIKE PLANTS

The most common trace fossils (also known as ichnofossils or "Lebensspuren", 'living traces' in German) left by plant activity are root traces or casts (rhizoliths), which show the branching and irregularities of living root morphology. These casts also reveal plant behavior, by showing growth. Their preservation taphonomy was probably the result of early cementation around the original roots, followed by cementation of carbonate sand that filled the mold (Martin, 1996). The fossilized mangrove-like plants of Puerto Rico have been little studied. A total of 11 trace fossils (ichnofossils) of mangrove-associated plants are herein reported for Puerto Rico (Table II).

The earliest root casts in Puerto Rico were dated Late Cretaceous (probably Santonian, 85.8 to 83.5 Ma; Santos, 1990, 1999). These plant ichnofossils (Figures 10A–E), along with scattered large, near-vertical trace fossils (*Skolithos* s. str. Prothero and Schwab, 1996) are present on the top of bioturbated magnetite-rich units (magnetite lenses) of the oldest facies of the Cotuí Limestone, Cabo Rojo-San Germán, in southwestern Puerto Rico (Santos, 1990, 1999). The location of the Cotuí Limestone root casts is given at Table II and was at 25.3 m elevation. Cretaceous root casts, have been tentatively interpreted to have been caused by mangrove-like plants (e.g., *Deltoidospora* sp. [= *Acrostichum*] or the extinct *Brevitricolpites* sp.), although recent palynological studies reported the origin of these two candidates in the Eocene (Tomlinson, 1986; Rull, 1998). Another possible candidate is the mangrove-associated palm *Nypa* which nowadays is widely distributed through southwestern Asia and dates back to Late Cretaceous (Tomlinson, 1986; Rull, 1998). These casts (2 to 20 mm wide), which Santos suggested as were derived from some mangrove-like plants, possess many anatomical traits also found in modern mangrove-associated plants (e.g., *Acrostichum* spp.). The original wood material was decomposed and no longer exists; however, the spaces were filled with soft sediment, easily removed by physical and biogeochemical mechanisms (Figures 10C–E). These features are characteristic of intertidal to shallow subtidal marine environments with high energy (active waves and currents) (Santos, 1990, 1999).

In the 1920s, Hollick (1928) began a paleobotanical survey in Puerto Rico, which was summarized in his "Paleobotany of Porto Rico", based on his field collections of seeds, leaves, and wood macrofossils of various species (including mangrove species such as *Rhizophora*) in the gray shale walls of the Collazo and Guatemala Rivers of the San Sebastián Formation (SSF), of Oligocene in age (33.7 to 23.8 Ma). These plant species were also collected in other localities around the island (Hollick, 1928). Hollick (op. cit.) reported leaves of *Rhizophora* sp. (*Rhizophora* (?) *doctrinalis*) (Figure 5b, plate 82 of Hollick, 1928) from station B (at the base of the first falls below the bridge) in the gray shales of the Collazo River, SSF, northwestern Puerto Rico. A type (YPM 27218), paratype (YPM 27196), and figure (YPM 27199) of *R.* (?) *doctrinalis* were deposited in the Yale Peabody Museum (Table II).

Palynological studies in Puerto Rico were conducted by Graham and Jarzen (1969) and Graham (1996, 2003), collecting at many of Hollick's original Tertiary surveyed sites, and adding new ones. Palynomorphs (pollen) of these plant species were collected in the shales and organic-rich silty limestone layers of the San Sebastián and Lares Formations, northwestern Puerto Rico. In their study, Graham and Jarzen (1969) obtained 165 palynomorphs; 44 were identified and 15 are unknown. Graham (1996, 2003) summarized Hollick's works and demonstrated that there is further need for paleobotanical studies in the region on the diversity and importance of the fossil plant record of Puerto Rico. Graham (1995) carried out palynological studies in the Caribbean, with emphasis on the diversification of the Gulf/Caribbean mangrove communities, especially before and after the appearance of the Isthmus of Panama in the Pliocene (5.3 to 1.8 Ma) (s. str. Graham, 1992).

Although fossil pollen of *Avicennia* has not been collected in Puerto Rico, this mangrove was the first to be found in the Late Miocene (11.2 to 5.3 Ma) of the Caribbean (Graham, 1995), although Duke (1995) reported *Avicennia* in Early Miocene (23.8 to 16.4

Ma). *Avicennia* pollen is also common in the Quaternary (1.8 to 0.01 Ma) of Costa Rica, Panama, and in northern South America (Müller et al., 1987; Graham, 1995). Microfossils of *Rhizophora* first appeared in the Late Eocene (37.0 to 33.7 Ma), *Avicennia* in Late Miocene, *Laguncularia* in the Pliocene (5.3 to 3.6 Ma), and *Conocarpus* in the Quaternary (Graham, 1995).

More recent palynological surveys by Graham and Jarzen (1969) and Graham (1995, 1996, 2003), reported Puerto Rican Tertiary (Middle Oligocene) mangrove plant microfossils. Mangrove pollen included *Rhizophora* sp. and *Pelliciera* sp. (Graham and Jarzen, 1969; Graham, 1995, 1996, 2003). Palynomorphs of both mangrove species were collected in the light gray and gray shales of SSF. Both mangrove species are typical of coastal habitats with brackish or marine waters; however, *Pelliciera rhizophoreae* is now limited to the Pacific coasts of Costa Rica, Panama, and both Pacific and Atlantic coasts of Colombia (Tomlison, 1986).

Oligocene and Miocene lignitic rocks, traces of amber, and trace fossils (possibly mangrove rhizoliths) also have been found in several geological formations of northern and southern Puerto Rico (e.g., Juana Díaz Formation and Ponce Limestone s. str. Frost et al., 1983) (Iturralde-Vinent, 2001; MacPhee and Wyss, 1990; MacPhee and Iturralde-Vinent, 1995; Nieves-Rivera, unpublished data, 2002) (Table II). The biostratigraphy of the (Holiday Inn) outcrop, which is part of the Ponce Limestone, is Late Miocene in age is herein reported (María Ruiz-Yantín, pers. comm., 2004). During Late Miocene times, this area was active tectonically, whereas the northern part of Puerto Rico was passive. The outcrop has four units. The first unit (Unit 1) shows a lagoon environment and it is 1.2 m in thickness. It is a wackestone composed mainly of the foraminifer *Miosorites* cf. *americanus*, solitary corals, *Pecten* with original shells, and internal gastropod molds. Unit 2 represents a reef front environment and is 4.5 m thick. It is a massive unit (packstone) containing solitary corals in growth position, colonial corals such as *Diploria* and *Porites*, unidentified burrows, *Pecten*, crabs remains, *M.* cf. *americanus* foraminifers, rhizoliths of mangrove origin (LACMIP locality 17772), and internal gastropods molds. It shows a coral framework. Unit 3 represents a reef crest environment and is 4.5 m in thickness. The corals are out of place and are not as well cemented as in the underlying unit. There are solitary corals, *Montastrea annularis*, *Porites porites*, brain corals that are probably *Diploria*. Also there are few gastropods, bivalves, and crabs remains. There is an erosion surface between unit 3 and 4. Unit 4 is 8.05 m in thickness and shows a lagoon environment similar to Unit 1 (María Ruiz-Yantín, personal communication, 2004).

Pleistocene eolianite terraces (s. str. Taggart, 1992) that occur in southwestern Mona Island and northern Puerto Rico jut out from the coastline. The shoreline of Mona Island terraces sometime shows "dead mangrove roots" that protrude from crannies and fissures, and coral fossils (e.g., *M. annularis*, *M. cavernosa*, *Diploria* sp., *Acropora palmata*) are found everywhere (Hernández-Ávila, 1970; Taggart, 1992). Punta Jacinto, located in Playa Jobos in Isabela, northern Puerto Rico, is a typical example of aeolian fossilized dunes having plant root casts (rhizoliths). The Isabela rhizoliths were deposited in the Natural History Museum of Los Ángeles County, Department of Invertebrate Paleontology, Los Ángeles, California (LACMIP). Pleistocene Isabela rhizoliths (see LACMIP location 17768) are possibly from a mangrove-associated plant such as *Scaveola* sp. (Goodeniaceae) (Storrs L. Olson, pers. comm., 2005) (Figures 11A–F) (Table I and II). Similar rhizoliths have been found as reefs at Key Biscayne Bay in Florida (U.S.A.) (Hoffmeister and Multer, 1965), in aeolian dunes of Hawaii (Olson and James, 1982), and San Salvador Island in the Bahamas (Martin, 1996).

To date, the data on ichnofossils of mangrove-like plants are too poor to speculate on such subjects as dispersal and island biogeography, especially in Puerto Rico. Most of the taxonomic information presented herein was collected from fragmentary surveys from Puerto Rico. However, the data herein suggest that the composition of fossilized mangrove-like plants is more complex than previously suspected. Therefore, it would seem important to continue studying such paleoenvironments, in order to contribute to the conservation and knowledge of the paleoecology of mangrove-like plants of Puerto Rico.

In conclusion, a compilation of 125 plants routinely found in the mangrove forest, the introduction of a new variety of mangrove-associated plant, *Conocarpus erectus* var. *sericeus* (Combretaceae), unusual aerial roots in *Avicennia germinans* (Avicenniaceae), and several new trace fossils (ichnofossils) of mangroves are reported for Puerto Rico. An actualized checklist of scientific and common botanical names (English/Spanish), including 3 true mangroves (*A. germinans*, *L. racemosa*, and *R. mangle*) and 122 mangrove-associates are herein reported for Puerto Rico.

Table II. Location of mangroves and mangrove-associated plants palynomorphs (PL) or ichnofossils (IF) found in Puerto Rico. They are placed in order of geologic time.

Taxa	Accession Numbers[1]	Coordinates	Geological Formation[2]	Geologic Time[3]	References
Mangrove-like root casts (IF)	-------	18°04'72.0" N, 67°05'31.2" W	CM	LC	Santos (1990, 1999); Nieves-Rivera (Unpubl. data)
Ilex sp. (PL)	MO C-47, 15; ESF H-19	18°19'99.8" N, 66°56'91.8" W	SC	MO	Graham & Jarzen (1969)
Myrica sp. (PL)	MO C-42, 4; ESF N-43	18°19'99.8" N, 66°56'91.8" W	SC	MO	Graham & Jarzen (1969)
Pelliciera sp. (PL)	MO C-48, 1; ESF D-38, 2	18°19'99.8" N, 66°56'91.8" W	SC	MO	Graham & Jarzen (1969)
Rhizophora (?) *doctrinalis* Hollick (IF)	YPM 27218 (type) YPM 27196 (paratype) YPM 27199 (figured)	18°19'99.8" N, 66°56'91.8" W	SC	MO	Hollick (1928); Graham (1996)
Rhizophora sp. (PL)	MO C-47, 1; ESF L-21, 3				

		18°19'99.8" N, 66°56'91.8" W	SC	MO	Graham & Jarzen (1969)
Tournefortia sp. (PL)	MO A-12, 10; ESF U-34, 4	18°17'41.3" N, 66°53'41.1" W	SL	MO	Graham & Jarzen (1969)
Mangrove-like root casts (IF)*	-------	17°58'41.2" N, 66°53'73.0" W	BL	MO	Nieves-Rivera (Unpubl. data)
Mangrove-like root casts (IF)*	-------, LACMIP 17772	17°58'94.7" N, 66°40'02.8" W	PC	LM	Olson and James (1982); Nieves-Rivera (Unpubl. data)
Scaveola plumieri rhizoliths (IF)*	LACMIP 17768	18°30'87.3" N, 67°04'50.1" W	ED	PL	Nieves-Rivera (Unpubl. data)
Mangrove-like root casts (IF)	-------	18°04'85.4" N, 67°56'37.9" W	EF	QT	Hernández-Ávila (1970); Nieves-Rivera (Unpubl. data)

* = New records for Puerto Rico; ESF = England Slide Finder coordinates. [1]**Museum Abbreviations:** LACMIP = Natural History Museum of Los Ángeles County, Department of Invertebrate Paleontology, Los Ángeles, California; MO = Herbarium, Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint Louis, Missouri; YPM = Yale Peabody Museum Herbarium, Yale University, Cincinnati. [2]**Geological Formation**: BL = Barrio Luna, Juana Díaz Formation, Guánica; CM = Cotuí Mountains, Cotuí Formation, Cabo Rojo-San Germán; ED = Eolianite dunes, Punta Jacinto, Isabela; EF = Eolianite Formation, Carabinero, Mona Island; PC = Ponce Cement Quarry, Ponce Limestone, Ponce; SC = Salto Collazo, San Sebastián Formation, San Sebastián; SL = Slope, junction of Roads PR-111 and PR-124, San Sebastián Formation, Lares. [3]**Geologic Time:** LC = Late Cretaceous (Santonian, 85.8-83.5 Ma); LM = Late Miocene (11.2-5.3 Ma); MO = Middle Oligocene (28.5 Ma); PL = Pleistocene (1.8-0.01 Ma); QT = Quaternary (1.8 Ma to 10,000 yr).

LITERATURE CITED

Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 2003. Bejucos y plantas trepadoras de Puerto Rico e Islas Vírgenes. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. 491 pp.

Anonymous. 2001. Guide to identify common wetland plants in the Caribbean area: Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands. A Joint Publication of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources (DNER), DOT Federal Highway Administration, DTPW Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority, USDA Natural Resources Conservation Service, USDI Fish and Wildlife Service and USVI Department of Planning and Natural Resources. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 268 pp.

Cintrón, G., C. Goenaga and J. González-Liboy. 1978. Ecología del manglar en una zona árida: exposición al oleaje y estructura del manglar. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), Quinto simposio de los recursos naturales, pp. 57-86. Estación Experimental Agrícola, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Duke, N. C. 1995. Genetic diversity, distributional barriers and rafting continents—more thoughts on the evolution of mangroves. Hydrobiologia 295: 167-181.

Ewel, J. J. and J. L. Whitmore. 1973. The ecological life zones of Puerto Rico and the U. S. Virgin Islands. Forest Service Research Paper ITF-18. U.S. Forest Service, Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 72 pp., 1 map.

Francis, J. K. and C. A. Lowe, eds. 2000. Bioecología de árboles nativos y exóticos de Puerto Rico y las Indias Occidentales [Spanish translation of "Silvics of native and exotic trees of Puerto Rico and the Caribbean islands"]. General Technical Report IITF-15. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, International Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 582 pp.

Frost, S. H., J. L Harbour, D. K. Beach, M. J. Realini and P. M. Harris. 1983. Oligocene reef-tract development, southwestern Puerto Rico (Sedimenta 9). The Comparative Sedimentology Laboratory, Division of Marine Geology and Geophysics, Rosenstiel School of Marine & Atmospheric Science, University of Miami, Florida. 144 pp.

Graham, A. 1992. Utilization of the isthmian land bridge during the Cenozoic—paleobotanical evidence for timing, and the selective influence of altitudes and climate. Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology 72: 119-128.

Graham, A. 1995. Diversification of Gulf/Caribbean mangrove communities through Cenozoic time. Biotropica 27: 20-27.

Graham, A. 1996. Paleobotany of Puerto Rico: from Arthur Hollick's (1928) scientific paper to the present. Pp. 103-114 *in* J. C. Figueroa Colón, ed. The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history. New York: Annals of the New York Academy of Science 776.

Graham, A. 2003. Historical phytogeography of the Greater Antilles. Brittonia 55: 357-383.

Graham, A. and D. M. Jarzen. 1969. Studies in Neotropical paleobotany. I. The Oligocene communities of Puerto Rico. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 56: 308-357.

Hernández-Ávila, M. L. 1970. Beach studies at Isla Mona. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 171 pp.

Hoffmeister, J. E. and H. G. Multer. 1965. Fossil mangrove reef of Key Biscayne, Florida. Geological Society of America Bulletin 76: 845-852.

Hollick, C. A. 1928. Paleobotany of Porto Rico. Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Vol. 7, part 2. New York Academy of Science, New York. Pp. 177-393.

Iturralde-Vinent, M. A. 2001. Geology of the amber-bearing deposits of the Greater Antilles. Caribbean Journal of Science 37: 141-167.

Little, E. L., Jr. and R. O. Woodbury. 1980. Rare and endemic trees of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. U.S. Department of Agriculture Conservation Research Report 27: 1-26.

Little, E. L., Jr., F. H. Wadsworth and J. Marrero. 2001. Árboles comunes de Puerto Rico y las Islas Vírgenes, segunda edición revisada. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 764 pp.

Lugo, A. E. 1989. Los manglares de La Parguera. Acta Científica 3: 135-140.

Lugo, A. E. and S. C. Snedaker. 1974. The ecology of mangroves. Annual Review of Ecological Studies 5: 39-64.

MacPhee, R. D. E. and A. R. Wyss. 1990. Oligo-Miocene vertebrates from Puerto Rico, with a catalog of localities. American Museum Novitates 3141: 1-31.

MacPhee, R. D. E. and M. A. Iturralde-Vinent. 1995. Origin of the Greater Antillean land mammal fauna, 1: New Tertiary fossils from Cuba and Puerto Rico. American Museum Novitates 3141: 1-31.

Martin, A. J. 1996. Plant trace fossils. http:ww.emory.edu/COLLEGE/ENVS/research/ichnology/tf-plants.htm (Accessed from World Wide Web in 15 November 2004).

Martínez, R. F. 1988. Las playas y dunas de Puerto Rico. Pp. i-viii, 1-114 *in* J. L. Vivaldi, ed. Compendio enciclopédico de los recursos naturales de Puerto Rico, Tomo I, Vol. IV,. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera de Puerto Rico. San Juan, Puerto Rico: Editorial Librotex, Inc.

Martorell, L. F., A. H. Liogier and R. O. Woodbury. 1981. Catálogo de los nombres vulgares y científicos de las plantas de Puerto Rico. University of Puerto Rico Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin 263: 1-231.

Más, E. G. and O. García-Molinari. 1990. Guía ilustrada de yerbas comunes de Puerto Rico. Colegio de Ciencias Agrícolas, Servicio de Extensión Agrícola, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 103 pp.

Miller, J. W. and J. J. McRitchie. 1973. *Cylindrocladium scoparium*, causal agent of a new disease of silver buttonwood and its control. Plant Disease Reporter 57: 500-503.

Müller, J., E. di Giacomo and A. W. van Erve. 1987. A palynological zonation for the Cretaceous, Tertiary and Quaternary of northern South America. American Association of Stratigraphy and Palynology Contribution Series 19: 7-76.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., T. A. Tattar and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2002. Sooty mould-planthopper association on leaves of the black mangrove *Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn in southwestern Puerto Rico. Arboricultural Journal 26: 1-16.

Olson, S. L. and H. F. James. 1982. Prodromus of the fossil avifauna of the Hawaiian Islands. Smithsonian Contribution to Zoology 365: 1-59.

Prothero, D. R. and F. Schwab. 1996. Sedimentary geology— an introduction to sedimentary rocks and stratigraphy. W. H. Freeman and Company, New York. 575 pp.

Rull, V. 1998. Evolución de los manglares neotropicales: la crisis del Eoceno. Interciencia 23: 355-362.

Rundel, P. W., A. P. Smith and F. C. Meinzer, eds. 1994. Tropical alpine environments: plant form and function. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 390 pp.

Santos, H. 1990. The stratigraphy, paleoenvironments, and biofacies of the Cotuí Limestone: Cretaceous of southwestern Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado. 153 pp.

Santos, H. 1999. Stratigraphy and depositional history of the Upper Cretaceous strata in the Cabo Rojo-San Germán structural block, southwestern Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado. 185 pp.

Schubert, T. H. 1979. Trees for urban use in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. U.S. Department of Agriculture Forest Service General Technical Report SO-27:1-91.

Stemple, J. C. 1970. The distribution of pubescent leaved individuals of *Conocarpus erectus* (Combretaceae). Rhodora 72: 544-547.

Snedaker, S. C., J. A. Jiménez and M. S. Brown. 1981. Anomalous aerial roots in *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. in Florida and Costa Rica. Bulletin of Marine Sciences 31: 467-470.

Stearn, W. T. 1958. A key to West Indian mangroves. Kew Bulletin 1958: 33-37.

Taggart, B. E. 1992. Tectonic and eustatic correlations of radiometrically dated Late Quaternary marine terraces on northwestern Puerto Rico and Isla de Mona, Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 252 pp.

Tomlinson, P. B. 1986. The botany of mangroves. Cambridge Tropical Biology Series. Cambridge University Press, New York. 413 pp.

Toro, J. A. and J. A. Colón. 1986. Suplemento de información técnica para el plan de manejo del área de planificación especial del suroeste- segmento de Boquerón. Oficina de Zona Costanera, Area de Investigaciones Científicas, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan. 83 pp., 1 map.

Torres-Figueroa, N. 1993. Modern sediments and Holocene history of Boquerón Bay. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 135 pp.

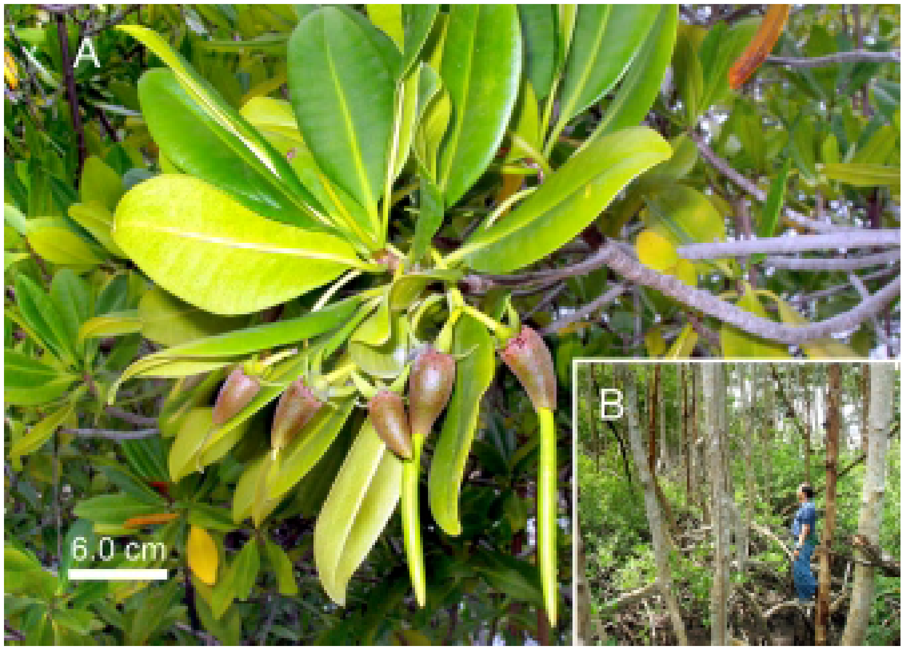
U. S. Department of Agriculture. 2004. Plants database. National Resources Conservation Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture. http://plants.usda.gov/index.html (Accessed from World Wide Web in 15 November 2004).

Vázquez, M. A. 1983. The effects of impounding on a mangrove forest. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Florida, Gainesville. 117 pp.

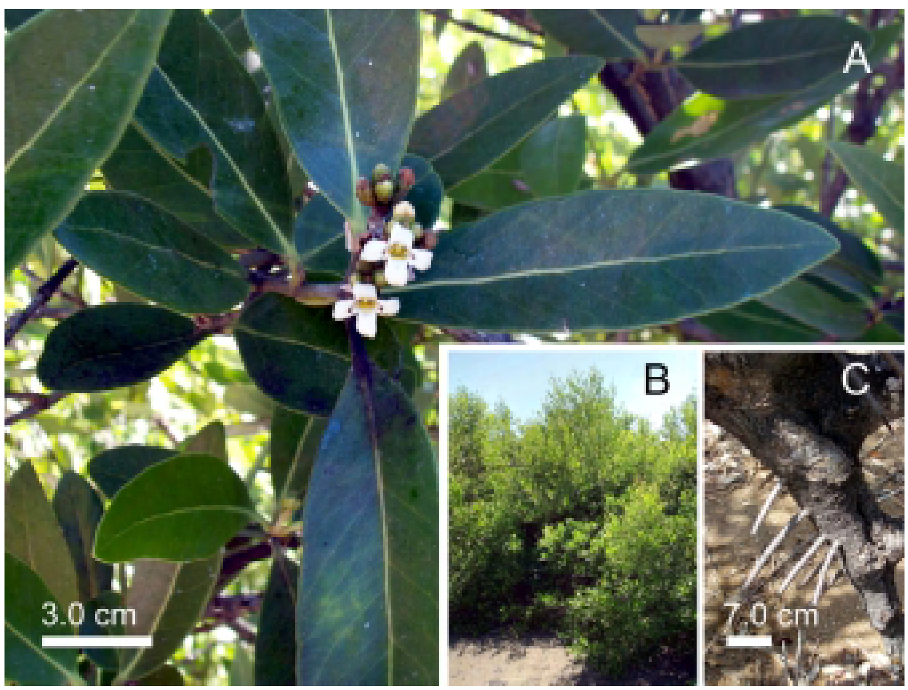
Vázquez, O. J. and D. A. Kolterman. 1998. Floristic composition and vegetation types of the Punta Guaniquilla Natural Reserve– Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 34: 265-279.

Volckmann, R. P. 1984. Geologic map of the Cabo Rojo and Parguera quadrangles, southwest Puerto Rico. U.S. Geological Survey, Miscellaneous Investigative Series 1984 G, Map I-1557.

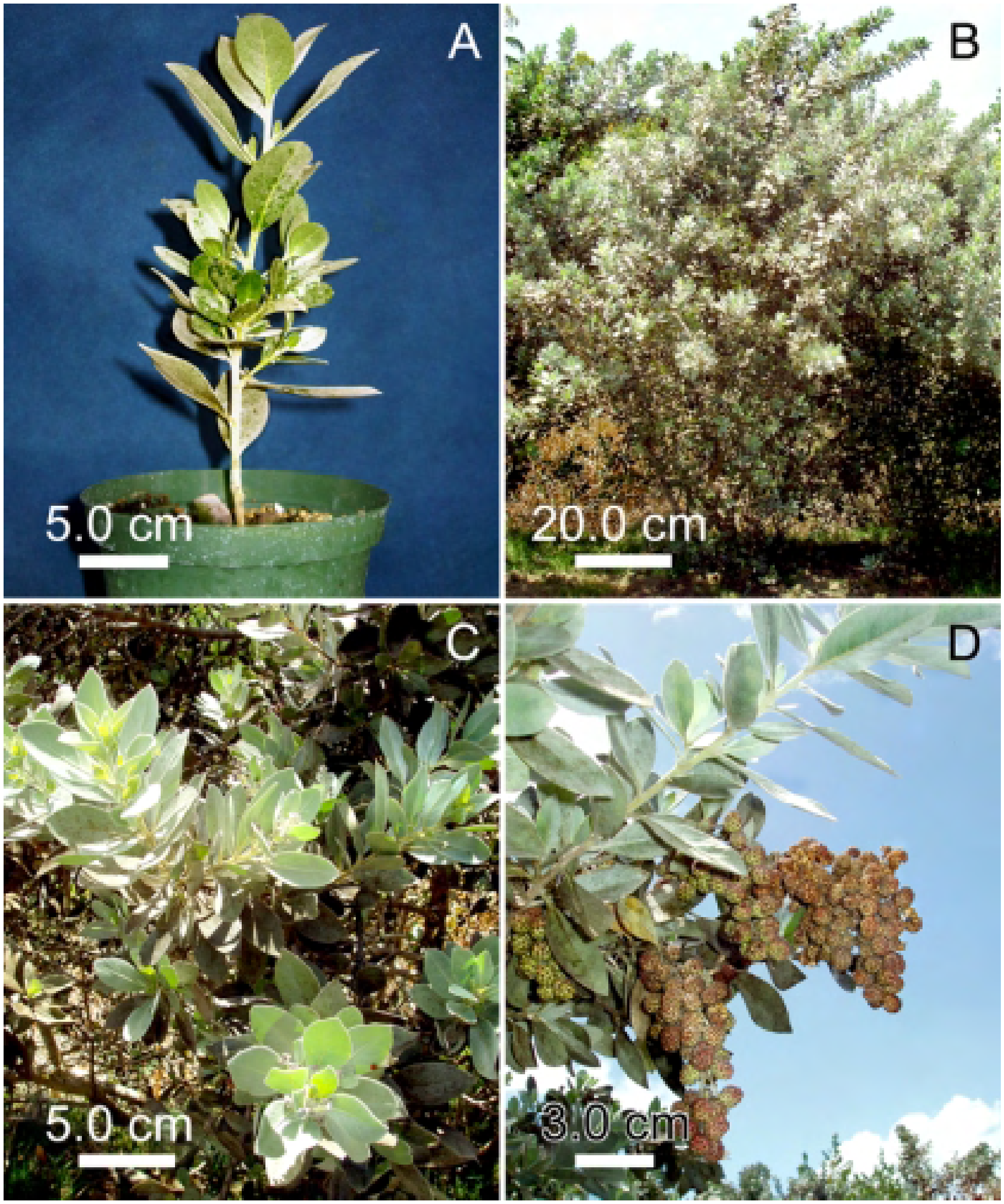
Winter, A., R. S. Appeldoorn, A. Bruckner, E. H. Williams, Jr. and C. Goenaga. 1998. Sea surface temperatures and coral reef bleaching off La Parguera, Puerto Rico (northeastern Caribbean Sea). Coral Reefs 17: 377-383.



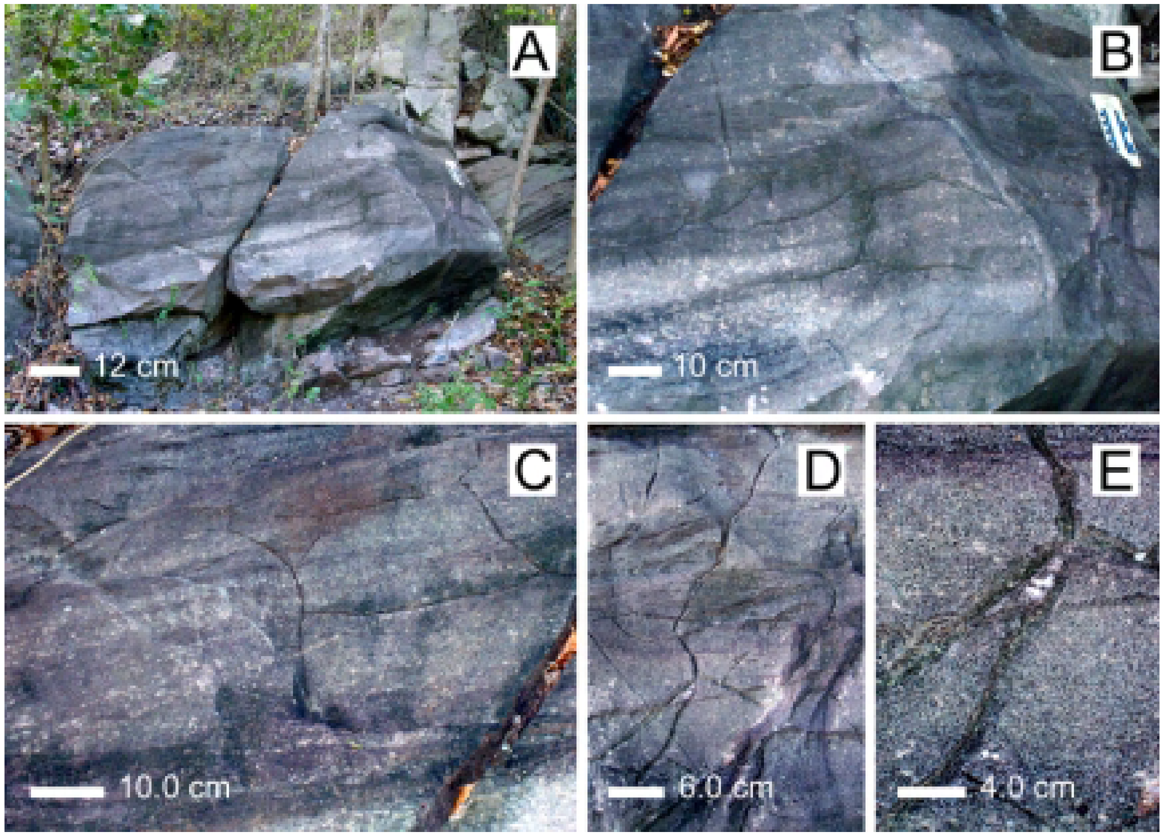
Figures 7A–B. *Rhizophora mangle* (Rhizophoraceae). A. Leaves and seedling (La Parguera, southwestern Puerto Rico) (Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Cabo Rojo).



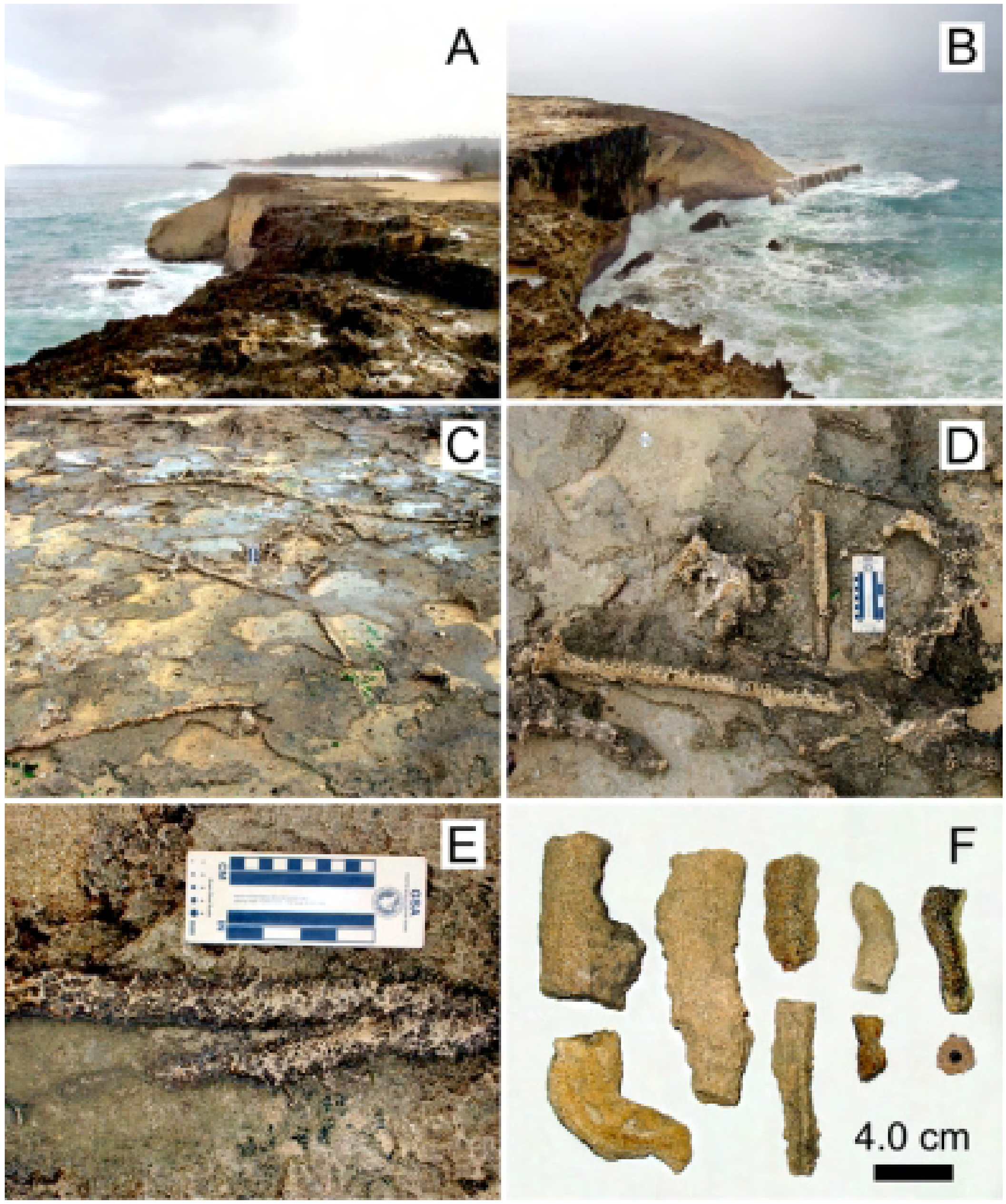
Figures 8A–C. *Avicennia germinans* (Avicenniaceae) (La Parguera, southwestern Puerto Rico). A. Flowers and leaves. B. Adult trees. C. Aerial roots). A. Leaves and seedling (La Parguera, southwestern Puerto Rico) (Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Cabo Rojo).



Figures 9A–D. *Conocarpus erectus* var. *sericeus* (Combretaceae) from southwestern Puerto Rico. A. Seedling from a commercial nursery from San Germán, Puerto Rico). B. Used as ornamental in the Boquerón Beach-Cabin Complex, Cabo Rojo. C. Pubescent leaves. D. Fruiting.



Figures 10A–E. Santonian (Late Cretaceous) mangrove-like root casts reported by Santos (1990, 1999) from the Cotuí Formation, Cabo Rojo-San Germán, southwestern Puerto Rico. A–B. Magnetite bioturbated facies (lenses) where the roots are located. C–E. Enlargement of the root casts.



Figures 11A–F. Pleistocene (Late Quaternary) rhizoliths (LACMIP location 17768), possibly root casts from the mangrove-associated plant *Scaveola plumieri* (Goodeniaceae) in the aeolian fossilized dunes of Punta Jacinto, Playa Jobos, Isabela, in northern Puerto Rico. A–B. Aeolian dune views. C–E. Rhizoliths *in situ*. F. Profile and sectioned views of weathered rhizoliths.

CHAPTER 3

HISTORY OF MARINE MYCOLOGY IN PUERTO RICO, INCLUDING A CHECKLIST OF COASTAL AND MANGROVE-ASSOCIATED FUNGI

ABSTRACT

The history of marine mycology in Puerto Rico is described in general, but with particular emphasis on coastal and mangrove-associated fungi. Until recently, there have been few formal studies of the subject due to the lack of expertise, since there are few local marine biologists interested in marine mycology. Published and unpublished studies in marine mycology for Puerto Rico are summarized. A checklist that contains 604 taxa of fungi, including 65 fungal-like organisms (oomycetes and myxomycetes) is provided. These are divided among the principal divisions of fungi as follows: 23.7% Ascomycota, 40.7% Mitosporic fungi, 21.7% Basidiomycota, 2.5% Zygomycota, 5.1% Oomycota, 0.5% Chytridiomycota, 0.2% Plasmodiophoromycota, and 5.6% Myxomycota. The present study found some potentially new species. Some of these fungi have not yet been identified to species, thus there is a possibility that they might or not represent new species. There were 13 new records for Puerto Rico generated as a result of the studies described herein (*Aigialus* cf. *grandis*, *Asteromassaria* sp., *Calonectria morganii*, *Cochliobolus pallescens*, *Hysterium* sp., *Leptosphaeria australiensis*, *Strigula* sp. (Ascomycota), *Curvularia robusta*, *Exserohilum* sp., *Koorchaloma* sp., *Stemphylium* cf. *gracilariae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp. (Mitosporic fungi), and *Halophytophthora* sp. (Oomycota)). Ascomycetes found in the intertidal and submerged parts of mangroves are undoubtedly the best known marine fungi because of their wide geographic distribution. It was also found that there is a preponderance of mitosporic fungi to be found in the sediments, and apparently this is not due to sampling error. Most of the coastal and mangrove associated fungi in Puerto Rico are mitosporic fungi. This might be caused by sampling bias. This bias may due that throughout the years,

most of the Puerto Rican mycologists are better trained in mitosporic fungi taxonomy than in any other fungal or fungal-like organism taxa.

RESUMEN

Se describe la historia de la micología en Puerto Rico en general, con un particular énfasis en los hongos costeros y asociados al manglar. Hasta recientemente, ha habido pocos estudios formales en el tema debido a la falta de interés, ya que son pocos los biólogos marinos locales que se interesan en la micología marina. Se resumen los estudios en micología marina tanto publicados como inéditos para Puerto Rico. Se provee una lista que contiene 604 especies de hongos, incluyendo 65 organismos parecidos a los hongos (oomycetes y myxomycetes). Estos están divididos de acuerdo a las divisiones principales de los hongos como sigue: 23.7% Ascomycota, 40.7% Hongos mitospóricos, 21.7% Basidiomycota, 2.5% Zygomycota, 5.1% Oomycota, 0.5% Chytridiomycota, 0.2% Plasmodiophoromycota y 5.6% Myxomycota, 25.7%. En el presente estudio se encontró algunas nuevas especies potenciales. Algunos de estos hongos no han sido identificados hasta especie, por lo tanto cabe la posibilidad de que pudieran o no ser nuevas especies. Se encontraron 13 nuevos registros para Puerto Rico generados como resultado de los estudios aquí descritos (*Aigialus* cf. *grandis*, *Asteromassaria* sp., *Calonectria morganii*, *Cochliobolus pallescens*, *Hysterium* sp., *Leptosphaeria australiensis*, *Strigula* sp. (Ascomycota), *Curvularia robusta*, *Exserohilum* sp., *Koorchaloma* sp., *Stemphylium* cf. *gracilariae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp. (Hongos mitospóricos) y *Halophytophthora* sp. (Oomycota)). Indudablemente, los ascomicetos encontrados en las partes intermareales y sumergidas de los mangles son los hongos marinos mejor conocidos debido a su amplia distribución geográfica. Se encontró que hay una preponderancia de encontrar hongos mitospóricos en los sedimentos y aparentemente esto no se debe a errores de muestreo. La mayoría de los hongos costeros y asociados al manglar en Puerto Rico son hongos mitospóricos. Esto puede ser causado por parcialidad en los muestreos. Esta parcialidad puede deberse a que a través de los años, la mayoría de los micólogos puertorriqueños han sido mejor entrenados en la

taxonomía de los hongos mitospóricos que en otros taxones fúngicos u organismos parecidos a los hongos.

INTRODUCTION

Fungal distribution in coastal environments in the Caribbean is still poorly known, although a considerable number of published reports exist. For example, summaries of previous works in the Caribbean were included in Stevenson (1975), Nishida (1989), Lodge (1996a, b), Minter et al. (2001), and Schmit and Shearer (2003). Puerto Rican fungal collections from coastal habitats are in some cases sporadic and interrupted by many years. The purpose of this study is to develop a better understanding of the history of marine mycology, including saprophytic fungal communities, collected in sea foam, leaf litter, and wood from mangroves and mangrove-associated plant species in marine, estuarine, and terrestrial (coastal) ecosystems in Puerto Rico, a subtropical island located between the coordinates 18°00'–18°30' N and 65°35'–67°15' W, in the northeastern Caribbean Sea. Also, a partial checklist of marine, estuarine, and terrestrial fungi (with special interest for coastal and mangrove-associated fungi) for Puerto Rico is provided.

MANGROVES

A mangrove forest is considered a dynamic ecotone (or transition zone) between terrestrial and marine habitats. In its simplest sense, "mangrove" is used as a generic term referring to a group of woody, halophylic plants that occur along sheltered tropical and subtropical coastlines. Mangroves are derived from a variety of plant taxa and vary in their dependence upon littoral habitats. Mangrove forests are also referred to as mangrove swamps, tidal forests, tidal swamp forests or mangals. Caribbean mangroves range from 30° N latitude (northern Florida) to 8° N latitude (northwest Colombia) and from 59° W longitude (north of Guiana) to 89° W longitude (eastern Guatemala) (Tomlinson, 1986). Only four mangrove species occur in the Caribbean; the most widely distributed are the red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle*), black mangrove (*Avicennia germinans*), white mangrove

(*Laguncularia racemosa*), and the buttonwood (*Conocarpus erectus*) (Lugo and Snedaker, 1974; Cintrón and Schaeffer-Novell, 1988).

Mangroves are exceptionally adaptable and therefore can survive under a relatively wide range of environmental conditions. Some species have been found in freshwater ponds well above sea level. Environments suitable for mangrove growth occur where temperatures are warm and frosts are infrequent, where the shoreline is protected from wave action and pounding surf, or behind protective natural formations like dunes (Martínez, 1988) and on coastal plains where the influence of sea water is felt. They develop best where they also receive terrestrial runoff and periodic flooding by river discharge (e.g., estuaries). Where the tides are large and the coast is of low relief, salt water can intrude inland for long distances, and mangrove coverage may be very extensive (Cintrón et al., 1978; Vázquez, 1983). One major biological characteristic of mangrove forests is their homogeneity. Often, a single tree species is monodominant over large areas.

Mangrove plants generate a large amount of litter in the form of branches, inflorescences, leaves, twigs, and other debris. The estimated annual litter production for a mangrove forest was somewhat similar for Puerto Rico (9.45 $mg \cdot ha^{-1} \cdot yr^{-1}$) and Florida (8.10 $mg \cdot ha^{-1} yr^{-1}$) (Pool et al., 1975; Twilley et al., 1986). The contribution of mangroves debris is the input of organic matter that which enriches the coastal ecosystem and in turn the fisheries in what would be stagnant oligotrophic tropical waters.

FUNGI

Fungi are the most important microbes in the food web. They are defined as non-photosynthetic microbes with nuclei, usually composed of threadlike hyphae, but sometimes budding as in yeasts (Lodge, 1996a). According to Hyde et al. (2000), there are 444 marine species described; however, Kirk et al. (2001) reported that fungi have a widespread occurrence in the sea, with 800 to 1000 species known to be marine. The higher numbers in Kirk et al. (ibid.) may include also the undescribed species (*Ignoti*). Species are parasites or commensals of marine algae or animals; they are also saprophytes, species found on diverse marine substrata. They have been found growing on seagrasses, protozoans, driftwood, corals, and many other substrata. Although fungal spores accumulate in sea foam, the fungi do not actually grow there. Fungal communities also occur in brackish water, salt marshes, mangrove swamps, saltpeter beds, sand, dunes, and in coastal plains. Many marine fungal spores have special appendages for attachment to substrata (Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, 1991).

Marine fungi have been ecologically classified by Kohlmeyer (1974) into two major groups, the obligate (type 1) and facultative marine fungi (type 2). He defined them as: "obligate marine fungi are those that grow and sporulate exclusively in a marine or estuarine (brackish water) habitat; facultative marine are fungi from freshwater or terrestrial areas able to grow also in the natural marine environment..." (Kohlmeyer, 1974). In mangrove forests, estuaries and salt marshes, fungi are considered to be extremely important in nutrient cycling (Kohlmeyer et al., 1995; Hyde and Lee, 1995). Numerous studies have examined the manglicolous fungal taxonomical composition, diversity and biogeography (Johnson and Sparrow, 1961; Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer, 1979; Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, 1991, 1998; Jones and Alias, 1997; Hyde and Pointing, 2000; Schmit and Shearer, 2003), succession (Newell, 1976; Tan et al., 1989), vertical distribution (Hyde, 1988, 1989a, b; Hyde et al., 1993), abundance or biomass (Newell, 1992; Newell and Fell, 1992), and a summary to manglicolous fungi ecology in general was given by Hyde and Lee (1995). Furthermore, many studies have examined the amount of litter production in mangrove forests (Saenger and Snedaker, 1993; Bunt, 1995), the role of microorganisms in decomposition of leaf litter (Fell and Master, 1973, 1980; Cundell et al., 1979; Robertson et al., 1992) and their role in the mangrove trophic web (Heald, 1971; Odum and Heald, 1972, 1975; Fell and Master, 1980; Robertson et al., 1992). The involvement of fungi in the breakdown of mangrove leaves and wood has also been documented (Hyde, 1990).

Recent attention has been directed towards mangrove tree mortalities, which are caused by anthropogenic misuse and unfavorable environmental conditions (Lugo and Snedaker, 1974; Saenger et al., 1983; Jiménez and Lugo, 1985; Anderson and Lee, 1995) as well as by fungal diseases (Fomba and Singh, 1991; Tattar and Wier, 2002; Schmit and Shearer, 2003), among other biotic (e.g., bacterial and viral diseases, etc.) and abiotic factors (e.g., adverse climatic conditions, edaphic drastic changes, pollution, etc.). Although marine, estuarine, and terrestrial manglicolous fungi have been extensively studied in various parts of the world (Johnson and Sparrow, 1961; Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer, 1979; Rollet, 1981; Hyde and Lee, 1995; Schmit and Shearer, 2003), in many Caribbean Islands these fungi are poorly known.

PREVIOUS WORK

Our knowledge of marine fungi in the Caribbean in general and Puerto Rico in particular is fragmentary. The fungi studied include marine fungi (Meyers, 1957; Kohlmeyer, 1968, 1980; Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, 1987; Acevedo, 1987, 1997, 2001; Calzada, 1988, 1991; Tattar et al., 1994; Wier et al., 1996, 2000; Minter et al., 2001; Tattar and Wier, 2002; Schmit and Shearer, 2003; Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores, 2004), terrestrial fungi in aquatic and coastal environments (Carvajal-Zamora, 1971a, b; Hernández-Vera, 1972, 1975, 1982; Stevenson, 1975; Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar, 1983, 1984; Bunkley-Williams and Williams, 1994; Williams and Bunkley-Williams, 1996; Nagelkerken et al., 1997a, b; Nieves-Rivera et al., 1998; Calzada, 1999; Nieves-Rivera, 1999, 2000a, 2002, 2003; Minter et al., 2001; Nieves-Rivera et al., 2002; Schmit and Shearer, 2003; Nieves-Rivera and Stephenson, 2004; Ruiz-Suárez, 2004; Maldonado-Ramírez and Torres-Pratts, in press), yeasts (Valdéz-Collazo et al., 1987; Ricaurte, 1998; Ricaurte and Govind, 1999), and fungal-like organisms such as oomycetes (Rossy-Valderrama, 1955, 1956; Galler-Rimm, 1982).

During the Spanish governance of Puerto Rico no effort was made to study the marine mycobiota. During the period from 1900 to mid-1950's, some genera of halotolerant fungi (e.g., *Asteridiella* spp., *Cercospora* spp., *Gibberella* spp.) having some parasitic species and others that are commensals were reported by Heller (1900) throughout Weiss (1950) (Figure 12). The first published records of species of true marine fungi from Puerto

Rico were those of Meyers (1957), Kohlmeyer (1968, 1980), Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer (1987), and Acevedo (1987) (Figure 12). The largest number of new records was 62 taxa reported by Hernández-Vera (1982, discussed below) (Figure 12). Other important reports containing new records of marine fungi are quite recent (Nieves-Rivera 2004a; Ortiz et al., 2004; Silva et al., 2004), adding 50 taxa to the 41 taxa reported by Hernández-Vera (1972), the 32 taxa by Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b), 30 taxa by Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer (1987) and Acevedo (1987), and 20 taxa by Minter et al. (2001) (Figure 12) (Table III).

Stevenson (1975) reported 11 species of fungi from mangrove forests, mostly as foliar diseases. He recorded *Anthostomella rhizomorphae* and *Polyporus fulvocinereus* (= *Datronia caperata*) on *R. mangle*; *Asteridiella sepulta* on *Avicennia nitida* Jacq. (= *A. germinans*); *Asteridiella laguncularia*, *Meliola nigra*, *Physalospora laguncularia*, *Schizothyrium laguncularia*, *Spiropes capensis* on *L. racemosa*; *A. laguncularia*, *Cercospora conocarpi*, *S. capensis* on *C. erectus* (Stevenson, 1975). He reported 6 new taxa of halotolerant fungi (Figure 12) (Table III).

During 1979 to 1981, Hernández-Vera (1972, 1982) conducted a mycological survey (mostly for Mitosporic fungi) covering the supralitoral, intertidal, and sublitoral zones in the north and south coasts of Puerto Rico. He studied four beaches in the north (Guajataca, Sardinera, Arecibo River, and Poza del Obispo) and two at the south (Caña Gorda Beach and Enrique Reef at La Parguera). During the first year of study (1979-1980), a total of 1657 fungi were isolated and 1405 fungal isolated on the second year (1980-1981). The most common taxon isolated at the three zones was *Aspergillus* spp. Of the 2974 fungal isolates of both years, Hernández-Vera found 28 genera and 71 species, mostly mitosporic fungi, zygomycetes, oomycetes (Stramenopilus fungi), a few yeasts (e.g., *Saccharomyces* and *Cryptococcus* spp.), and an ascomycete (*Neurospora crassa*). Hernández-Vera (1982) also developed a new culture medium (known as “Almodóvar Agar”) made of marine algae (*Acanthophora spicifera*, *Dictyota divaricata*, *Laurencia obtusa*, *Spyridia filamentosa*, and *Ulva lactuca*), agar, and sea water (35 g/L). He tested this seawater medium and the fungal tolerance to salinity with the species he previously reported. Ninety-six percent (96%) of the species tolerated salinities up to 45 g/L. It was found that the dinoflagellate *Gonyaulax tamarensis* and the red alga *Falkenbergia hillebrandii* were found to be fungistatic to the majority of the species previously reported (Hernández-Vera, 1972, 1982; Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar, 1983, 1984).

Acevedo (1987) added a total of 30 genera and 41 species of obligate and facultative marine fungi collected from driftwood, red mangrove and sandy beaches. She collected driftwood from three reefs (Cayos Enrique, Laurel, and Turrumote), and sampled *R. mangle* wood and beach sand of an offshore island (Isla Cueva), off the coast of La Parguera, southwestern Puerto Rico. She also reported 18 species of manglicolous fungi (ascomycetes and mitosporic fungi) from *R. mangle* (Table III).

In 1992, the USDA Forest Service, the Center for Forest Mycology Research, Forest Products Laboratory in Madison Wisconsin, through a series of grants from the National Science Foundation, began a fungal survey in the tropics and subtropics. The coordinator of this project for Puerto Rico, the Forest Service botanist D. Jean Lodge, along with mycologist Timothy J. Baroni of the University of New York at Cortland, and other renowned mycologists, were surveying the fungi in the forests of Puerto Rico, especially basidiomycetes. The project title was the "Basidiomycetes of the Greater Antilles" (Lodge et al., 1998), and although it originally only considered the Caribbean National Forest El Yunque, it later also included some coastal forests, mangroves, and beaches (e.g., Piñones Commonwealth Forest). Some interesting new records and new basidiomycetous species have been collected in beaches and sand dunes (Table III) (Lodge, 1996a; Lodge et al., 1998, Cantrell and Lodge, 2000; Miller et al., 2000).

Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998) reported *Schizophyllum commune* and *Hypoxylon* Sect. *Hypoxylon* in *Avicennia nitida* (*A. germinans*) and *R. mangle*, respectively, from the Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, southwestern Puerto Rico. Other fungal checklists for coastal environments of Puerto Rico and offshore islands have been documented in the coastal plains

(Nieves-Rivera et al., 1999), mangrove forests, and saltpeter bed margins (Stevenson, 1975; Nieves-Rivera et al., 1998).

Calzada (1999) studied three phytopathogenic fungi, *Pestalotiopsis disseminata*, *Phoma eupyrena*, and *Pterosporidium rhizophorae*, caused foliar signs ("signs" as defined by Williams et al., 1993), such as spots and deterioration to the leaves in *R. mangle* of La Parguera (Phosphorescent Bay and La Parguera channels). However, *Aspergillus* sp. and *Cladosporium* sp. were found to be saprophytes (Calzada, 1999). Recently, Tattar et al. (1994), Wier et al. (1996, 2000), and Tattar and Wier (2002) documented *Cytospora rhizophorae* as a plant pathogen in *R. mangle* in the southwestern coast of Puerto Rico (Table III).

Acevedo (2001) assayed marine endophytic, manglicolous, and lignicolous fungi (e.g., *Didymosphaeria rhizophorae* (= *Lineolata rhizophorae*), *Hydronectria tethys*, *Hypoxylon oceanicum* (= *Halorosellinia oceanica*), *Lulworthia grandispora*, *Pestalotia* sp., *Xylaria* spp., as well as other undetermined species of ascomycetes and mitosporic fungi) by High Pressure Liquid Chromatograph (HPLC) for biotransformation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon (PAH) such as phenanthrene in algal and mangrove (*R. mangle*) substrata. Phenanthrene is toxic and found in marine biota and petroleum. She found that 12 marine fungi of the 30 assayed by HPLC to be able to biotransform phenanthrene (Table 4, page 49 of Acevedo, 2001); although she reported that those tests were inconclusive. Of particular interest for microbiology are marine fungi and notably algal endophytes (e.g., *Xylaria* spp.) which are potentially useful organisms for bioremediation in marine environments.

Tattar et al. (1994), Wier et al. (1996, 2000), and Tattar and Wier (2002) documented the incidence of *Cytospora rhizophorae* as a plant pathogen in *R. mangle* in the southwestern coast of Puerto Rico. The occurrence of *C. rhizophorae* cirri on *Rhizophora* spp. have been reported in the Caribbean, including Puerto Rico (e.g., Magueyes Island, Los Morrillos, La Parguera, and Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, southwestern Puerto Rico), Bahamas, Florida, Guatemala, and Mexico (Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer, 1979; Shaw, 1989). Dieback of seedlings and young plants of *R. mangle* caused by *C. rhizophorae* has been widely studied in Puerto Rico (Tattar and Wier, 2002). The cirri of *C. rhizophorae* are at first yellow, the orange, and those kept in herbaria dark red to almost black (Shaw, 1989) (Figures 5A–F). This species is halotolerant and considered an obligate and facultative marine fungus on submerged and emerged host (Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer, 1979; Shaw, 1989).

Minter et al. (2001) gave a summary of manglicolous fungi of the Caribbean, including Puerto Rico, updating the records of Stevenson (1975). More recently, the work of Schmit and Shearer (2003) summarized worldwide manglicolous fungi, including early collections in Puerto Rico and the Caribbean. Schmit and Shearer (op. cit.) reported 30 species of manglicolous fungi for Puerto Rico alone, showing the need for updated surveys.

FINAL COMMENTS

The checklist of coastal and mangrove-associated fungi is presented in Table III. This checklist considers some works that were not reviewed by Minter et al. (2001) because of they were not readily available. For example, some of these unpublished works (theses, reports, and abstracts) are not available on the internet. However, many of the species on this checklist have been reported since these earlier works were published. It seems likely that many new coastal and mangrove-associated fungi remain to be found.

Ascomycetes found in the intertidal and submerged parts of mangroves are undoubtedly the best known marine fungi because of their wide geographic distribution (Hyde and Lee, 1995; Schmit and Shearer, 2003). It was also found that mitosporic fungi dominates in the sediments, and apparently this is not due to sampling error (Schmit and Shearer, op. cit.). Terrestrial fungi (mostly mitosporic fungi) are in general not the subjects of most surveys according to Schmit and Shearer (2003). In Table III, most of the coastal and mangrove associated fungi in Puerto Rico are mitosporic fungi. This might be caused by sampling bias. This bias may due that throughout the years, most of the Puerto Rican mycologists are better trained in mitosporic fungi taxonomy than in any other fungal or fungal-like organism taxa.

The differences in substrate affinities among fungal and fungal-like organisms (e.g., oomycetes) are well documented. The ascomycetes, for instance, often possess appendages and gelatinous sheaths which aid in their attachment to wood in the intertidal zone (Rees and Jones, 1984; Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, 1991). Mitosporic fungi are largely lacking these appendages. This may explain why they are uncommon in the intertidal zone and most common in sediments, where such appendages would not be needed for spores for attachment (Schmit and Shearer, 2003). In general, basidiomycetes are rare in aquatic and marine environments, which explain their restriction to wood above high tide. In the terrestrial environment, basidiomycetes play an important role in the decay of plant material. In coastal environments, however, almost all dead leaves and wood fall to the forest floor and come into contact with seawater, which hampers the growth of most basidiomycetes. Marine oomycetes, on the other hand, seem to be present on almost all dead intertidal mangrove leaves, at least in the early stages of decay (Newell and Fell, 1995, 1997).

In this survey, we have found that several species potentially pathogenic to man (e.g., *Aspergillus* spp., *Candida* spp., *Cryptococcus* spp., *Epidermophyton floccosum*, *Nectria hematoccoca*, *Galactomyces geotrichum*, *Rhodotorula glutinis*, *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, *Candida glabrata*, and *Trichosporon* spp., Table III) that were reported in the literature, similar to the study of González et al. (2000). However, species composition reported by González et al. (2000) differs greatly due to the methodology and types of bait used. González et al. (2000) isolated a total of 17 keratinophilic fungi, of which 13 were hyphomycetes and 4 ascomycetes. González et al. (2001) found a larger variety of species in Mexico; therefore, their checklist contains 47 ascomycetes, 14 mitosporic fungi, and 1 basidiomycete. In a Cuban survey, González et al. (2003) reported 29 marine fungi (25 ascomycetes and 4 mitosporic fungi), of which 19 were new records. In contrast, the present checklist (Table III) contains 604 taxa of fungi, including 65 fungal-like organisms (oomycetes and myxomycetes). These are divided among the principal divisions of fungi as follows: 23.7 % Ascomycota, 40.7 % Mitosporic fungi, 21.7 % Basidiomycota, 2.5 % Zygomycota, 5.1 % Oomycota, 0.5 % Chytridiomycota, 0.2 % Plasmodiophoromycota, and

5.6 % Myxomycota (Table III). The present study found some potentially new species. Some of these fungi have not yet been identified to species, thus there is a possibility that they might or not represent new species. There were 13 new records for Puerto Rico generated as a result of the studies described herein (*Aigialus* cf. *grandis*, *Asteromassaria* sp., *Calonectria morganii*, *Cochliobolus pallescens*, *Hysterium* sp., *Leptosphaeria australiensis*, *Strigula* sp. (Ascomycota), *Curvularia robusta*, *Exserohilum* sp., *Koorchaloma* sp., *Stemphylium* cf. *gracilariae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp. (Mitosporic fungi), and *Halophytophthora* sp. (Oomycota)). The marine basidiomycetes *Halocyphina villosa* and *Nia vibrissa* were expected to be found but were never encountered. This may be because both marine basidiomycetes apparently require colder temperatures for growth than those found in the waters of Puerto Rico.

Several phytopathogenic species have been commonly found in many of the publications reviewed during the course of this survey (e.g., *Cytospora* spp., *Helminthosporium* spp., *Pestaloriopsis disseminata*, *Phoma* spp., *Phytophthora palmivora*, *Pythium* sp., *Uredo* spp., *Stemphylium* spp., Table III). Also, 34 plasmodial slime molds (myxomycetes) have been isolated from or collected in coastal plants, including mangroves. This group, along with the cellular slime molds (Dictyosteliomycota and Protosteliomycota) is the least studied group in coastal ecosystems, especially in mangrove forests. Although freshwater myxomycetes have been reported (Shearer and Crane, 1986), there are as yet no reports on this group from the marine environment.

Most of the marine fungal species collected are arenicolous (*Arenariomyce*s cf. *majusculus*, *A. triseptatus*, *Corollosopora* cf. *colossa*, *C. filiformis*, *C.* cf. *pseudopulchella*). *Arenariomyces triseptatus* has been previously recorded from Cuba (González et al., 2003), Mexico (Kohlmeyer, 1983), and Puerto Rico (Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, 1987). *Halorosellinia oceanica*, *Lulworthia* sp., and *Torpedospora radiata* are lignicolous species (Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer, 1979). Other fungal species isolated in this survey are saprobes living in parts of angiosperms, algae, drifting wood and other plant debris, including blades of seagrasses.

Some fungal parasites have been found living on fishes (e.g., *Paecilomyces* spp., *Saprolegnia* spp.; Bunkley-Williams and Williams, 1994, 1995, 2004a-c; Williams and Bunkley-Williams, 1996; Bunkley-Williams et al., 1998; Rand et al., 2000) or commensalistic in the gut of living crustaceans (e.g., *Asellaria ligiae* and *Enterobryus* spp.; Cafaro, 1999; White et al., 1999, 2000). Bunkley-Williams and Williams (1994, 1995) reported saprolegniasis affecting sport fishes in artificial lakes (freshwater) and natural lagoons (freshwater and brackish waters) of Puerto Rico. Examples of the latter are: San José, Torrecillas, Piñones, Tortuguero, Mandri, Santa Teresa, Joyuda, and Rincón lagoons (Bunkley-Williams and Williams (1994). Nieves-Rivera (2000a) isolated *Aspergillus fumigatus* (= *Fennellia flavipes*), *A. flavus*, and *Helminthosporium* sp. (= *Bipolaris* sp.) from the skin of a *Caiman crocodilus* (Crocodylia: Alligatoridae) from the Tortuguero Lagoon, a freshwater and brackish natural lagoon located in Vega Baja, northern Puerto Rico. Cantrell and Betancourt (1992, 1995) and Bunkley-Williams and Williams (pers. comm., 2004) isolated *Fusarium* spp. from the freshwater prawn *Macrobrachium rosenbergii*, and Bunkley-Williams and Williams (op. cit.) isolated *Fusarium* sp. rarely from freshwater fishes in Puerto Rico.

The aquatic hyphomycete *Tetraploa aristata* is common in estuary Rincón Lagoon of the Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, as reported by Kirk (1969) for Chesapeake Bay. This microfungus is commonly found in river foam, sugarcane, and soil. Other geophilic (soil-loving) mitosporic and chytrid fungi could be transported by Sahara dust and might contribute to amphibian decline in Puerto Rico (Stallard, 2001; Burrowes et al., 2004). Burrowes et al. (op. cit.) monitored the populations of *Eleutherodactylus* in Puerto Rico from 1989 through 2001; they found chytrid fungi in two species collected as early as 1976, being the first report of chytrid fungus in the Caribbean. Analysis of weather data indicates significant periods of drought and the decline of amphibians in Puerto Rico. There is a possibility of a synergistic interaction between drought and the pathological effect of the chytrid fungus on amphibian populations (Burrowes et al., 2004).

According to Dring (1980), the basidiomycete *Clathrus crispus* is the familiar West Indian species, one of the longest known but strangely lacking an adequate description before that by Wright (1949). Unfortunately, certain doubts arose whether *Clathrus cancellatus* (= *Clathrus ruber*) collections were the same as *C. crispus*. However, we agree with Dennis (1953), who considered that *C. crispus* is a tropical species with corrugated rims, different from *C. cancellatus* which does not have corrugated rims, and according to Burk (1979), *C. cancellatus* is not tropical (Nieves-Rivera et al., 1999). The polypore *Datronia caperata* was originally described as *Coriolopsis fulvocinera* (and not *Polyporus*) from Cuba and the type is a specimen of the common *D. caperata*, probably one of the most common species of polypores in the tropical zone and rather variable as to pileus color and cover (pubescent zones are changing with black glabrous ones according to growth conditions) (Leif Ryvarden, personal communication, 2004).

In conclusion, the data on coastal and mangrove-associated fungi are too poor to speculate on such subjects as dispersal and island biogeography, especially in Puerto Rico and in the Caribbean. Most of the taxonomic information presented herein was collected from fragmentary surveys in published and unpublished reports (e.g., technical reports, theses, abstracts) from Puerto Rico. However, these data suggest that the taxonomic composition of coastal and mangrove-associated fungi is more complex than previously suspected. In other words, beaches, estuaries, sand dunes, and mangrove forests may support a larger assemblage of fungal species than indicated by the previous published records. Therefore, it would seem important to continue studying such habitats, in order to contribute to the conservation and knowledge of the biodiversity of coastal and mangrove-associated fungi of Puerto Rico.

Table III. Checklist of previous and recent mycological collections (including marine— obligate and facultative— and terrestrial fungi) in mangroves and mangrove-associated plants, coastal forests, estuaries, beaches, sand dunes, and marine habitats in Puerto Rico.[1]

Fungus	Substrata or Host[2]	References
ASCOMYCOTA		
Acanthostigma lantanae Theiss.	Lc	Stevens (1917); Wellman (1961); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
**Aigialus* cf. *grandis* Kohlm. & S. Schatz	Bs, Ll, Sf	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, southwestern Puerto Rico)
Antennospora caribbea Meyer	Df	Meyer (1957); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
A. quadricornuta (Cribb & J.W. Cribb) T.W. Johnson	Rh	Kohlmeyer (1969); Stevenson (1975); Schmit and Shearer (2003)
Anthostosmella rhizomorphorae (Kunze) Berl. & Voglino, in Sacc.	Rh	Stevens (1920); Seaver and Chardón (1926); Kohlmeyer (1969); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001); Schmit and Shearer (2003); Schmit (2004)
Anthostosmella sp.	Pa, Un	Lodge (1996a)
Aphosphaeria sp. (*s. str.* Pérez Samot, 1986) = *Apiosphaeria* sp.		
Apiosphaeria sp.	Am	Pérez Samot (1986)
Arenariomyces cf. *majusculus* Kohlm. & Volkm.-Kohlm.	Bs, Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
A. trifurcatus (Höhn.) Kohlm.	Bs, Ll, Sf	Acevedo (1987)
A. triseptatus Kohlm.	Bs, Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004a, b)

Asteridiella lagunculariae (Earle) Hansf.	Co, La	Heller (1900); Earle (1901); Stevens (1916); Toro (1925); Seaver and Chardón (1926); Ryan (1926); Stevens (1927, 1928); Seaver et al. (1932; Hansford (1961, 1963); Kohlmeyer (1969); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001); Schmit and Shearer (2003); Schmit (2004)
A. manca (Ellis & G. Martin) Hansf.	Mc	Hansford (1961); Minter et al. (2001)
A. sepulta (Pat.) Hansf.	Av	Stevens (1917); Chardón (1920); Toro (1925); Seaver and Chardón (1926); Stevens (1927, 1928); Hansford (1961, 1963); Kohlmeyer (1969); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera et al. (2002); Schmit and Shearer (2003)
Asterina coccolobae Ferd. & Winge	Cu	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Stevenson (1975); Francis and Lowe (2000); Minter et al. (2001)
Asterolibertia schroeteri (Rehm) Arx, in E. Müll. & Arx	Ch	Ryan (1924); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
**Asteromassaria* sp.	Rh	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on bark of living aerial *Rhizophora mangle* L. roots and trunk, south of Magueyes Island, La Parguera, Lajas, southwestern Puerto Rico; Figure 13). Remarks.–Thallus deposited with the U.S. National Fungus Collection (BPI) by ÁMNR, 29 November 2001, BPI 843791.
Astrosphaeriella aff. *mangrovei* (Kohlm. & Vittal) Aptroot & K.D. Hyde	Df, La, Ll, Sf	Acevedo (1987); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004a, b)
Botryosphaeria quercuum (Schwein.) Sacc.	Ca, Cn, Ll	Phelps and Landgraf (1972); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Botryotinia allii (Sawada) W. Yamam., in Yamam., Oyasu & H. Iwasaki		

	Bs, Rh, Ss	Minter et al. (2001); Nydia J. Rodríguez (unpubl. data, from seawater in *R. mangle* roots, María Langa Cay, Guayanilla Bay, Guayanilla, southwestern Puerto Rico) Remarks.–Strain deposited with the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) as *Cladosporium sphaerospermum* Penzig. MYA-3069 (NJRR-1).
Byssosphaeria schiedermayeriana (Fuckel) M.E. Barr	Cn, Un	Stevenson (1975); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
**Calonectria morganii* Crous, Alfenas & M.J. Wingf.	Ce	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Boquerón Beach and Magueyes Island) Remarks.– The anamorph of this species is *Cylindrocladium scoparium* Morgan (*s. str.* Miller and McRitchie (1973)).
Capnodium sp.	Av, La, Tc	Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera et al. (2002)
Ceratocystis paradoxa (Dade) C. Moreau = *Endoconidiophora paradoxa*		
Chaetomastia cf. *typhicola* (P. Karst.) M.E. Barr	Bs, Sf	Stevens (1917); Chardón (1920); Seaver (1922); Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b) Remarks.–Minter et al. (2001) reported *Chaetomastia* sp. in Puerto Rico (Río Grande) on the branches of an undetermined plant.
Chaetomium globosum Kunze	Hp, Ss	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001); Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004)
Chaetophoma sp.	Dv, Ll	Lodge (1996a); Acevedo (2001); Minter et al. (2001) Remarks.–Minter et al. (2001) reported *Chaetophoma* sp. on *Syngonium auritum* (L.) Schott

		(= *Xanthosoma undipes* (C. Koch) C. Koch (Araceae).
**Cochliobolus pallescens* (Tsuda & Ueyama) Sivan.	Ba, Bs, Ll, Sf, Ss	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)
Corollospora cinnamomea Koch	Ss	Schmit (2004)
C. cf. *colossa* Nakagiri & Toruka	Bs, Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004a, b)
C. filiformis Nakagiri, in Nakagiri & Toruka	Bs, Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004a, b)
C. maritima Werderm.	Bs, Sa, Sf	Acevedo (1987)
C. cf. *pseudopulchella* Nakagiri & Toruka	Bs, Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Coronopapilla aff. *mangrovei* (K.D. Hyde) Kohlm. & Volkm.-Kohlm.	Df, Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
C. cf. *mangrovei* (K.D. Hyde) Kohlm. & Volkm.-Kohlm. = *Coronopapilla* aff. *mangrovei*		
Dactylospora haliotrepha (Kohlm. & E. Kohlm.) Hafellner	La	Acevedo (1987); Minter et al. (2001)
Dictyonella erysiphoides (Rehm) Höhn.	Cu	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Didymosphaeria enalia Kohlm. = *Verruculina enalia*		
D. rhizophorae Kohlm. & E. Kohlm. = *Lineolata rhizophorae*		
Didymosphaeria sp.	Rh, Un	Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge and Mona Island)
Diplotheca tunae (Spreng.) Starbäck	Od	Stevens (1917); Fitzpatrick (1927); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Dyrithium lividum (Fr.) M.E. Barr	Co	Barr (1994); Minter et al. (2001)
Emericella nidulans (Eidam) Vuill.	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
E. unguis Malloch & Cain	Hp	Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004)
Endoconidiophora paradoxa (De Seynes) R.W. Davidson	Cn	Stevenson (1975); Francis and Lowe (2000); Minter et al. (2001)
Endoxyla sp.	Un	Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Mona Island)

Eutypella stellulata (Fr.) Sacc.	Ca, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Fennellia flavipes B.J. Wiley & E.G. Simmons	Bs, Hr, Ll, Rp, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Nieves-Rivera (2000a, b); Minter et al. (2001)
Galactomyces geotrichum (E.E. Butler & L.J. Petersen) Readhead & Malloch	Bs, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
Genicularia cytosporia (Dudd.) Rifai & R. C. Cooke	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
Gibberella baccata (Wallr.) Sacc.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a)
G. fujikuroi (Sawada) S. Ito	Ma, Un	Weiss (1950); Stevenson (1975); Cantrell and Betancourt (1995); Minter et al. (2001)
G. intricans Wollenw.	Ma, Ss, Un	Stevenson (1975); Cantrell and Betancourt (1995); Minter et al. (2001)
G. subglutinans (E.T. Edwards) P.E. Nelson, Toussoun & Marasas	Bs, Ma, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Cantrell and Betancourt (1995)
Halorosellinia oceanica (S. Schatz) Whalley, E.B.G. Jones, K.D. Hyde & T. Laessøe	Rh, Sf	Acevedo (2001); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)

Halosphaeria cucullata (Kohlm.) Kohlm.	Bs, Rh, Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
H. quadricornuta Cribbs & J.W. Cribbs	Co, Rh, Un, Wd	Kohlmeyer (1968, 1980); Stevenson (1975); Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer (1987); Acevedo (1987); Minter et al. (2001); Schmit (2004)
H. salina (Meyers) Kohlm.	Ba	Acevedo (1987)
Halosphaeria sp.	Bs, Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004a, b)
Hydronectria tethys Kohlm. & E. Kohlm.	Df, Rh	Acevedo (1987, 2001)
Hypocrea rufa (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.	Cn, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Hypoxylum culmorum Cooke = *Kretzschmariella culmorum*		
H. quisquiliarum Mont.	Cn, Un	Miller (1961); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
H. oceanicum S. Schatz = *Halorosellinia oceanica*		

H. rubiginosum (Pers.: Fr.) Fr.	Ba	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Hypoxylon section *Hypoxylon*	Av, Rh	Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998)
Hypoxylum sp.	La, Ll, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
**Hysterium* sp.	Un	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
Hysterographium sp.	Un	Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
Irene laguncularíae (Earle) Toro = *Asteridiella laguncularíae*		
Irenina laguncularíae (Earle) F. Stevens = *Asteridiella laguncularíae*		
Irenopsis molleriana (G. Winter) F. Stevens	Hi, Tr	Seaver et al. (1932); Poonyth et al. (2000); Minter et al. (2001); Schmit and Shearer (2003); Schmit (2004)
I. molleriana var. *major* Hansf.	Hi	Minter et al. (2001)
I. triumfettae (F. Stevens) Hansf. & Deighton	Hi	Stevens (1916); Seaver and Chardón (1926); Kohlmeyer (1969); Stevenson (1975); Poonyth et al. (2000); Minter et al. (2001); Schmit and Shearer (2003); Schmit (2004)
Kirschsteiniothelia aff. *maritima* (Linder) D. Hawksw.	Sf, Un	Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004a, b)

Krestzchmaria rugosa Earle = *Penzigia cantareirensis*		
K. zonatum (Lév.) P.M.D. Martin	Cn, Un	Minter et al. (2001)
Kretzschmariella culmorum (Cooke) Y.M. Ju & J.D. Rogers	Ba	Stevenson (1975); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
Kymadiscus haliotrephus (Kohlm. & E. Kohlm.) Kohlm. & E. Kohlm. = *Dactylospora haliotrepha*		
Lecanidion atratum (Hedw.) Rabeh.	Cn, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Lecidea gymnocarpa Fink, in J. Hedrick	Cn	Hedrick (1930); Imshaug (1957); Minter et al. (2001)
Lembosia coccolobae Earle	Cu	Chardón (1920); Seaver and Chardón (1926); Stevenson (1975); Meurer-Grimes et al. (1992); Minter et al. (2001)
L. tenella Lév.	Cu, Un	Earle (1904); Chardón (1921); Spegazzini (1923); Ryan (1924); Stevenson (1975); Francis and Lowe (2000); Minter et al. (2001)
Leptogium azureum (Sw.) Mont., in P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot	Cn, Un	Müller (1888); Imshaug (1957); Minter et al. (2001)
**Leptosphaeria australiensis* (Cribb & J.W. Cribb) G.C. Hughes	Av, Rh	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on intertidal wood of *A. germinans* and *R. mangle* roots, La Parguera Channels and Magueyes Island)
Leptosphaeria sp.	Df, La, Rh	Acevedo (1987)
Lindra marinera Meyers	Bs	Acevedo (1987)
L. thalassiae Orpurt, Meyer, Boral & Simms	Th	Calzada (1988, 1991); Acevedo (1997)
Lindra sp.	Bs, Sf	Acevedo (1987); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Lineolata rhizophorae (Kohlm. & E. Kohlm.) Kohlm. & Volkm-Kohlm.	Df, Rh	Acevedo (1987, 2001)
Lophionema bambusae Höhn.	Ba	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)

Lophiostoma mangrovei Kohlm. & Vittal = *Astrosphaeriella mangrovei*		
Lulworthia grandispora Meyers	Av, Rh, Th	Meyers (1957); Acevedo (1987, 2001); Minter et al. (2001); Schmit and Shearer (2003)
L. medusa (Ellis & Everh.) Cribb & J.W. Cribb	Wd	Meyers (1957); Minter et al. (2001); Schmit and Shearer (2003); Schmit (2004)
L. medusa var. *biscaynia* Meyers	Wd	Meyers (1957); Minter et al. (2001)
Lulworthia sp.	Av, Bs, Co, Cy, Hi, Rh, Sf, Th, Wd	Kohlmeyer (1980); Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer (1987); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Maublancia uleana (Pazschke) Arx, in E. Müll. & Arx	Ch	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Meliola ambigua Pat. & Gaillard	Lc, Le, Ls, Lv	Hansford (1961); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
M. nigra F. Stevens	La	Stevens (1916, 1920); Chardón (1920); Seaver and Chardón (1926); Hansford (1961, 1963); Kohlmeyer (1969); Stevenson (1975); Poonyth et al. (2000); Minter et al. (2001); Schmit and Shearer (2003); Schmit (2004)
M. panici Earle	Se	Chardón (1920); Hansford (1961); Meurer-Grimes et al. (1992); Stevenson (1975); Poonyth et al. (2000); Minter et al. (2001); Schmit and Shearer (2003)
M. triumfettae F. Stevens = *Irenopsis triumfettae*		
Micropeltis ingae Bat. & Peres	Tc	Gómez-Acosta (1995); Minter et al. (2001)
Microsphaera sp.	Ad	Roure and Ramírez (1970); Betancourt et al. (1980)
Microthyrium laguncularіae G. Winter = *Schizothyrium laguncularіae*		
Microthyrium sp.	Ch	Ryan (1924); Minter et al. (2001)
Moellerodiscus lentus (Berk. & Broome) Dumont	Cn, Ll, Un	Minter et al. (2001)

Monographella nivalis (Schaffnit) E. Müll.	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
Mycosphaerella chrysobalani Miles	Ch	Miles (1917); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Nectria calami (Henn. & E. Nyman) Rossman	Cn, Un	Rossman (1983); Minter et al. (2001)
N. episphaeria (Tode) Fr.	Ss, Un	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001) Remarks.–This species was also known as *Fusarium aquaeductuum* Lagerh. var. *medium* Wallenw. (*s. str.* Booth (1971) and Minter et al. (2001)).
N. haematococca Berk. & Broome	Bs, Ma, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982; Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Cantrell and Betancourt (1995); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
N. inventa Pethybr.	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b)
N. suffula Berk & M.A. Curtis, in Berk.	Cn, Ll, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Neurospora crassa Shear & B.O. Dodge	Bs, Ss, Un	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
Neurospora sp.	Ad, Ma	Roure and Ramírez (1970); Betancourt et al. (1980); Cantrell (1991); Cantrell and Betancourt (1992)
Penzigia cantareirensis (Henn.) J.H. Mill.	Ba	Stevenson (1975); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
Perisporina lantanae F. Stevens	Ls	Hansford (1946); Minter et al. (2001)
Phylacia bomba (Mont.) Pat.	Ca, Un	Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Mona Island)
Phyllacora graminis (Pers.) Nitschke	Se	Garman (1915); Chardón (1920); Minter et al. (2001)

P. minuta Henn.	Hi	Chardón (1920); Seaver and Chardón (1926); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. paspalicola Henn.	Pv	Stevens (1917); Chardón (1920); Fitzpatrick (1927); Orton (1944); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. sphaerosperma G. Winter	Cc, Cs	Chardón (1920); Orton (1944); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Physalospora laguncularíae Rehm	La	Stevens (1917); Seaver and Chardón (1926); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Pleospora sp.	Co, Rh	Acevedo (1987); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on *R. mangle* submerged wood and mangrove mud, Magueyes Island)
Poronia oedipus (Mont.) Mont.	Un	Toro (1924); Stevenson (1975); Guzmán (1986); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998); Minter et al. (2001)
Pterosporidium rhizomorphae (Kunze: Curr.) W.H. Ho & K.D. Hyde	Rh	Ho and Hyde (1996); Poonyth et al. (2000); Schmit and Shearer (2003); Schmit (2004)
P. rhizophorae (Vizioli) W.H. Ho & K.D. Hyde	Rh	Kohlmeyer (1969); Fell and Master (1973); Ho and Hyde (1996); Calzada (1999); Poonyth et al. (2000); Schmit and Shearer (2003); Schmit (2004)
Puiggarina laguncularíae (Rehm) Speg. = *Physalospora laguncularíae*		
Pyrenographa sp.	Un	Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Mona Island)
Pyrenula sp.	Un	Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Mona Island)
Rhytidhysterium rufulum (Spreng.: Fr.) Speg.	Ca, Tc, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Rosellinia corticium (Schwein.) Sacc.	Ca	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)

Saccardoella rhizophorae K.D. Hyde	Rh, Un	Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Mona Island)
Saccardoella sp.	Co, Df, Un	Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Mona Island)
Saccharomyces cerevisiae Meyen: E. C. Hansen	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
Schizothyrium lagunculariae (G. Winter) Arx, in E. Müll. & Arx	La	Earle (1901); Stevens (1917); Seaver and Chardón (1926); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Scutellinia sp.	Cn, Ll, Ss, Un	Pfister (1979); Minter et al. (2001)
Sphaeria zonata Lév. = *Kretzschmaria zonatum*		
Spiropes capensis (Thüm.) M.B. Ellis	Co, La, Me	Stevens (1917, 1919); Spegazzini (1923); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
**Strigula* sp.	Un	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Mona Island)
Telimena ecastophylli (Lév.) Cif.	De	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Thyridaria sp.	Un	Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Mona Island)
Thyronectria pseudotrichia (Schwein.) Seeler	Cn, Un	Chardón (1920); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Torpedospora radiata Meyers	Co, Df, Hi, Sf, Th	Acevedo (1987); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004a, b); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)
Trichocladium sp. = *Microsphaera* sp.		
Trichomerium coccolobae Bat. & Cif.	Cu	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
T. ornatum Bat. & Cif.	Mc	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Varicosporina ramulosa Meyers & Kohlm.	Bs, Sp	Acevedo (1987, 2001)
Verruculina enalia Kohlm. & Volkm.-Kohlm.	Df, Rh	Acevedo (1987); J. Kohlmeyer (pers. comm., 2004)
Xylaria adscendens Fr.	Lp, Un	Lodge (1996a); Acevedo (2001); Minter et al. (2001)

X. arbuscula Sacc.	Ba	Stevenson (1975); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
X. feejeensis (Berk.) Fr.	Un	Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999) Remarks.–Britton (1915) reported as *Xylaria* sp. Misidentified as *Pterula capilaris* (Lév.) Sacc. (*sensu* Saccardo (1888)) by Nieves-Rivera (1996)
X. multiplex (Kunze) Fr.	Lp, Ss	Lodge (1996a); Acevedo (2001); Minter et al. (2001)
X. scruposa (Fr) Fr.	Cn, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Xylaria sp.	Af, As, Ch, Cu, Db, Dd, Go, Gs, Ip, Lp, Pg, Rh, Sp	Acevedo (2001); Minter et al. (2001); Rodríguez et al. (2004); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on intertidal *R. mangle* wood, Magueyes Island)
Unknown sp. 1	Bs, Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Unknown sp. 2	Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Unknown sp. 3	Rh	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on *R. mangle* dead wood, Magueyes Island)
Unknown sp. 4	Rh	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on *R. mangle* dead wood, Magueyes Island)

MITOSPORIC FUNGI (ANAMORPHIC FUNGI)

Acremonium murorum (Corda) W. Gams	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
Acremonium sp.	Ad, Am, Tm	Roure and Ramírez (1970); Betancourt et al. (1980); Pérez Samot (1986); Bunkley-Williams and Williams (per. comm., 2004)
Alternaria humicola Oudem. = *Alternaria tenuissima*		
A. tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Alternaria sp.	Ad, Bs, Ec, Ll, Rh, Sf, Ss	Roure and Ramírez (1970); Betancourt et al. (1980); Acevedo (1987); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001); Ortiz Rivera and Semidey Laracuente (2004); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on intertidal *R. mangle* wood, Magueyes Island)
Anguillospora cf. *longissima* (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Ingold	Bs, Ll, Rf, Sf, Un	Lodge (1996a); Santos-Flores and Betancourt-López (1997); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Antennariella persea Bat., Nascim. & Cif.	Cn	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Apiocarpella sp.	Am	Pérez Samot (1986)
Arthrinium sp.	Un	Acevedo (2001)
Articulospora tetracladia Ingold	Rf, Sf	Santos-Flores and Betancourt-López (1997); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Aschersonia cubensis Berk. & M.A. Curtis	Cn	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
A. turbinata Berk.	Cn	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Aschersonia sp.	Am	Pérez Samot (1986)
Aspergillus caespitosus Raper & Thom	Hp	Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004)
A. candidus Link	Bs, Hp, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001); Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004)

A. clavatus Desm.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
A. flavipes (Bainier & R. Sartory) Thom & Church	Hp, Ss	Minter et al. (2001); Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004)
A. flavus Link	Bs, Hp, Rp, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera (2000a); Minter et al. (2001); Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004); Ruiz-Suárez, (2004)
A. fumigatus Fresen. = *Fennellia flavipes*		
A. funiculosus G. Sm.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
A. humicola Chaudhuri & Sachar	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
A. luchuensis Inui = *Aspergillus niger* var. *awamori*		
A. nidulans (Eidam) Winter = *Emericella nidulans*		
A. niger Tiegh.	Bs, Rh, Ll, Ss, Tm	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001); Ruiz-Suárez, (2004); Bunkley-Williams and Williams (pers. comm., 2004); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on intertidal *R. mangle* wood and leaves, Magueyes Island and mouth of the Manatí River; Figures 14A–B)
A. niger Tiegh. var. *awamori* (Nakaz.) Al-Musallam	Bs, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
A. oryzae (Ahlb.) Cohn	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
A. okazakii Okazaki	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982) ; Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)

A. ostianus Wehmer	Hp	Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004)
A. *ruber* (J. König, Spieck. & Bremer) Thom & Church	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982) ; Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
A. sydowii (Bainier & R. Sartory) Thom & Church	Bs, Gf, Gv, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1982; Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Ernesto Weil (pers. obs., 2000, Enrique Cay, La Parguera); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (2002); Greetchen Díaz and Rafael Montalvo-Rodríguez (pers. comm., 2004, hypersaline lagoons of Salinas Bay, refer to "Fig. 1" of Montalvo-Rodríguez et al., 1997: pp. 99)
A. terreus Thom, in Thom and Church	Bs, Ll, Rh, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982) ; Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001); Ruiz-Suárez, (2004); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on submerged *R. mangle* wood and leaves, Magueyes Island)
A. unguis (Émile-Weil & L. Gaudin) Thom & Raper = *Emericella unguis*		
A. ustus (Bainier) Thom & Church	Rh, Ll	Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on submerged *R. mangle* wood and leaves, Magueyes Island)
A. versicolor (Vuill.) Tirab.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
A. violaceus-fuscus Gasperini	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
Aspergillus sp.	Ad, Am, Bs, Ch, Cn, Cu, Ga, Hp, Ip, Lh, Ll, Ma, Ms, Rh, Ss, Te, Th, Tm, Tu	Roure and Ramírez (1970); Betancourt et al. (1980); Pérez Samot (1986); Acevedo (1987, 2001); Cantrell (1991); Cantrell and Betancourt (1992);

		Vargas et al. (1998); Calzada (1999); Minter et al. (2001); Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004); Rodríguez et al. (2004); Ruiz-Suárez, (2004)
Atractilina parasitica (G. Winter) Deighton & Piroz.	Ls	Stevens (1917); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Aureobasidium sp.	Ad, Go, Gx, Ss, Th	Betancourt et al. (1980); Lodge (1996a); Acevedo (2001); Minter et al. (2001)
Beauveria bassiana (Bals.-Criv.) Vuill.	Cu	Wolcott (1948, 1955a, b); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
B. brogniartii (Sacc.) Petch	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b)
Beltrania rhombica Penz.	Bs, Cu, Ll, Sf	Lodge (1996a); Santos-Flores & Betancourt-López (1997); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)
Bipolaris cynodontis (Marignoni) Shoemaker	Cd	Theis (1953); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Bipolaris sp.	Rp, Un	Nieves-Rivera (2000a); Acevedo (2001)
Blodgettia bornetii E.P. Wright	Wd	Kohlmeyer (1980); Minter et al. (2001); Schmit (2004, isolated from algae?)
Botryoderma lateritium Papendorf & H.P. Upadhyay	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
Brachiosphaera tropicalis Nawawi, in Descals	Rf, Sf	Santos-Flores & Betancourt-López (1997); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004a, b); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)
Camarosporium roumeguerii Sacc.	Df	Acevedo (1987)
Camposporidium sp.	Sf	Lodge (1996a); Santos-Flores & Betancourt-López (1997); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Campylospora sp. (*s. str.* Santos-Flores & Betancourt-López, 1997)		

	Df, Hi, Ll, Rf, Sf	Santos-Flores & Betancourt-López (1997); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004a, b)
Candida glabrata (H.W. Anderson) S.A. Mey. & Yarrow, in Yarrow & S.A. Mey.		
	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
C. guillermondi (Castell.) Langeron & Guerra	Bs, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
C. krusei (Castell.) Berkhout	Bs, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
C. parapsilosis (Ashford) Langeron & Talice	Bs, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
C. pseudotropicalis (Castell.) Basgal	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
C. tropicalis (Castell.) Berkhout	Bs, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
Candida sp.	Ad	Roure and Ramírez (1970)
Catenophora sp.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Cephalosporium acremonium Corda	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
C. asperum Harz	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
C. coremioides Raillo = *Verticillium lecanii*		

C. curtipes Sacc.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
C. lecanii Zimm. = *Verticillium lecanii*		
Cephalosporium sp.	Bs	Acevedo (1987)
Cercospora chrysobalani Ellis & Everh.	Ch	Weiss (1950); Chupp (1953); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
C. conocarpi Chupp & A.S. Mull.	Co	Chupp (1953); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
C. hibisci Tracy & Earle = *Pseudocercospora abelmoschi*		
C. hibiscina Ellis & Everh.	Hi	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
C. ipomoeae G. Winter	Ip	Toro (1931); Chupp (1953); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Cercospora sp.	Av, Rh, Se, Tc, Tp	Hansford (1946); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Mona Island; Figures 15A–B)
Chaetomella sp.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Cladosporium cladosporoides (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries	Bs, Hr, Ss, Un	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera (2000b); Minter et al. (2001); Ruiz-Suárez, (2004)
C. herbarum (Pers.) Link	Bs, Ss, Un	Stevens (1917); Weiss (1950); Wellman (1961); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001); Ruiz-Suárez, (2004)
C. oxysporum Berk. & M.A. Curtis, in Berk.	Ba, Bs, Cn, Rh, Ss	Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, from seawater in *R. mangle* roots, Los Morrillos and Bahía Sucia, Cabo Rojo, southwestern Puerto Rico) Remarks.–Strain deposited with the ATCC as *Cladosporium oxysporum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis MYA-3068 (ÁMNR-7).

C. sphaerospermum Penz. = *Botryotinia allii*		
C. werneckii Horta = *Phaeoannellomyces werneckii*		
Cladosporium sp.	Ad, Am, Av, Bs, Hp, Lh, Ma, Ms, Rh, Sp, Ss, Td, Te, Tm, Tu	Roure and Ramírez (1970); Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Betancourt et al. (1980); Pérez Samot (1986); Acevedo (1987, 2001); Cantrell (1991); Cantrell and Betancourt (1992); Vargas et al. (1998); Calzada (1999); Minter et al. (2001); Sánchez and Santos (2004); Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004); Ruiz-Suárez, (2004)
Clavatospora bulbosa (Anastasiou) Nakagiri & Tubaki	Bs, Rf, Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004a, b)
Coniosporium shiraianum (Syd.) Bub.	Ba	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Coniothyrium sp.	Am	Pérez Samot (1986)
Cryptococcus laurentii (Kuff.) Skinner	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
C. neoformans (San Felice) Vuill.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Curvularia pallescens Boedijn = *Cochliobolus pallescens*		
**C. robusta* Kilp. & Luttr.	Bs, Ll, Sf	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)
C. subulata (Nees) Boedijn	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b)
Curvularia sp.	Ad, Bs, Df, Ec, Lh, Ll, Ms, Sf, Ss, Td, Te, Tm, Tu	Roure and Ramírez (1970); Betancourt et al. (1980); Acevedo (1987); Vargas et al. (1998); Minter et al. (2001); Ortiz Rivera and Semidey Laracuente (2004); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b); Sánchez and Santos (2004); Ruiz-Suárez, (2004); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, La Parguera Channels and Phosphorescent Bay in Lajas, southwestern Puerto Rico)

Cylindrocarpon sp.	Bs, Cu, Ll, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan (*s. str.* Miller and McRitchie, 1973) = *Calonectria morganii*		
Cytospora palmicola Berk. & M.A. Curtis	Cn	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
C. rhizophorae Kohlm. & E. Kohlm.	Ba, Rh	Acevedo (1987); Tattar et al. (1994); Wier et al. (1996, 2000); Tattar and Wier (2002); J. Kohlmeyer (pers. comm., 2004); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on *R. mangle* prop roots, Magueyes Island, Los Morrillos, and Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, southwestern Puerto Rico; Figures 16A–F). Remarks.–The orange to deep orange cirri of *Cytospora* sp. (= *Cytospora rhizophorae* Kohlm. & E. Kohlm.) on *R. mangle* prop roots (south of Magueyes Island, La Parguera, Lajas, southwestern Puerto Rico) was deposited with BPI by ÁMNR, 15 March 2001, BPI 843790.
Cytospora sp.	Ll	Lodge (1996a)
Dactylaria sp.	Bs, Cu, Ll, Un	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
Dendryphiella arenaria Nicot	Bs, Dd, Sa, Sp, Th	Hernández-Vera (1982); Acevedo (1987, 2001); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
Dictyochaeta sp.	Cn, Cu, Ll, Un	Minter et al. (2001)
Dictyonella erysiphoides (Rehm) Höhn.	Cu	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Dictyosporium sp.	Cu, Ll, Un	Minter et al. (2001)
Diheterospora sp.	Am	Pérez Samot (1986)
Diplocladiella scalaroides G. Arnaud	Cu, Ll, Rf, Sf, Un	Santos-Flores & Betancourt-López (1997); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)

Diplocladiella sp.	Cu, Sf	Lodge (1996a); Santos-Flores & Betancourt-López (1997); Minter et al. (2001)
Diplococcium spicatum Grove	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Diplodia epicocos Cooke	Cn	Francis and Lowe (2000)
D. natalensis Pole-Evans = *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*		
D. oraemaris Linder	Df	Acevedo (1987)
Diplodia sp.	Bs	Acevedo (1987)
Diploidia sp. = *Septoidium* sp.		
Dreschlera gigantea (Heald & F.A. Wolf) S. Ito	Cd	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Dreschlera sp.	Bs, Ch, Cu, Ip, Ss	Rodríguez et al. (2004); Ruiz-Suárez, (2004)
Endocalyx melanoxanthus (Berk. & Broome) Petch	Cn, Ll, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Epidermophyton floccosum (Harz) Langeron & Miloch.	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Exophiala werneckii (Horta) Arx = *Phaeoannellomyces werneckii*		
**Exserohilum* sp.	Bs, Ll, Rh, Sf	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)
Fusarium aquaeductum (Radl. & Raben.) Sacc. = *Nectria episphaeria*		
F. aquaeductuum Lagerh. var. *medium* Wallenw. = *Nectria episphaeria*		
F. chlamydosporium Wollenw. & Reinking	Ma	Cantrell and Betancourt (1995)
F. episphaerica (Tode) W.C. Snyder & H.N. Hansen = *Gibberella baccata*		
F. epishaericum (Cooke & Ellis) Sacc. = *Gibberella baccata*		
F. equiseti (Corda) Sacc. = *Gibberella intricans*		
F. lateritium Nees = *Gibberella baccata*		
F. moniliforme J. Sheld. = *Gibberella fujikuroi*		
F. moniliforme J. Sheld. var. *subglutinans* Wollenw. & Reinking = *Gibberella subglutinans*		
F. neoceras Wollenw. & Reinking = *Gibberella subglutinans*		
F. nivale (Fr.) Sorauer = *Monographella nivalis*		
F. oxysporum Schltdl.	Bs, Hr, Un	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Nieves-Rivera (2000b); Minter et al. (2001)

F. roseum Link.: Fr.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
F. semitectum Berk. & Ravenel, in Berk.	Hp, Ma	Cantrell and Betancourt (1995); Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004)
F. solani (Mart.) Sacc. = *Nectria haematococca*		
Fusarium sp.	Ac, Ad, Am, Bs, Df, Ec, Go, Hi, Lh, Ll, Hp, Ma, Ms, Sf, Ss, Td, Te, Tm, Tu, Un	Roure and Ramírez (1970); Betancourt et al. (1980); Pérez Samot (1986); Acevedo (1987, 2001); Cantrell (1991); Cantrell and Betancourt (1992); Lodge (1996a); Vargas et al. (1998); Minter et al. (2001); Ortiz Rivera and Semidey Laracuente (2004); Sánchez and Santos (2004); Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b); Ruiz-Suárez, (2004); Bunkley-Williams and Williams (pers. comm., 2004)
Fusicoccum microspermum Har. & P. Karst.	Tc	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Fusoma sp. (nom. dub.)	Ma	Cantrell (1991); Cantrell and Betancourt (1992)
Gelatinosporium sp.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Geotrichum candidum Link = *Galactomyces geotrichum*		
Geotrichum sp.	Bs, Ch, Cu, Ip, Ss, Tm	Rodríguez et al. (2004); Ruiz-Suárez, (2004); Bunkley-Williams and Williams (per. comm., 2004)
Gilmaniella sp.	Ad	Betancourt et al. (1980)
Gliocladium roseum Bainier	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
G. virens J.H. Mill., Giddens & A.A. Foster	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and

		Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
Gliomastix murorum (Corda) S. Hughes = *Acremonium murorum*		
Graphium squarrosum Ellis & Langl.	Ba	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Harposporidium sp. = *Harposporium* sp.		
Harposporium sp.	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Helicomyces roseus Link = *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*		
H. torquatus L.C. Lane & Shearer	Bs, Ll, Sf	Santos-Flores & Betancourt-López (1997); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)
Helicorhoida sp. = *Helicorhoidion* sp.		
Helicorhoidion sp.	Ad	Betancourt et al. (1980)
Helicosporium griseum Berk. & M.A. Curtis, in Sacc.	Ba, Bs, Cn, Hi, Ll, Un	Minter et al. (2001)
Helicosporium sp.	Ba, Cn, Hi, Ll, Un	Minter et al. (2001)
Helminthosporium anomalum J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
H. velutinum Link	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
Helminthosporium sp.	Ad, Bs, Cd, Cn, Ss, Un	Theis (1953); Roure and Ramírez (1970); Betancourt et al. (1980); Acevedo (1987); Minter et al. (2001)

Heterosporium sp. = *Cladosporium* sp.		
Hirsutella saussurei (Cooke) Speare	Cn, Un	Wolcott (1948); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Histoplasma sp.	Ad	Roure and Ramírez (1970)
Hormodendron sp. = *Hormodendrum* sp.		
Hormodendrum sp. = *Cladosporium* sp.		
Hortaea werneckii (Horta) Nishim. & Miyaji. = *Phaeoannellomyces werneckii*		
Humicola brevis (J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott) J.C. Gilman	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b)
Hyaloflorea sp. = *Cylindrocarpon* sp.		
Hyalopicnic sp. = *Hyalopycnis* sp.		
Hyalopycnis sp.	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
Khuskia oryzae H.J. Huds.	Bs, Cu, Hr, Ip, Sf, Un	Stevenson (1975); Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera (2000b); Minter et al. (2001); Rodríguez et al. (2004); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)
Koorchaloma sp.	Sr	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
Lasiodiplodia theobromae (Pat.) Griffon & Maubl.	Ba, Ca, Cn, Hi, Tc	Francis and Lowe (2000); Minter et al. (2001)
Lemonniera pseudofloscula Dyko, in Descals, J. Webster & Dyko	Ll, Rf, Sf	Santos-Flores and Betancourt-López (1997); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Leprieurina radiata Toro	Ch	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Macrophoma sp.	Av, Df, Rh	Acevedo (1987) Ortiz Rivera and Semidey Laracuente (2004);
Macrophomina sp.	Ec	Ortiz Rivera and Semidey Laracuente (2004);
Melanconium saccharinum Penz. & Sacc. = *Papularia vinosa*		
Microdochium nivale (Fr.) Samuels & I.C. Hallett = *Monographella nivalis*		

Microxyphium aciculiforme Cif., Bat. & Nascim.	Cn, Ll	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
M. atrocarpi Bat., Nascim. & Cif., in Bat. & Cif.	Cn, Ll	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Monodyctis sp.	Ba, Cn, Cu, Ll, Un	Minter et al. (2001)
Mycovellosiella lantanae (Chupp) Deighton	Lc	Toro (1931); Chupp (1953); Wellman (1961); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Myrothecium sp.	Ec	Ortiz Rivera and Semidey Laracuente (2004);
Nigrospora sphaerica (Sacc.) E.W. Mason	Cc, Ch, Cu, Ip, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001); Rodríguez et al. (2004)
N. oryzae (Berk. & Broome) Petch = *Khuskia oryzae*		
Nigrospora sp.	Ad, Am, Ss	Roure and Ramírez (1970); Betancourt et al. (1980); Pérez Samot (1986); Minter et al et al. (2001)
Nodulisporium sp.	Ad, Lp, Ss	Betancourt et al. (1980); Lodge (1996a); Acevedo (2001); Minter et al et al. (2001)
Ochroconis humicola (G.L. Barron & L.V. Busch) de Hoog & Arx	Tm	Bunkley-Williams and Williams (per. comm., 2004)
Odiodendrum griseum Robak = *Oidiodendron griseum*		
Oidiodendron griseum Robak	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
Paecilomyces javanicus (K. Friedericks & Bally) A.H.S. Br. & G. Sm.	Ca	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. lilacinus (Thom) Samson	Ss, Tm	Bunkley-Williams et al. (1998); Rand et al. (2000); Minter et al. (2001); Bunkley-Williams and Williams (per. comm., 2004) Remarks.–Rand et al. (2000) reported it as the causative agent of tilapia-wasting disease in brackish and freshwater environments.
Paecilomyces sp.	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Williams and Bunkley-Williams (1996)

Papularia vinosa (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) E.W. Mason	Ba	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Papularia sp.	Am	Pérez Samot (1986)
Penicillium aculeatum Raper & Fennell	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b)
P. albicans Bainier	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
P. brevicompactum Dierckx	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. canadense G. Sm.	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
P. canescens Sopp	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
P. chermesium Biourge	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
P. citrinum Thom	Bs, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
P. coeruleoviridae Biourge	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b)
P. corylophilum Dierckx	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
P. digitatum (Pers.) Sacc.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
P. duclauxii Delacr.	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
P. fellutanum Biourge	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)

P. frequentans Westling	Bs, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
P. funiculosum Thom	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
P. godlewiskii K.M. Zalessky = *Penicillium jensenii*		
P. janczewskii K.M. Zalessky	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. jensenii K.M. Zalessky	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b)
P. nigricans Bainier: Thom = *Penicillium janczewskii*		
P. ochro-chloron Biourge	Bs, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. oxalicum Currie & Thom	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. paxilli Bainier	Bs, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. pulvillorum Turfitt = *Penicillium simplicissimum*		
P. roqueforti Thom	Ll	Lodge (1996a)
P. roqueforti Thom var. *carneum* Frisvad	Av, Rh	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on intertidal *A. germinans* and *R. mangle* wood and leaves, Magueyes Island and Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)
P. sclerotiorum T.H. Beyma	Bs, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
P. simplicissimum (Oudem.) Thom	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. spinulosum Thom	Ll, Rh	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on intertidal *R. mangle* wood and leaves, Magueyes Island)
P. steckii K.M. Zalessky = *Penicillium citrinum*		
P. waksmani K.M. Zalessky	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
Penicillium sp.	Ad, Am, Bs, Ch, Cn, Cu, Ga, Hp, Hr, Ip, Lh, Ll, Ma, Ms, Ss, Td, Te, Tm, Tu, Un	

		Roure and Ramírez (1970); Betancourt et al. (1980); Pérez Samot (1986); Acevedo (1987, 2001); Cantrell (1991); Cantrell and Betancourt (1992); Vargas et al. (1998); Nieves-Rivera (2000b); Minter et al. (2001); Sánchez and Santos (2004); Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004); Rodríguez et al. (2004); Ruiz-Suárez, (2004)
Periconia byssoides Pers.	Cn, Hi, Ll, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Periconia prolifica Anastasiou = *Halosphaeria cucullata*		
Periconia sp.	Hi, Hp	Minter et al. (2001); Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004)
Pestalotia adusta Ellis & Everh.	Ch	Guba (1961); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. coccolobae Ellis & Everh. = *Pestalotiopsis versicolor*		
P. disseminata Thüm. = *Pestalotiopsis disseminata*		
P. gibberosa Sacc.	Cn	Guba (1961); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. palmarum Cooke = *Pestalotiopsis palmarum*		
P. pezizoides de Not.	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
Pestalotia sp.	Ad, Am, Bs, Bt, Cn, Cu, Ps, Rh, Ss, Td	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Betancourt et al. (1980); Pérez Samot (1986); Lodge (1996a); Acevedo (2001); Minter et al. (2001); Sánchez and Santos (2004); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on *Cocos nucifera* L., *Pseudophoenix sargentii* H. Wendland, and *Thrinax morrisii* H. Wendland, Mona Island)
Pestalotiopsis disseminata (Thüm.) Steyaert	Av, Bs, Ll, Rh, Sf, Tc	Stevenson (1975); Calzada (1999); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on *R. mangle*

		leaves, Magueyes Island, La Parguera Channels, Los Morrillos, and Boquerón Wildlife Refuge; Figures 17A-B) Remarks.–This species is common on *R. mangle* leaves after wet chamber.
P. palmarum (Cooke) Steyaert	Cn, Ps	Stevens (1917); Weiss (1950); Guba (1961); Stevenson (1975); Francis and Lowe (2000); Minter et al. (2001)
P. versicolor (Speg.) Steyaert	Cn, Cu	Stevens (1917); Guba (1961); Stevenson (1975); Lodge (1996a); Francis and Lowe (2000); Minter et al. (2001)
Pestalotiopsis sp.	Ch, Cu, Ip	Rodríguez et al. (2004)
Peyronellaea sp. = *Phoma* sp.		
Phaeoannellomyces werneckii (Horta) McGinnis & Schell	Bs, Hp, Ss, Tm	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a); Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004); Bunkley-Williams and Williams (per. comm., 2004)
Phialophorophoma litoralis Linder	Df, La, Rh	Acevedo (1987)
Phoma eupyrena Sacc.	Rh	Calzada (1999)
P. humicola J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
Phoma sp.	Ad, Am, Av, Df, Ll, Ls, Ma, Rh, Ss	Roure and Ramírez (1970); Kohlmeyer (1980); Betancourt et al. (1980); Pérez Samot (1986); Acevedo (1987); Cantrell (1991); Cantrell and Betancourt (1992); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
Phomopsis cocöes Petch	Cn	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)

Phyllosticta bonduc F. Stevens	Cb	Stevens (1917); Seaver and Chardón (1926); Stevenson (1975); Poonyth et al. (2000); Minter et al. (2001); Schmit and Shearer (2003); Schmit (2004)
P. *coccolobae* Ellis & Everh., in A.S. Hitchcok	Cu	Young (1915); Seaver and Chardón (1926); Stevenson (1975); Francis and Lowe (2000); Minter et al. (2001)
P. *lantanicola* Sacc.	Lc, Lv	Stevens (1917); Wellman (1961); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Pithomyces sp.	Ad	Betancourt et al. (1980)
Podoxyphium ampullaceum Bat. & H. Maia, in Bat. & Cif.	Cn, Hi, Ll	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Pseudocercospora abelmoschi (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton	Hi	Young (1916); Seaver and Chardón (1926); Kohlmeyer (1969); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Pyricularia grisea (Cooke) Sacc.	Se	Theis (1953); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Rhodotorula glutinis (Fresen.) F.C. Harrison	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
Rhodotorula sp.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
Rhynchosporium sp.	Ad	Betancourt et al. (1980)
Sclerotium portoricense F. Stevens	Cd	Stevens (1917); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Scolecobasidium humicola G.L. Barron & L.V. Busch = *Ochroconis humicola*		
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis (Sacc.) Bainier	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
Scopulariopsis sp.	Bs, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Acevedo (1987)
Seimatosporium sp.	Ad	Betancourt et al. (1980)

Septoidium sp.	Ad	Roure and Ramírez (1970)
Septoria fici-indicae Voglino	Od	Stevens (1917); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
S. lantanae Garman	Lc	Garman (1915); Wellman (1961); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Spegazzinia tessarthra (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.	Ba, Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Sphaeropsis subglobosa Cooke, in Sacc.	Ba	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Sphaeropsis sp.	Am, Ba, Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Stevenson (1975); Pérez Samot (1986); Minter et al. (2001)
Spicaria javanica K. Friedericks & Bally = *Paecilomyces javanicus*		
Sporotrichum schenckii Matr. = *Beauveria brogniartii*		
S. schenckii Matr. var. *fioccoi* C.W. Dodge = *Beauveria brogniartii*		
Sporotrichum sp.	Ad	Roure and Ramírez (1970)
Stachybotrys sp.	Ad	Roure and Ramírez (1970)
Stemphylium botryosum Wallr.	Bs, Rh, Sf, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
**S.* cf. *gracilariae* E.G. Simmons	Rh, Sf	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)
Stemphylium sp.	Ad	Roure and Ramírez (1970)
Tetraploa aristata Berk. & Broome	Bs, Cn, Ll, Sf, Un	Stevenson (1975); Santos-Flores and Betancourt-López (1997); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)
Tetraploa sp.	Td	Sánchez and Santos (2004)
Thermomyces sp.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Thielaviopsis paradoxa (De Seynes) Höhn. = *Ceratocystis paradoxa*		
Torula sp.	Ad, Cn, Un	Roure and Ramírez (1970); Betancourt et al. (1980); Minter et al. (2001)
Torulopsis glabrata (H.W. Anderson) Lodder & N.F. deVries = *Candida glabrata*		

Trichoderma album Preuss	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
T. glaucum E.V. Abbott	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
T. harzianum Rifai	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b)
T. koningii Oudem., in Oudem. & C.J. Koning	Bs, Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
T. lignorum (Tode) Harz = *Trichoderma viride*		
T. longibranchiatum Rifai	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b)
T. viride Pers.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
Trichoderma sp.	Ad, Am, Bs, Hr, Ma, Ss, Un	Roure and Ramírez (1970); Betancourt et al. (1980); Pérez Samot (1986); Acevedo (1987); Cantrell (1991); Cantrell and Betancourt (1992); Nieves-Rivera (2000b); Minter et al. (2001)
Trichophyton rubrum (Castell.) Sabour.	Bs, Ss, Un	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
T. cf. *mentagrophytes* (C.P. Robin) Sabour. in Saccardo	Hr, Ss, Un	Carrión (1930, 1935); Kesten et al. (1932); Carrión and Silva (1944a, b); Stevenson (1975); Nieves-Rivera (2000b); Minter et al. (2001)
Trichosporium cutaneum (Küchenm. & Rabenh.) Vuill. = *Trichosporon cutaneum*		
T. pullulans (Lindner) Diddens & Lodder = *Trichosporon pullulans*		
Trichosporon cutaneum (Beurm., Gougerot & Vaucher) N. Ota	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)

T. pullulans (Lindner) Diddens & Lodder	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
Trichosporon sp.	Ad	Roure and Ramírez (1970)
**Trimmatostroma* sp.	Av, Ba, La, Un	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, on living leaves of *A. germinans* and *L. racemosa*, Piñones Commonwealth Forest at northern Puerto Rico, and from Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Los Morrillos, Magueyes Island, and La Parguera Channels at southwestern Puerto Rico) Remarks.–Dematiaceous mycelium on living leaves of *A. germinans*, deposited with the U.S. National Fungus Collection by ÁMNR, 7 March 2002, BPI 863548.
Tripospermum roupalae (Syd.) S. Hughes	Cn, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Triscelophorus acuminatus Nawawi	Bs, Rf, Sf	Santos-Flores & Betancourt-López (1997); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Triscelophorus sp.	Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Tubercularia pulvurulenta Speg.	Rh	Acevedo (1987)
Tubeufia cylindrothecia (Seaver) Höhn.	Bs, Rf, Sf	Toro (1924); Santos-Flores & Betancourt-López (1997, reported as *Helicomyces* cf. *roseus* Link); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Valsa chlorina Pat.	Cn	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Vertcicladium effusum Earle	Cu	Francis and Lowe (2000)
Verticillium lateritium Berk. = *Nectria inventa*		
V. lateritium (Ehrenb.) Rabenh. = *Nectria inventa*		

V. lecanii (Zimm.) Viégas	Bs, Cn, Ss	Stevenson (1975); Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
Verticillium sp.	Cu, Dd, Go, Ss, Th, Un	Acevedo (2001); Minter et al. (2001)
Zalerion maritimum (Linder) Anastasiou	Bs, Rh, Th, Wd	Schmit and Shearer (2003); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)
Mycelia Sterilia (Agonomycetales)	Ad, Bs, Ch, Cu, Hp, Ip, Lm, Ma, Ms, Te, Tm, Tu	Betancourt et al. (1980); Acevedo (1987); Cantrell (1991); Cantrell and Betancourt (1992); Vargas et al. (1998); Silva et al. (2004); Ortiz et al. (2004); Rodríguez et al. (2004); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Los Morrillos, Magueyes Island, and La Parguera Channels at southwestern Puerto Rico)
Unknown sp. 1	Df, Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Unknown sp. 2	Ll, Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Unknown sp. 3	Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
Unknown sp. 4	Df, Sf	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004b)
BASIDIOMYCOTA		
Acanthosphysium mirabile (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Parmasto	Un	Lodge et al. (2000); Minter et al. (2001)
Agaricus johnstonii Murrill	Ba, Cn, Ll, Ss, Un	Stevenson (1975); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
Alboleptonia sp.	Ss, Un	Lodge et al. (2000); Minter et al. (2001)
Aleurodiscus mirabilis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Höhn. = *Acanthosphysium mirabile*		
Amanita cf./aff. *ingrata* Pegler	Ss	Guzmán (1986); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Mona Island)

		Remarks.–Misidentified as *Tricholomopsis* aff. *humboldtii* Singer, Ovrebo & Halling by Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999)
Amanita sp.	Bs, Cu, Ll, Ss	Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
Athelia rolfsii (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr.	Ba	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Auricularia cornea Ehrenb., in Nees	Tp, Un	Lowy (1952, 1971); Lodge (1996a); Lodge et al. (2000); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island and La Parguera Channels)
A. delicata (Fr.) Henn.	Un	Lowy (1952, 1971); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998); Minter et al. (2001)
A. polytricha (Mont.) Sacc. = *Auricularia cornea*		
Battarrea stevenii (Libosch.) Fr.	Ss	Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998); Minter et al. (2001)
B. phalloides (Dicks.) Pers. = *Battarrea stevenii*		
Boletus earlei (Murrill) Overh., in Seaver & Chardón	Bs, Ss	Murrill (1921); Seaver (1925); Seaver & Chardón (1926); Fitzpatrick (1927); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Boletus section *Luridi*	Ss	Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999)
Boletus sp.	Bs, Cu, Ss	Minter et al. (2001)
Calvatia cyathiformis (Bosc.) Morgan	Ss	Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998); Minter et al. (2001)
Cantharellus cinnabarinus Schwein.	Cu, Ss	Murrill (1910); Pegler (1983); Minter et al. (2001)
Ceriporia xylostromatoides (Berk.) Ryvarden	Ca, Un	Lowe (1966); Stevenson (1975); Ryvarden (1985); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998, 1999); Minter et al. (2001)
Chlorophyllum molybdites (G. Mey.: Fr.) Massee	Bs, Ss	Guzmán (1986); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Caño Corazones, Mayagüez)
Clathrus baumii (Henn.) E. Fisch.	Ss, Un	Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001) Remarks.–This species have a lilac volva (Lodge, 1996a).

C. crispus Turpin	Cn, Cu, Rh, Ss	Dennis (1953); Dring (1980); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001) Lodge (1996a); Maldonado-Ramírez and Torres-Pratts (in press)
Coleosporium ipomoeae (Schwein.) Burrill	Is	Arthur (1915(b), 1917, 1924); Stevens (1917); Roure (1962, 1963); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Collybia sp.	Cn, Ss, Tp	Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island, southwestern Puerto Rico) Remarks.–White mycelium on decaying leaves of *Thespesia populnea*, deposited with the U.S. National Fungus Collection by ÁMNR, 17 March 2004, BPI 863547.
Copelandia cyanescens (Berk. & Broome) Singer	Dg, Ss, Un	Guzmán (1986); Navarro and Betancourt (1992)
Coprinus cf./aff. *ephemerus* (Bull.: Fr.) Fr.	Ca, Ss, Un	Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
C. cf. *jamaicensis* Murrill (*s. str.* Dennis (1970))	Un	Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
C. cf. *plicatilis* (M.A. Curtis: Fr.) Fr.	Ss	Bor de Garrido (1969); Stevenson (1975); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998, 1999); Minter et al. (2001)

Coprinus sp.	Ba, Cn, Ll, Sb, Un	Pegler (1983); Dennis (1970); Minter et al. (2001)
Coriolopsis flocossa (Jungh.) Ryvarden	Ca, Hm, Rh	Ryvarden (1984); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera et al. (2004)
C. fulvocinera Murrill = *Datronia caperata*		
Coriolopsis sp.	La	Minter et al. (2001)
Corticium debile Berk. & M.A. Curtis: Massee	Un	Burt (1925); Stevenson (1975); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
Crepidotus uber (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc.	Rh	Nieves-Rivera et al. (2004)
Crinipellis septotricha Singer	Ca, Cn, Cu, Un	Pegler (1983); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
Crinipellis sp.	Ca, Ll, Un	Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
Cyathus striatus (Huds.) Pers.	Cn, Ss, Un	Stevenson (1975); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998); Minter et al. (2001)
Cyathus sp.	Tc, Un	Minter et al. (2001)
Dacryopinax spathularia (Schwein.) G.W. Martin	Ca, Cn, Rh, Un	Bresadola et al. (1893); Heller (1900); Britton (1915); Stevens (1917); Lowy (1971); Stevenson (1975); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998, 1999, 2004); Minter et al. (2001)
Datronia caperata (Berk.) Ryvarden	Ca, Rh, Un	Murrill (1915); Seaver (1925); Fitzpatrick (1927); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Earliella scabrosa (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden	Cn, Pt, Tc, Un	Ryvarden (1985); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Flammula earlei Murrill	Cn	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Fomes lividus (Kalchbr.) Sacc. = *Perenniporia tephroporia*		
Fomitopsis nivosa (Berk.) Gilb. & Ryvarden	Cn	Seaver & Chardón (1926); Lowe (1975); Stevenson (1975); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
Ganoderma australe (Fr.) Pat.	Ba, Cn, Un	Minter et al. (2001)

G. lucidum (Curtis) P. Karst.	Un	Stevenson (1975); Ryvarden (1985); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998); Minter et al. (2001)
G. resinaceum Pat.	Cn, Hm, Un	Phelps and Landgraf (1972); Stevenson (1975); Ryvarden (1985); Minter et al. (2001)
G. zonatum Murrill	Ci	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Gloeophyllum striatum (Sw.: Fr.) Murrill	Ca, Rh	Britton (1915); Murrill (1915); Stevenson (1975); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998, 1999, 2004); Minter et al. (2001)
Gymnopilus sp.	Ba, Ca, Cn, Un	Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
Heterochaete sp.	Un	Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999)
Hexagonia hydnoides (Sw.: Fr.) M. Fidalgo	Ca, Cm, Cu, Hm, Rh, Un	Britton (1915); Stevenson (1975); Ryvarden (1984); Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998, 1999, 2004); Minter et al. (2001)
Hygrocybe acutoconica (Clem.) Singer = *Hygrocybe persistens*		
H. persistens (Britzelm.) Britzelm.	Bs, Cu, Ss	Cantrell and Lodge (2000); Minter et al. (2001)
Hymenochaete sp.	Cu	Minter et al. (2001)
Hymenogaster sp. (?)	Cn, Cu, Ss	Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999)
Inonotus porrectus Murrill	La	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Kuehneola malvicola Arthur	Pa	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Roure (1962, 1963); Minter et al. (2001)
Lachnella candida (Pers.) G. Cunn.	Ba	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Lactarius coccolobea O.K. Miller & Lodge	Bs, Ss	Lodge et al. (2000); Miller et al. (2000)
Lactocollybia sp. (*L*. cf. *angiospermarum* Singer)	Cn, Ss, Tp, Un	Lodge et al. (2000); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island and La Parguera Channels)

Laetiporus persicinus (Berk & M.A. Curtis) Gilb.	Un	Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
Lentinus bertieri (Fr.) Fr.	Cn, Un	Pegler (1983); Minter et al. (2001)
Lentinus crinitus (L.: Fr.) Fr. = *Panus crinitus*		
Lenzites elegans (Spreng.: Fr.) Pat.	Ca, Cn, Rh, Un	Bresadola et al. (1893); Britton (1915); Stevenson (1975); Ryvarden (1984, 1985); Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998, 1999)
Lepiota sp.	Ba, Cu, Hi, Ll, Ss	Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
Leucoagaricus hortensis (Murrill) Pegler	Ss, Un	Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998); Minter et al. (2001)
Leucocoprinus birnbaumii (Corda) Singer	Cn, Ll, Un	Bor de Garrido (1969); Stevenson (1975); Guzmán (1986); Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
Marasmiellus coilobasis (Berk.) Singer	Cn, Un	Pegler (1983); Minter et al. (2001)
M. semiustus Berk. & M.A. Curtis = *Marasmiellus semiustus*		
M. cf. *semiustus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer	Ca, Cn, Un	Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001) Remarks.—Lodge (1996a) reported *Marasmiellus semiustus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer var. *sabali* Singer on palm.
Marasmiellus sp.	Ca, Cn, Ll, Pt, Ss	Minter et al. (2001)
Marasmius haematocephalus Mont.	Cn, Cu, Ll, Un	Dennis (1970); Pegler (1983); Minter et al. (2001)
M. pallescens Murrill	Cn, Un	Murrill (1915); Stevenson (1975); Nieves-Rivera et al. 1998; Minter et al. (2001)
M. sacchari Wakker	Cn, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Morganella fuliginea (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Kriesel & Dring	Cn, Ll, Un	Guzmán (1986); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)

Panaeolus antillarum (Fr.) Dennis	Dg, Ss, Un	Stevenson (1975); Guzmán (1986); Navarro and Betancourt (1992); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998); Minter et al. (2001)
P. cyanescens Berk. & Broome = *Copelandia cyanescens*		
P. sphinctrinus (Fr.) Quél.	Dg, Ss, Un	Bor de Garrido (1969); Navarro and Betancourt (1992)
Panus crinitus (L.) Singer	Ca, Rh	Bresadola et al. (1893); Britton (1915); Bor de Garrido (1969); Stevenson (1975); Guzmán (1986); Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999, 2004); Minter et al. (2001) Remarks.—Lodge (1996a) reported this species as *Lentinus swartzii* Berk. (= *Lentinus crinitis* (L.: Fr.) Fr. sensu Berk.). Basidiocarps deposited with the U.S. National Fungus Collection by ÁMNR, 8 May 2002, BPI 863546.
Perenniporia tenuis var. *tenuis* (Schwein.) Ryvarden	Ca	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001) Remarks.– The name *Polyporus tenuis* Sacc. is *nomen illegitimum* and so *P. tenuis* Klotzsch. The taxonomic concept behind Saccardo's name is unclear (L. Ryvarden, pers. comm., 2004).
P. tephroporia (Mont.) Ryvarden	Ca, Cn	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Phanaerochaete crassa (Lév.) Burdsall	Un	Burt (1920); Welden (1975); Stevenson (1975); Pegler (1983); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999)
Phellinus dependens (Murrill) Ryvarden	Ca, Un	Britton (1915); Lowe (1957); Stevenson (1975); Ryvarden (1985); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998, 1999); Minter et al. (2001)
P. gilvus (Schwein.) Pat.	Ba, Ca, Cn, Cu, Tc, Un	

		Stevenson (1975); Guzmán (1986); Ryvarden (1990); Minter et al. (2001)
P. merrillii (Murrill) Ryvarden	Rh	Nieves-Rivera et al. (2004)
P. rimosus (Berk.) Pilát	Hm	Ryvarden (1985); Minter et al. (2001)
Phellinus sp.	Ba, Co, Cu, La, Ll, Rh, Un	Minter et al. (2001)
Phlebia spp.	Rh, Ss	Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera et al. (2004; Figures 18A–B);
Phlebopus beniensis (Singer & Digilio) Heinem. & Rammeloo	Ss, Un	Lodge et al. (1998)
Phylloporia chrysites (Berk.) Ryvarden	Ca, Un	Britton (1915); Murrill (1915); Stevenson (1975); Ryvarden (1985); Lodge et al. (2000); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998, 1999); Minter et al. (2001)
P. frutica (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ryvarden	Ca, Un	Britton (1915); Murrill (1915); Stevenson (1975); Ryvarden (1984); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
Pleurotus djamor (Fr.) Boedijn	Ba, Ca, Cn, Cu, Rh, Sb	Guzmán et al. (1993); Lodge (1996a); Ortiz Santana (1997); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998, 1999); Minter et al. (2001)
P. eugrammus (Mont.) Dennis	Cn, Un	Stevenson (1975); Pegler (1983); Guzmán (1986); Minter et al. (2001)
P. flabellatus Berk. & Broome	Cn, Un	Pegler (1983); Minter et al. (2001)
Pleurotus sp.	Rh	Minter et al. (2001)
Pluteus sp.	Cn, Hi, Ss	Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
Polyporus fulvocinereus (Murrill) Overh., in Seaver & Chardón = *Datronia caperata*		
Polyporus gilvus (Schwein.) Fr. = *Phellinus. gilvus*		
Polyporus lignosus Klotzsch in Fr. = *Rigidoporus microporus*		

P. nivosellus (Murrill) Sacc. & Trotter = *Fomitopsis nivosa*		
P. porrectus (Murrill) Sacc. & Trotter = *Inonotus porrectus*		
P. tricholoma Mont.	Un	Heller (1900); Stevenson (1975); Ryvarden (1984, 1985); Guzmán (1986); Lodge (1996a) ; Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
P. zonalis Berk. = *Rigidoporus lineatus*		
Polyporus sp.	Cn, Ll, Ss, Un	Ryvarden (1984); Minter et al. (2001)
Prospodium tuberculatum (Speg.) Arthur	Lc, Lv	Arthur (1925); Kern and Whetzel (1926); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Psathyrella spp.	Ss, Ll, Rh, Un	Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999, 2004); Minter et al. (2001)
Psilocybe cubensis (Earle) Singer	Dg, Ss, Un	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Stevenson (1975); Guzmán (1986); Navarro and Betancourt (1992); Minter et al. (2001); Guzmán et al. (2003)
P. subcubensis Guzmán	Dg, Ss, Un	Navarro and Betancourt (1992); Guzmán et al. (2003)
Puccinia cenchri Dietel & Holw., in Holw.	Cc, Ct	Arthur (1915b, 1916, 1917); Theis (1953); Roure (1962, 1963); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. cynodontis Lacroix, in Desm.	Cd	Arthur (1916, 1917); Theis (1953); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. heterospora Berk. & M.A. Curtis, in Berk.	Pa	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Roure (1962, 1963); Minter et al. (2001, reported on a leaf of the swamp mallow *Pavonia paludicola* D.H. Nicols.: Fryxell (= *Pavonia scabra* K. Presl. (Malvaceae)
P. lantanae Farl.	Lc, Le, Ls, Lv	Arthur (1915c, 1917); Kern (1932); Roure (1962, 1963); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
P. stenotaphricola J. Walker	Se	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)

Pycnoporus sanguineus (L.: Fr.) Murrill	Ca, Cn, Rh, Un	Bresadola et al. (1893); Britton (1915); Dennis (1970); Stevenson (1975); Guzmán (1986); Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998, 1999, 2004); Minter et al. (2001)
Rigidoporus lineatus (Pers.) Ryvarden	Ba, Ca, Cn, Un	Stevenson (1975); Ryvarden (1984, 1988); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
R. microporus (Sw.) Overeem	Ca, Cn, Un	Stevenson (1975); Ryvarden (1984); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
Rigidoporus sp.	Cn, Ss, Un	Minter et al. (2001)
Russula cremeolilacina var. *coccolobicola* Pegler, in Pegler & Singer	Cu, Ss	Lodge et al. (2000, at Piñones Commonwealth Forest near Loíza); Minter et al. (2001)
R. littoralis Pegler = *Russula littoralis*		
R. littoralis Romagn., Chevassut & Privat, in Romagn.	Bs, Cu, Ss	Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Miller et al. (2000); Minter et al. (2001)
Russula sp.	Bs, Cu, Ss	Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001)
Schizophyllum commune Fr.: Fr.	Ac, Av, Ba, Cn, La, Rh, Un	Bresadola et al. (1893); Britton (1915); Cooke (1961); Bor de Garrido (1969); Pegler (1983); Guzmán (1986); Dennis (1970); Stevenson (1975); Lodge (1996a); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998, 1999, 2004); Minter et al. (2001)
Sclerangium bermudense (Coker) D.A. Reid	Bs, Cu, Ss	Guzmán (1970, 1986); Reid (1977); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
S. bermudense (Coker) D.A. Reid var. *trinitense* Reid	Bs, Ss	Reid (1977)

Scleroderma stellatum Berk.	Bs, Cu, Ss	Guzmán (1970, 1986); Reid (1977); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. = *Athelia rolfsii*		
Solenia candida Pers.: Fr. = *Lachnella candida*		
Sphaerobolus stellatus Tode: Pers.	Ba, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Sporisorium cenchri (Lagerh.) Vánky	Cc	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Thellephora sp.	Bs, Cu, Ll, Ss, Un	Minter et al. (2001)
Trametes corrugata (Pers.) Bres. = *Earliella scabrosa*		
T. cubensis (Mont.) Sacc.	Cn, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
T. elegans (Spreng.: Fr.) Fr.). = *Lenzites elegans*		
T. maxima (Mont.) A. David & Racjchenb.	Ch	Fitzpatrick (1927); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
T. nivosella Murrill = *Fomitopsis nivosa*		
T. villosa (Fr.) Kriesel	Co	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Tremellostereum dichroum (Lloyd) Ryvarden	Cu, Ss, Un	Minter et al. (2001)
Trogia cantarelloides (Mont.) Singer	Un	Pegler (1983); Nieves-Rivera (1996); Nieves-Rivera et al. (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
Tulostoma berkeleyi Lloyd	Ss	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
T. exasperatum Mont.	Ss	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
T. cf. *meridionale* J.E. Wright	Ss	Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998)
T. portorricense J.E. Wright	Bs	Wright (1987); Minter et al. (2001)
T. volvulatum I.G. Borshch., in Sorokĭn	Ss	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Tyromyces cf. *chioneus* (Fr.) P. Karst.	Rh	Nieves-Rivera et al. (2004)
Tyromyces sp.	Rh	Ryvarden (1984); Minter et al. (2001)
Uredo coccolobae Henn.	Cu	Arthur (1917); Seaver and Chardón (1926); Thurston and Kern (1933); Roure (1962, 1963); Stevenson (1975); Francis and Lowe (2000); Minter et al. (2001)

U. ignava Arthur	Ba	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
U. uvifera P. Syd. & Syd. = *Uredo coccolobae*		
Uromyces tenuicutis McAlpine	Sv	Arthur (1915a), 1916, 1917); Theis (1953); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Ustilago affinis Ellis & Everh., in Cockerell	Se	Whetzel and Kern (1926); Theis (1953); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Volvariella sp.	Ll, Ss, Un	Lodge et al. (2000); Minter et al. (2001)
Unknown sp. 1	Ll	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, next to Cabo Rojo's lighthouse, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, southwestern Puerto Rico) Remarks.–This unknown yellowish bolete (Basidiomycota: Boletaceae) was found under a grove of *Myrica* sp. (Myricaceae), Figures 19A–D.

ZYGOMYCOTA

Absidia sp.	Am	Pérez Samot (1986)
Asellaria ligiae Tuzet & Manier	Li	White et al. (2000)
Basidiobolus sp.	Am	Pérez Samot (1986)
Enterobryus spp.	Uc	White et al. (2000)
Gongronella sp.	Am	Pérez Samot (1986)
Haplosporangium sp. = *Mortierella* sp.		
Mortierella sp.	Am, Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Pérez Samot (1986); Minter et al. (2001)
Mucor bacilliformis Hasselt.	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Pérez Samot (1986)
M. christianiensis Hagem	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
M. globosus A. Fisch.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975, 1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984); Minter et al. (2001)
M. jansseni Lendn.	Bs	Hernández-Vera (1982); Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar (1983, 1984)
Mucor sp.	Am, Bs, Ma, Ss	Pérez Samot (1986); Cantrell (1991); Cantrell and Betancourt (1992); Ruiz-Suárez, (2004)
Phycomyces sp.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Rhizopus oryzae Went & Prins. Geerl.	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
R. stolonifer Ehrenb. & Fr.	Ss	Carvajal-Zamora (1971a, b); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Syncephalastrum racemosum Cohn: J. Schröt, in Cohn	Bs, Ss	Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975); Minter et al. (2001)
OOMYCOTA (CHROMISTA)		
Achlya americana Humprey	Bs, Ss	Rossy-Valderrama (1955, 1956); Johnson (1956); Stevenson (1975); Galler-Rimm (1982); Minter et al. (2001)
A. bisexualis Coker & Couch	Ss	De Santiago Serrano (1999)

A. cambrica (Trow) T.W. Johnson	Bs, Ss	Galler-Rimm (1982)
A. caroliniana Coker	Bs, Ss	Galler-Rimm (1982)
A. conspicua Coker	Bs, Ss	Rossy-Valderrama (1955, 1956); Johnson (1956); Stevenson (1975); Galler-Rimm (1982); Minter et al. (2001)
A. debaryana Humprey	Bs, Ss	Galler-Rimm (1982)
A. diffusa J.V. Harv.: T.W. Johnson, in T.W. Johnson	Bs, Ss	Rossy-Valderrama (1955, 1956); Johnson (1956); Stevenson (1975); Galler-Rimm (1982); Minter et al. (2001)
A. dubia Coker	Bs, Ss	Rossy-Valderrama (1955, 1956); Johnson (1956); Stevenson (1975); Galler-Rimm (1982); Minter et al. (2001)
A. flagellata Coker	Bs, Ss	Rossy-Valderrama (1955, 1956); Johnson (1956); Stevenson (1975); Galler-Rimm (1982); Longcore (1996); Minter et al. (2001)
A. klebsiana Pieters	Bs, Ss	Rossy-Valderrama (1955, 1956); Johnson (1956); Stevenson (1975); Galler-Rimm (1982); Minter et al. (2001)
A. orion Coker & Couch	Bs, Ss	Galler-Rimm (1982)
A. primoachlya Beneke	Bs, Ss	Galler-Rimm (1982)
A. prolifera Nees = *Achlya prolifera*		
A. prolifera Pringsh.	Bs, Ss	Rossy-Valderrama (1955, 1956); Johnson (1956); Stevenson (1975); Galler-Rimm (1982); De Santiago Serrano (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
A. rodrigueziana F.T. Wolf	Bs, Ss	Galler-Rimm (1982)
A. treleaseana (Humphrey) Kauffman	Ss	De Santiago Serrano (1999)
Achlya sp.	Tm	Bunkley-Williams and Williams (per. comm., 2004)
Albugo ipomoeae-panduratae (Schwein.) Swingle	Ip	Stevens (1917); Tucker (1927); Weiss (1950); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)

A. ipomoeae-pes-caprae Cif.	Ip	Stevens (1917); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Aphanomyces laevis de Bary	Ss	De Santiago Serrano (1999)
Brevilegnia crassa Rossy-Vald.	Bs, Ss	Rossy-Valderrama (1955, 1956); Johnson (1956); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
B. unisperma Coker & Braxton	Bs, Ss	Galler-Rimm (1982)
Dictyuchus monosporus Leitg.	Bs, Ss	Galler-Rimm (1982); De Santiago Serrano (1999)
D. pseudodictyon Pringsh.	Bs, Ss	Rossy-Valderrama (1955, 1956); Stevenson (1975); Galler-Rimm (1982); De Santiago Serrano (1999); Minter et al. (2001)
**Halophytophthora* sp.	Rh	Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
Phytophthora palmivora (E.J. Butler) E.J. Butler	Cn, Un	Weiss (1950); Phelps and Landgraf (1972); Stevenson (1975); Francis and Lowe (2000); Minter et al. (2001)
P. nicotianae var. *parasitica* (Dastur) G.M. Waterh.	Cn, Hi, Op	Weiss (1950); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Pythium spp.	Bs, Ss	Galler-Rimm (1982)
Saprolegnia ferax (Gruith.) Thuret	Ss	Nieves-Rivera and Betancourt-López (1994); De Santiago Serrano (1999)
S. parasitica Coker	Ms	Bunkley-Williams and Williams (1994)
S. torulosa de Bary	Bs, Ss	Rossy-Valderrama (1955, 1956); Stevenson (1975); Galler-Rimm (1982); Minter et al. (2001)
Saprolegnia spp.	Ao, Ht, Lh, Lm, Mf, Ms, Rm, Te, Tm, Tu	Bunkley-Williams and Williams (1994, 1995); Williams and Bunkley-Williams (1996); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge)

CHYTRIDIOMYCOTA		
Allomyces spp.	Bs, Ss	Rossy-Valderrama (1955, 1956); Stevenson (1975); Galler-Rimm (1982); Minter et al. (2001)
Rhizophydium carpophilum Zopf	Bs, Ss	Galler-Rimm (1982)
Unknown sp. 1	Am	Burrowes et al. (2004)
PLASMODIOPHOROMYCOTA		
Woronina polycystis Cornu	Bs, Ss	Galler-Rimm (1982)
MYXOMYCOTA		
Arcyria cinerea (Bull.) Pers.	Av, Un	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Hagelstein (1932); Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001); Novozhilov et al. (2001); Stephenson and Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
A. incarnata (Pers.) Pers.	Un	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Hagelstein (1932); Minter et al. (2001); Novozhilov et al. (2001)
Badhamia gracilis (T. Macbr.) T. Macbr., in T. Macbr. & G.W. Martin	Mi, Pr	Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa (O.F. Müll.) T. Macbr.	Ca, Cn, Ll, Un	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Hagelstein (1932); Farr (1976); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (1998); Minter et al. (2001)
Comatricha irregularis Rex	Cn	Hagelstein (1927, 1932); Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Minter et al. (2001)
C. longa Peck	Pt, Un	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Hagelstein (1927, 1932); Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
C. typhoides (Bull.) Rostaf. = *Stemonitopsis typhoides*		

Craterium leucocephalum (Pers.) Ditmar	Cn, Ll, Un	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Hagelstein (1932); Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Minter et al. (2001)
Cribaria intricata Schrad.	Ca, Un	Hagelstein (1932); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (1998); Minter et al. (2001); Novozhilov et al. (2001)
C. violacea Rex	Tc, Un	Hagelstein (1927); Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Minter et al. (2001)
Cribaria sp.	Av	Stephenson and Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
Dictydium cancellatum (Batsch) T. Macbr.	Ca, Un	Hagelstein (1932); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (1998); Minter et al. (2001)
Diderma effusum (Schwein.) Morgan	Av, Cn, Ll, Un	Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Minter et al. (2001); Stephenson and Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
Didymium squamulosum (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr.	Cn, Ll, Un	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Hagelstein (1927, 1932); Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Minter et al. (2001)
Echinostelium minutum de Bary, in Rostaf.	Av	Stephenson and Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
Fuligo septica (L.) F.H. Wigg.	Ba, Ca, Cn, Ss, Un	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Hagelstein (1927, 1932); Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (1998); Minter et al. (2001)
Hemitrichia serpula (Scop.) Rostaf.: Lister	Cn, Ll, Un	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Hagelstein (1932); Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Minter et al. (2001)
H. stipitata (Massee) T. Macbr.	Cn, Un	Stevenson (1975); Minter et al. (2001)
Herpotrichia albidostoma (Peck) Sacc.	Cn, Un	Chardón (1921); Seaver (1922); Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Minter et al. (2001)
H. schiedermayeriana Fuckel = *Byssosphaeria schiedermayeriana* (Ascomycota)		

Licea operculata (Wingate) G.W. Martin	Pt, Un	Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Minter et al. (2001)
Lycogala sp.	Ca, Cn, Un	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (1998); Minter et al. (2001)
Metatrichia vesparium (Batsch) Nann.-Bremek.	Cn, Cu, Un	Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Minter et al. (2001)
Perichaena chrysosperma (Curr.) Lister	Av, Un	Lodge (1996a); Minter et al. (2001); Stephenson and Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
P. depressa Lib.	Ac, Av, Cn, Un	Hagelstein (1932); Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Minter et al. (2001); Stephenson and Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
Physarella oblonga (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Morgan	Cn, Ss, Un	Hagelstein (1932); Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Minter et al. (2001)
Physarum gyrosum Rostaf.	Pr	Clark et al. (2004)
P. nutans Pers.	Un	Hagelstein (1932); Novozhilov et al. (2001)
P. polycephalum Schwein.	Un	Hagelstein (1932); Novozhilov et al. (2001); Minter et al. (2001)
P. pusillum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) G. Lister	Mi, Pr, Un	Hagelstein (1932); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
Physarum sp.	Av, Un	Minter et al. (2001); Stephenson and Nieves-Rivera (unpubl. data, Magueyes Island)
Stemonitis axifera (Bull.) T. Macbr.	Ca, Un	Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (1998); Minter et al. (2001)
S. splendens Rostaf.	Cn, Rh, Un	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Hagelstein (1932); Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Minter et al. (2001); Nieves-Rivera and Stephenson (2004); Nieves-Rivera (present work)
Stemonitis sp.	Tc	Minter et al. (2001)
Stemonitopsis typhoides (Bull.) T. N. Lakh. & Mukerji	Ag, Pt, Un	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Hagelstein (1932); Minter et al. (2001); Novozhilov et al. (2001)

Tubifera ferruginosa (Batsch) J.F. Gmel.	Cn, Tc, Un	Seaver and Chardón (1926); Hagelstein (1932); Stevenson (1975); Farr (1976); Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (1998); Minter et al. (2001)

* New records for Puerto Rico.

[1]**Notes:** Some of the plants mentioned in this partial checklist, such as *Bambusa vulgaris*, *Casuarina equisetifolia*, *Coccoloba uvifera*, *Cocos nucifera* or cacti, are not considered as mangroves or plants associated with mangroves. However, much of their plant debris has been found as natural rafts (e.g., driftwood, floating leaves, propagules, etc.) in beaches, estuaries, and river mouths due to storms, aeolian and sea currents (Hedgpeth, 1994). It is possible that plant's mycobiota might be transported into littoral or pelagic environments, many of the fungi mentioned in this checklist are common on these and other substrata.

[2]**Substrata or hosts:** Plants found in mangroves (including mangrove-associated plants), sand dunes and coastal plains are named according to Martorell et al. (1981) and Craig (1991). Marine algal taxonomy was based on Ballantine and Aponte (1997). Abbreviations: Ac = *Acrostichum* spp. (Polypoidiacea); Ad = Air dust; Af = *Amphiroa fragilissima* (Rhodophyta); Ag = *Agave americana* L. (Agavaceae); Am = Amphibians (*Eleutherodactylus* spp.); Ao = *Astronotus ocellatus* (Pisces: Chiclidae); As = *Acanthophora spicifera* (Rhodophyta); Av = *Avicennia germinans* (Verbenaceae); Ba = *Bambusa vulgaris* (Gramineae); Bs = Beach sand; Bt = *Bryothamnion triquetrum* (Rhodophyta); Ca = *Casuarina equisetifolia* (Casuarinaceae); Cb = *Caesalpinia bonduc* (Caesalpiniaceae); Cc = *Cenchrus echinatus* (Gramineae); Cd = *Cynodon dactylon* (Gramineae); Ce = *Conocarpus erectus* var. *sericeus* (Combretaceae); Ch = *Chrysobalanus icaco* (Rosaceae); Ci = *Calophyllum inophyllum* (Guttiferae); Cm = *Coccoloba microstachya* (Polygonaceae); Cn = *Cocos nucifera* (Palmaceae); Co = *Conocarpus erectus* (Combretaceae); Cs = *Cenchrus myosuroides* (Gramineae); Ct = *Cenchrus tribuloides* (Gramineae); Cu = *Coccoloba uvifera* (Polygonaceae); Cy = *Cymodocea manatorum* (Potamogetonaceae); Db = *Dasya balillouviana* (Rhodophyta); Dd = *Dictyota dichotoma* (Phaeophyta); De = *Dalbergia ecastophyllum* (Fabaceae); Df = Driftwood; Dg = animal dung (mostly bovine or equine); Dv = *Dictyota divaricata* (Phaeophyta); Ec = *Eichhornia crassipes* (Pontederiaceae); Ga = *Gelidiella acerosa* (Rhodophyta); Gf = *Gorgonia flabellum* (Cnidaria: Gorgoniidae); Go = *Galaxaura oblongata* (Rhodophyta); Gr = *Gracilaria* sp. (Rhodophyta); Gs = *Galaxaura subverticillata* (Rhodophyta); Gv = *Gorgonia ventalina* (Cnidaria: Gorgoniidae); Gx = *Galaxaura* sp. (Rhodophyta); Ha = *Harrisia portoricensis* (Cactaceae); Hi = *Hibiscus tiliaceus* (Malvaceae); Hm = *Hippomane mancinella* (Euphorbiaceae); Hp = Hypersaline pool; Hr = hair (either animal and human); Ht = *Helostoma temmincki* (Pisces: Anabantidae); Ip = *Ipomoea pes-caprae* (Convolvulaceae); Is =

Ipomoea stolonifera (Convolvulaceae); La = *Laguncularia racemosa* (Combretaceae); Lc = *Lantana camara* (Verbenaceae); Le = *Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (Verbenaceae); Lh = *Lepomis macrochirus* (Pisces: Centrarchidae); Li = *Ligia* sp. (Isopoda: Ligidae); Ll = Leaf litter; Lm = *Lepomis auritus* (Pisces: Centrarchidae); Lp = *Liagora pinnata* (Rhodophyta); Ls = *Lantana* sp. (Verbenaceae); Lv = *Lantana involucrata* (Verbenaceae); Ma = *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* (Decapoda: Palaemonidae); Mc = *Myrica cerifera* (Myricaceae); Me = *Meliola* spp. (Ascomycota: Meliolaceae); Mf = *Micropterus salmoides floridanus* (Pisces: Centrarchidae); Mi = *Melocactus intortus* (Cactaceae); Ms = *Micropterus salmoides salmoides* (Pisces: Centrarchidae); Od = *Opuntia dillenii* (Cactaceae); Op = *Opuntia* spp. (Cactaceae); Pa = *Pavonia spicata* (Malvaceae); Pg = *Pandina gymnospora* (Phaeophyta); Ps = *Pseudophoenix sargentii* (Palmaceae); Pt = *Pterocarpus officinalis* (Fabaceae); Pr = *Pilosocereus* cf. *royeni* (Cactaceae); Pv = *Paspalum vaginatum* (Gramineae); Rf = River foam; Rh = *Rhizophora mangle* (Rhizophoraceae); Rm = *Rivulus marmoratus* (Pisces: Aplocheilidae); Rp = Reptile (*Caiman crocodylus*); Sa = *Sargassum* sp. (Phaeophyta); Sb = *Sabal palmetto* (Palmae); Se = *Stenotaphrum secundatum* (Gramineae); Sf = Sea foam; Sp = *Sargassum polyceratium* (Phaeophyta); Sr = *Spartina* sp. (Gramineae); Ss = Sandy soil; Sv = *Sporobolus virginicus* (Gramineae); Tc = *Terminalia catappa* (Combretaceae); Td = *Typha domingensis* (Typhaceae); Te = *Tilapia rendalli* (Pisces: Chiclidae); Th = *Thalassia testudinum* (Hydrocharitaceae); Tm = *Tilapia mossambica* (Pisces: Chiclidae); Tp = *Thespesia populnea* (Malvaceae); Tr = *Triumfetta* spp. (Tiliaceae); Tu = *Tilapia urolepis hornorum* (Pisces: Chiclidae); Uc = *Uca* spp. (Decapoda: Ocypodidae); Un = Undetermined dead wood; Wd = Wood panel (*Pinus*) as bait.

LITERATURE CITED

Acevedo, C. T. 1987. Hongos marinos de arena, madera y mangle de La Parguera, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico: University of Puerto Rico. 38 pp.

Acevedo, C. T. 1997. Los hongos marinos. Boletín Marino Sea Grant 18(1-6): 37-38.

Acevedo, C. T. 2001. Marine fungi in Puerto Rico: endophytism and biodegradation. Ph.D. Thesis, Puerto Rico, Río Piedras: University of Puerto Rico at Río Piedras and Medical Sciences Campuses, Biology Inter Campus Doctoral Program. 85 pp.

Anderson, C. and S. Y. Lee. 1995. Defoliation of the mangrove *Avicennia marina* in Hong Kong: cause and consequences. Biotropica 27: 218-226.

Arthur, J. C. 1915a. Uredinales of Porto Rico based on collections by F. L. Stevens. Mycologia 7: 168-196.

Arthur, J. C. 1915b. Uredinales of Porto Rico based on collections by F. L. Stevens. Mycologia 7: 227-255.

Arthur, J. C. 1916. Uredinales of Porto Rico based on collections by F. L. Stevens. Mycologia 8: 16-33.

Arthur, J. C. 1917. Uredinales of Porto Rico based on collections by H. H. Whetzel and E. W. Olive. Mycologia 9: 55-104.

Arthur, J. C. 1924. Uredinales. Additions and corrections. North America Flora 7: 605-668.

Arthur, J. C. 1925. Uredinales. Additions and corrections. North America Flora 7: 669-732.

Ballantine, D. L. and N. E. Aponte. 1997. A revised checklist of the benthic marine algae known to Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 33: 150-179.

Barr, M. E. 1994. Notes on the Amphisphaeriaceae and related families. Mycotaxon 51: 191-224.

Betancourt, C., R. Acevedo and J. Busquets. 1980. Reconocimiento de los hongos presentes en la atmósfera de Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 15: 133-137.

Bresadola, J., P. Hennings and P. Magnus. 1893. Die von Herrn P. Sintenis auf der Insel Portorico 1884-1887. Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Planzengeschichte und Planzengeographie 17: 489-501, 1 pl.

Britton, N. L. 1915. The vegetation of Mona Island. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 2: 33-57.

Booth, C. 1971. The genus *Fusarium*. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew , Surrey, United Kingdom. 237 pp.

Bor de Garrido, L. 1969. Estudio taxonómico de algunos agaricáceos de Puerto Rico y su distribución. M.Sc. Thesis, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico: University of Puerto Rico. 161 pp.

Bunkley-Williams, L. and E. H. Williams, Jr. 1994. Parasites of Puerto Rican freshwater sport fishes. Puerto Rico Department of Natural & Environmental Resources, San Juan and Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 164 pp.

Bunkley-Williams, L. and E. H. Williams, Jr. 1995. Parásitos de peces de valor recreativo en agua dulce de Puerto Rico. Puerto Rico Department of Natural & Environmental Resources, San Juan and Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 186 pp.

Bunkley-Williams, L. and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2004a. Common parasites and diseases of Puerto Rican freshwater and marine sport fishes. Puerto Rico Department of Natural & Environmental Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 12 pp.

Bunkley-Williams, L. and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2004b. Common parasites and diseases of Puerto Rican freshwater sport fishes. Puerto Rico Department of Natural & Environmental Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Plastic field identification cards, 2 cards: 4 pp.

Bunkley-Williams, L. and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2004c. Common parasites and diseases of Puerto Rican marine sport fishes. Puerto Rico Department of Natural &

Environmental Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Plastic field identification card, 2 pp.

Bunkley-Williams, L., E. H. Williams, Jr. and T. G. Rand. 1998. Mycotic wasting disease in two species of tilapia associated with the hyphomycete *Paecilomyces lilacinus* from Puerto Rico. *In* Mycological Society of America/American Bryological and Lichenological Society (ed.), Meeting of the Mycological Society of America/American Bryological and Lichenological Society, Abstracts in Inoculum, Vol. 49, No. 2, pp. 9-10. Mycological Society of America/American Bryological and Lichenological Society, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Bunt, J. S. 1995. Continental scale patterns in mangrove litter fall. Hydrobiologia 295: 135-140.

Burk, W. R. 1979. *Clathrus ruber* in California and worldwide distributional records. Mycotaxon 8: 463-468, 1 pl.

Burrowes, P. A., R. L. Joglar, and D. E. Green. 2004. Potential causes for amphibian declines in Puerto Rico. Herpetologica 60: 141–154.

Burt, E. A. 1920. The Thelephoraceae of North America. XII. *Stereum*. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 7: 81-248, tabs. 2-6, 48 figs.

Cafaro, M. J. 1999. Trichomycetes en Latinoamérica. *In* Asociación Latinoamericana de Micología (ed.), III Congreso Latinoamericano de Micología, Abstract 0-SE-08. Caracas, Venezuela.

Calzada, C. M. 1988. El hongo *Lindra thalassiae* Orpurt et al. asociado a *Thalassia testudinum* Banks ex König en La Parguera, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 64 pp.

Calzada, C. M. 1991. El hongo *Lindra thalassiae* Orpurt et al. asociado a *Thalassia testudinum* Banks en La Parguera. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), XVII Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 13 y 14 de noviembre de 1991, pp. 241. San Juan, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico.

Calzada, C. M. 1999. Enfermedades foliares causadas por hongos en mangle rojo (*Rhizophora mangle* L.) en La Parguera, Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 62 pp.

Cantrell, S. A. 1991. Evaluación micológica de las especies de *Fusarium* presentes en el estanque para la crianza del langostino *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* (de Man). M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 100 pp.

Cantrell, S. A. and C. Betancourt. 1992. Evaluación micológica preliminar de un estanque para la crianza del langostino *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* (de Man) en Puerto Rico. International Journal of Mycology and Lichenology 4: 379-383.

Cantrell, S. A. and C. Betancourt. 1995. *Fusarium* spp. in rearing ponds of the prawn *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* in Puerto Rico: water and air sampling. Caribbean Journal of Science 31: 230-236.

Cantrell, S. A. and D. J. Lodge. 2000. Hygrophoraceae of the Greater Antilles: *Hygrocybe* subgenus *Hygrocybe*. Mycology Research 104: 873-878.

Carrión, A. L. 1930. Observations on dermatomycosis in Puerto Rico. Report on the fungus commonly associated with foot dyshidrosis. Porto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine 5: 278-282, 5 pl.

Carrión, A. L. 1935. Observations on dermatomycosis in Puerto Rico. Further report on the etiology of epidermophytes. Porto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine 10: 255-261, 7 pl.

Carrión, A. L. and M. Silva. 1944a. Ringworm del cuero cabelludo en Puerto Rico. Porto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine 19: 392-427.

Carrión, A. L. and M. Silva. 1944b. Ringworm of the scalp in Puerto Rico. Porto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine 19: 329-391, 14 pl.

Carvajal-Zamora, J. R. 1971a. Contribución al conocimiento de la biota micótica del Río Grande de Añasco, Puerto Rico. M.Sc., University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 72 pp.

Carvajal-Zamora, J. R. 1971b. Reconocimiento de la población micótica del Río Grande de Añasco, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 15: 127-131.

Chardón, C. E. 1920. A list of pyrenomycetes of Porto Rico collected by H. H. Whetzel and E. W. Olive. Mycologia 12: 316-321.

Chardón, C. E. 1921. A contribution to our knowledge of the pyrenomycetes of Porto Rico. Mycologia 13: 279-300, 3 pl., 4 figs.

Chupp, C. 1953. A monograph of the genus *Cercospora*. Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. 667 pp.

Cintrón, G. and Y. Schaeffer-Novelli. 1988. Ecología del manglar. *In* Vivaldi, J. L. (ed.), Compendio enciclopédico de los recursos naturales de Puerto Rico, Tomo I, Vol. II, pp. i-viii, 1-111. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Cintrón, G., A. E. Lugo, D. J. Pool and G. Morris. 1978. Mangroves of arid environments in Puerto Rico and adjacent islands. Biotropica 10: 110-121.

Clark, J., E. F. Haskins and S. L. Stephenson. 2004. Culture and reproductive systems of 11 species of Mycetozoans. Mycologia 96: 36-40.

Cook, M. T. 1924. Coconut fall. Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Porto Rico 8: 12-14.

Cook, M. T. 1939. Enfermedades de las plantas económicas de las Antillas. Monograph of the University of Porto Rico, Series B, Physics & Biology Science 4: 1-530, 171 figs.

Cooke, W. B. 1961. The genus *Schizophyllum*. Mycologia 53:575-599.

Craig, R. M. 1991. Plants for coastal dunes of the Gulf and south Atlantic coasts and Puerto Rico. Agriculture Information Bulletin 460. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, Gainesville, Florida. 41 pp.

Cundell, A. M., M. S. Brown, R. Stafford and R. Mitchell. 1979. Microbial degradation of *Rhizophora mangle* leaves immersed in the sea. Estuarine Coastal and Marine Science 9: 281-286.

De Santiago Serrano, J. E. 1999. Taxonomy, occurrence and seasonal periodicity of members of the Saprolegniaceae (Oomycetes) in Quebrada de Oro Stream, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 85 pp.

Dennis, R. W. G. 1953. Some West Indian gasteromycetes. Kew Bulletin 8: 307-328.

Dennis, R. W. G. 1970. Fungus flora of Venezuela and adjacent countries. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kew Bulletin Additional Series II. London. 531 pp., 15 pl., 9 figs.

Dring, D. M. 1980. Contributions towards a rational arrangement of the Clathraceae. Kew Bulletin 35:1-96.

Earle, F. S. 1901. Some fungi from Puerto Rico. Muhlenbergia 1:10-17.

Earle, F. S. 1904. New tropical fungi mostly from Puerto Rico. Bulletin of the New York Tropical Garden 3: 301-312.

Farr, M. L. 1976. Myxomycetes. Flora Neotropica Monograph 16, New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, New York. 304 pp.

Fell, J. W. and I. M. Master. 1973. Fungi associated with the degradation of mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle* L.) leaves in South Florida. *In* Stevenson, L. H. and R. R Colwell (ed.), Estuarine microbial ecology, pp. 455-466. University of South Carolina Press, Columbia.

Fell, J. W. and I. M. Master. 1980. The association and potential role of fungi in mangrove detrital system. Botanica Marina 23: 257-263.

Fitzpatrick, H. M. 1927. A mycological survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands (A review). Mycologia 19: 144-149.

Fomba, S. N. and N. Singh. 1991. Observation on the incidence of rice brown spot, leaf scald and leaf smut diseases in a tidal mangrove swamp at Rokupr, northwestern Sierra Leone. Tropical Pest Management 37: 349-355.

Francis, J. K. and C. A. Lowe (eds.). 2000. Bioecología de árboles nativos y exóticos de Puerto Rico y las Indias Occidentales. General Technical Report IITF-15. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, International Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 582 pp.

Galler-Rimm, G. 1982. Aspects of seasonal periodicity of members of the Saprolegniaceae in Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 30 pp.

Garman, P. 1915. Some Porto Rican parasitic fungi. Mycologia 7: 333-340, 1 fig., 1 pl.

Gómez-Acosta, H. D. 1995. El género *Micropeltis* Montagne (Micropeltaceae, Ascomycotina) en las Antillas Mayores. Revista del Jardín Botánico Nacional, Universidad de la Habana 16: 29-46.

González, M. C., R. T. Hanlin and M. Ulloa. 2001. A checklist of higher marine fungi of Mexico. Mycotaxon 80: 241-253.

González, M. C., R. T. Hanlin, T. Herrera and M. Ulloa. 2000. Fungi colonizing hair-baits from three coastal beaches of Mexico. Mycoscience 41: 259-262.

González, M. C., D. Enríquez, M. Ulloa and R. T. Hanlin. 2003. A preliminary survey of marine fungi from Cuba. Mycotaxon 87:457-465.

Guba, E. F. 1961. Monograph of *Monochaetia* and *Pestalotia*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts. 342 pp.

Guzmán, G. 1970. Monografía del género *Scleroderma*. Darwiniana 16: 233-407.

Guzmán, G. 1986. Distribución de los hongos en la región del Caribe y zonas vecinas. Caldasia 15: 103-120.

Guzmán, G., L. Montoya, D. Salmones and V. M. Bandala. 1993. Studies of the genus *Pleurotus* (Basidiomycotina), II. *P. djamour* in Mexico and in other Latin-American countries, Taxonomic confusions, distribution and semi-industrial cultura. Cryptogamic Botany 3:213-220.

Guzmán, G., F. Tapia, F. Ramírez-Guillén, T. J. Baroni, D. J. Lodge, S. A. Cantrell and Á. M. Nieves-Rivera. 2003. New species of *Psilocybe* in the Caribbean, with an emendation of *P. guilartensis*. Mycologia 95: 1171-1180.

Hagelstein, R. 1927. Mycetozoa from Puerto Rico. Mycologia 19: 35-37 32.

Hagelstein, R. 1932. Botany of Porto Rico. Revision of the myxomycetes. *In* The New York Academy of Sciences (ed.), Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, Vol. 8, Part 2, pp. 241-248. Published by The New York Academy of Sciences, New York.

Hansford, C. G. 1946. The folicolous ascomycetes, their parasites and associated fungi, especially as illustrated by Uganda specimens. Mycological Papers 15:1-240, 75 figs.

Hansford, C. G. 1961. The Meliolineae: a monograph. Sydowia Beihroth 2: 1-806.

Hansford, C. G. 1963. Iconographia Meliolinearum. Sydowia Beihroth 5: 1-285 pl.

Heald, E. J. 1971. The production of organic detritus in a South Florida estuary. University of Miami Sea Grant Technical Bulletin 6: 1-110.

Hedgpeth, J. W. 1994. Nonanthropogenic dispersal and colonization in the sea. *In* Brown, R. H. (ed.), Proceedings of the Conference & Workshop: Nonindigenous estuarine and marine organisms (NEMO), pp. 45-62. U. S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, Seattle, Washington.

Hedrick, J. 1930. New species of lichens from Porto Rico—IV. Mycologia 22: 247-255.

Heller, A. A. 1900. Other Porto Rican fungi. Muhlenbergia 1: 18-23.

Hernández-Vera, E. 1972. Estudio comparativo de hongos patógenos y potencialmente patógenos aislados en tres balnearios del oeste de Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Tesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 144 pp.

Hernández-Vera, E. 1975. Hongos patógenos o potencialmente patógenos de los balnearios del oeste de Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 15: 5-9.

Hernández-Vera, E. 1982. Biota micótica de la zona supralitoral, entremareas y sublitoral de la costa norte y sur de Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Tesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 122 pp.

Hernández-Vera, E. and L. R. Almodóvar. 1983. *Gonyaulax tamarensis* Lebour (Pirrofita) y *Falkenbergia hillebrandii* (Barnet) Falkenberg (Rodofita), dos organismos con capacidades fungistáticas de las costas de Puerto Rico. Science-Ciencia 10: 24-26.

Hernández-Vera, E. and L. R. Almodóvar. 1984. El crecimiento de algunos hongos en diferentes concentraciones de agua de mar. Science-Ciencia 11:59-65.

Ho, W. H. and K. D. Hyde. 1996. *Pterosporidium* gen. nov. to accommodate two species of *Anthostomella* from mangrove leaves. Canadian Journal of Botany 74:1826-1829.

Hyde, K. D. 1988. Observations on the vertical distribution of marine fungi on *Rhizophora* spp. at Kampog Danau mangrove, Brunei. Asian Marine Biology 5: 77-81.

Hyde, K. D. 1989a. Intertidal mangrove fungi from north Sumatra. Canadian Journal of Botany 67: 3078-3082.

Hyde, K. D. 1989b. Vertical zonation of intertidal mangrove fungi. *In* Hattori, T., Y. Ishida, R. Maryama, R. Mortia and A. Uchida (eds.), Recent advances in microbial ecology, pp. 302-306. Japan Scientific Societies Press, Tokyo.

Hyde, K. D. 1990. A comparison of the intertidal mycota of five mangrove tree species. Asian Marine Biology 7: 93-107.

Hyde, K. D. and S. Y. Lee. 1995. Ecology of mangrove fungi and their role in nutrient cycling: what gaps occur in our knowledge? Hydrobiologia 295: 107-118.

Hyde, K. D. and S. B. Pointing (eds.). 2000. Marine mycology: a practical approach. The University of Hong Kong Press, Hong Kong, China. 377 pp.

Hyde, K. D., A. Chalermpongse and T. Boonathovikoon. 1993. The distribution of intertidal fungi on *Rhizophora apiculata*. *In* Morton, B. (ed.), The marine biology of the South China Sea: Proceedings of the First International Conference on the Marine Biology of Hong Kong and the South China Sea, Hong Kong, pp. 643-652. University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China.

Hyde, K. D., V. V. Sarma and E. B. G. Jones. 2000. Morphology and taxonomy of higher marine fungi. *In* Hyde, K. D. and S. B. Pointing (eds.), Marine mycology: a practical approach, pp. 172-204. Fungal Diversity Research Series 1, Fungal Diversity Press Hong Kong, China.

Imshaug, H. A. 1957. Catalogue of West Indian lichens. Bulletin of the Institute of Jamaica Science Series 6: 1-153.

Jiménez, J. A. and A. E. Lugo. 1985. Tree mortality in mangrove forests. Biotropica 17: 177-185.

Johnson, T. W., Jr. 1961. The genus *Achlya*: morphology and taxonomy. The University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan. 180 pp.

Johnson, T. W., Jr. and F. K. Sparrow, Jr. 1961. Fungi in oceans and estuaries. Weinheim, Germany: J. Cramer. 668 pp., 17 pl.

Jones, E. B. G. and S. A. Alias. 1997. Biodiversity of mangrove fungi. *In* Hyde, K. D. (ed.), Biodiversity of tropical microfungi, pp. 71-92. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong, China.

Kern, F. D. 1932. Botany of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Supplememt to Uredinales. *In* The New York Academy of Sciences (ed.), Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, Vol. 8, Part 2, pp. 226-227. Published by The New York Academy of Sciences, New York.

Kern, F. D. and H. H. Whetzel. 1926. Some new and interesting Porto Rican rusts. Mycologia 18: 39-47.

Kesten, B. M., B. K. Ashford, R. W. Benham, C. W. Emmons and M. C. Moss. 1932.Fungus infections of the skin and its appendages occurring in Puerto Rico. Archive of Dermatology and Syphilis 25:1046-1057.

Kirk, P. M., P. F. Cannon, J. C. David and J. A. Staplers (eds.). 2001. Ainsworth & Bisby's Dictionary of the fungi, nineth edition. CAB International & Cambridge University Press, United Kingdom. 655 pp.

Kirk, Jr., P. W. 1969. Aquatic hyphomycetes on wood in an estuary. Mycologia 61: 177-181.

Kohlmeyer, J. 1968. Marine fungi from the tropics. Mycologia 60: 252-270.

Kohlmeyer, J. 1969. Ecological notes on fungi in mangrove forests. Transactions of the British Mycological Society 53: 237-250.

Kohlmeyer, J. 1974. On the definition and taxonomy of higher marine fungi. Veröffentlichungen des Institus für Meerescforschung in Bremerhaven Supplement 5: 263-286.

Kohlmeyer, J., 1980. Tropical and subtropical filamentous fungi of the Western Atlantic Ocean. Botanica Marina 23: 529-544.

Kohlmeyer, J. 1983. Geography of marine fungi. Australian Journal of Botany Supplement Series 10: 67-76.

Kohlmeyer, J. and E. Kohlmeyer. 1979. Marine mycology: the higher fungi. Academic Press, New York and London. 690 pp.

Kohlmeyer, J. and B. Volkmann-Kohlmeyer. 1987. Reflections on the genus *Corollospora* (Ascomycetes). Transactions of the British Mycological Society 88: 181-188.

Kohlmeyer, J. and B. Volkmann-Kohlmeyer. 1991. Illustrated key to the higher marine fungi. Botanica Marina 34: 1-61.

Kohlmeyer, J. and B. Volkmann-Kohlmeyer. 1998. A new marine *Xylomyces* on *Rhizophora* from the Caribbean and Hawaii. Fungal Diversity 1: 159-164.

Kohlmeyer, J., B. Bebout and B. Volkmann-Kohlmeyer. 1995. Decomposition of mangrove wood by marine fungi and Teredinids in Belize. Marine Ecology 16: 27-39.

Lodge, D. J. 1996a. Microorganisms. *In* Reagan, D. P. and R. W. Waide (eds.), The food web of a tropical rain forest, pp. 53-108. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Lodge, D. J. 1996b. Fungi of Puerto Rico and the United States Virgin Islands: a history of previous surveys, current status, and the future. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 123-129. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Lodge, D. J., T. J. Baroni, K. K. Nakasone, L. Ryvarden, E. K. Horak, R. J. Vilgalys, N. Legon, K.-H. Larsson, R. Halling, O. K. Miller, Jr., S. Cantrell, J. Carranza, P. J. Roberts and A. Ferrer. 2000. Basidiomycetes of the Greater Antilles. http://www.cortland.edu/nsf/ga.html (Accessed from World Wide Web on 9 October 2004).

Lowe, J. L. 1957. Polyporaceae of North America–The genus *Fomes*. Technical Publication of the New York State University College Forestry 80: 1-97, 68 figs.

Lowe, J. L. 1966. Polyporaceae of North America–The genus *Poria*. Technical Publication of the New York State University College Forestry 90: 1-183, 159 figs.

Lowy, B. 1952. The genus *Auricularia*. Mycologia 44: 656-692, 15 figs.

Lowy, B. 1971. Tremellales. Flora Neotropica 6: 1-153.

Lugo, A. E. and S. C. Snedaker. 1974. The ecology of mangroves. Annual Review of Ecological Studies 5: 39-64.

Maldonado-Ramírez, S. L. and H. Torres-Pratts. In press. Occurrence of *Clathrus* cf. *crispus* (Basidiomycota: Clathraceae) on decomposing leaves of *Rhizophora mangle*. *Caribb. J. Sci*.

Martínez, R. F. 1988. Las playas y dunas de Puerto Rico. *In* Vivaldi, J. L. ed., Compendio enciclopédico de los recursos naturales de Puerto Rico, Tomo I, Vol. IV, pp. i-viii, 1-114. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera de Puerto Rico. Editorial Librotex, Inc., San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Martorell, L. F., A. H. Liogier and R. O. Woodbury. 1981. Catálogo de los nombres vulgares y científicos de las plantas de Puerto Rico. University of Puerto Rico Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin 263: 1-231.

Meurer-Grimes, B. M., S. M. Hunhdorf and S. L. Reed. 1992. The Fungus Herbarium of the University of Massachusetts at Amherst (Massachusetts). Mycotaxon 45: 343-371.

Meyers, S. P. 1957. Taxonomy of marine pyrenomycetes. Mycologia 49: 475-528.

Miles, L. E. 1917. Some new Porto Rico fungi. Transactions of the Illinois Academy of Science 10: 249-255, 3 figs.

Miller, J. H. 1961. A monograph of the world species of *Hypoxylon*. The University of Georgia Press, Athens, Georgia. 158 pp.

Miller, J. W. and J. J. McRitchie. 1973. *Cylindrocladium scoparium*, causal agent of a new disease of silver buttonwood and its control. Plant Disease Report 57: 500-503.

Miller, Jr., O. K., D. J. Lodge, and T. J. Baroni. 2000. New and interesting ectomycorrhizal fungi from Puerto Rico, Mona, and Guana Islands. Mycologia 92: 558-570.

Minter, D. W., M. Rodríguez Hernández and J. Mena Portales. 2001. Fungi of the Caribbean: an annotated checklist. Published by the senior author and PDMS Publishing, Middlesex, United Kingdom. 946 pp.

Montalvo-Rodríguez, R., A. Ruíz-Acevedo and J. López-Garriga. 1997. New isolates of extremely halophilic archaebacteria (Halobacteria) from Puerto Rico and the Caribbean. Caribbean Journal of Science 33: 98-104.

Müller, J. 1888. Lichenes portoricences ab egregio Sintenis lectis, in hujus collect. exs. sub citatis numeris editi, et a cl. Dr. Urban communicate, adjuntis nonnullis a Barone Egger in St. Domingo lectis, quo determinanit Dr. J. Müller. Flora 71: 490-496.

Murrill, W. A. 1910. Agaricaceae. North Amerca Flora 9: 163-171.

Murrill, W. A. 1915. Tropical polypores. Bronx, New York: The New York Botanical Garden. 113 pp.

Murrill, W. A. 1921. A new bolete from Porto Rico. Mycologia 13: 60-61.

Nagelkerken, I., K. Buchan, G. W. Smith, K. Bonair, P. Bush, J. Garzón-Ferreira, L. Botero, P. Gayle, C. Heberer, C. Petrovic, L. Pors and P. Yoshioka. 1997a. Widespread disease in Caribbean sea fans: I. Spreading and general characteristics. Proceedings of the 8th International Coral Reef Symposyum 1: 679-682.

Nagelkerken, I., K. Buchan, G. W. Smith, K. Bonair, P. Bush, J. Garzón-Ferreira, L. Botero, P. Gayle, C. Heberer, C. Petrovic, L. Pors and P. Yoshioka. 1997b. Widespread disease in Caribbean sea fans: II. Patterns of infection and tissue loss. Marine Ecology Progressive Series 160: 255-263.

Navarro, A. and C. Betancourt. 1992. Hongos alucinógenos en el suroeste de Puerto Rico. International Journal of Mycology and Lichenology 5: 175-194.

Newell, S. Y. 1976. Mangrove fungi: the succession in the mycoflora of red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle* L.) seedlings. *In* Jones, E. B. G. (ed.), Recent advances in aquatic mycology, pp. 51-91. John Wiley & Sons, New York.

Newell, S. Y. 1992. Estimating fungal biomass and productivity in decomposing litter. *In* Carroll, G. C. and D. T. Wicklow (eds.), *The fungal community: its organization and role in the ecosystem*, pp. 521-561. Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York.

Newell, S. Y. and J. W. Fell. 1992. Ergosterol content of living and submerged, decaying leaves and twigs of red mangrove. Canadian Journal of Microbiology 38: 979-982.

Newell, S. Y. and J. W. Fell. 1995. Do halophytophthoras (marine Pythiaceae) rapidly occupy fallen leaves by intraleaf mycelial growth? Canadian Journal of Botany 73: 761-765.

Newell, S. Y. and J. W. Fell. 1997. Competition among mangrove oomycetes, and between oomycetes and other microbes. Aquatic Microbial Ecology 12: 21-28.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 1996. Hymenomycetes and gasteromycetes (Basidiomycotina) of Mona Island State Reserve, Puerto Rico (West Indies). M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 121 pp.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 1999. Micosis en mamíferos marinos. Boletín Marino Sea Grant 20(10-12): 5-7.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 2000a. Micosis en tortugas marinas. Boletín Marino Sea Grant 21(1-3): 6-7.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 2000b. Anamorphic fungi isolated from hair of a patas monkey (*Cercopithecus* [*Erythrocebus*] *patas*). Laboratory Primate Newsletter 39: 1-5.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 2002. Sea fan aspergillosis– what is it? Inoculum 53(6): 10-13.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 2003. ¿Qué es la aspergilosis en abanicos de mar? Boletín Marino Sea Grant 23(7-9): 9-11.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. and C. Betancourt-López. 1994. *Saprolegnia ferax* (Gruith.) Thuret. (Oomycetes), new record for Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 30: 288-290.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. and C. J. Santos-Flores. 1998. New records of the myxomycetes from Mona Island, Puerto Rico. Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 82: 189-199.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. and C. J. Santos-Flores. 2004a. Nuevos registros de hongos acuáticos en los estuarios de Puerto Rico. I. Boca del Río Manatí. *In* Sociedad Puertorriqueña de Micología (ed.), VI Simposio de Micología y Reunión Anual, 24 April 2004, pp. 16. Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo, Puerto Rico.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. and C. J. Santos-Flores. 2004b. Aquatic fungi from estuaries in Puerto Rico. I. Manatí River mouth. Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. and S. L. Stephenson. 2004. The occurrence of *Stemonitis splendens* (Myxomycota: Stemonitales) on *Rhizophora mangle*. Caribbean Journal of Science 40: 273-276.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., D. J. Lodge and O. K. Miller, Jr. 1998. Contributions to the study of the gasteromycetes of Puerto Rico. McIlvainea 13: 50-58.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., C. Betancourt and J. S. Mignucci. 1999. Hymenomycetes and gasteromycetes (Basidiomycotina) of Mona Island Commonwealth Reserve, Puerto Rico. University of Puerto Rico Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin 298: 1-91.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., T. A. Tattar and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2002. Sooty mould-planthopper association on leaves of the black mangrove *Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn in southwestern Puerto Rico. Arboricultural Journal 26: 141-155.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., T. A. Tattar and L. Ryvarden. 2004. Manglicolous basidiomycetes of southwestern Puerto Rico and southwestern Florida (U.S.A.). Hoehnea 31(3).

Nishida, F. H. 1989. Review of mycological studies in the neotropics. *In* Campbell, D. and D. H. Hammond (eds.), Floristic inventory of tropical countries, pp. 494-522. The New York Botanical Garden, New York.

Novozhilov, Y. K., M. Schnittler, A. W. Rollins and S. L. Stephenson. 2001. Myxomycetes from different forest types in Puerto Rico. Mycotaxon 77: 285-299.

Odum, W. E. and E. J. Heald. 1972. Trophic analysis of an estuarine mangrove community. Bulletin of Marine Science 22: 671-738.

Odum, W. E. and E. J. Heald. 1975. The detritus-based food web of an estuarine mangrove community. *In* Cronin, L. E. (ed.), Estuarine research, Vol. 1, pp. 265-286. Academy Press, New York.

Ortiz, Z., E. Silva, R. Díaz, M. Sifuentes, R. Díaz, S. A. Cantrell and L. Casillas. 2004. Halotolerant fungi from the Cabo Rojo solar salterns in Puerto Rico. *In* Mycological Society of America (ed.), 2004 Annual Meeting MSA (NAMA-MSA), 17-21 July 2004, Abstracts in Inoculum, Vol. 55, No. 4, pp. 30. University of North Carolina, Asheville, North Carolina.

Ortiz Rivera, D. I. and N. Semidey Laracuente. 2004. Hongos con potencial para ser utilizados en el control biológico del jacinto de agua (*Eichhornia crassipes*). *In* Sociedad Puertorriqueña de Micología (ed.), VI Simposio de Micología y Reunión Anual, 24 April 2004, pp. 16. Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo, Puerto Rico.

Ortiz Santana, B. 1997. Agaricales (Basidiomycota: Holobasidiomycetes) del Bosque Estatal Guilarte en Adjuntas, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 137 pp.

Orton, C. R. 1944. Graminicolous species of *Phyllachora* in North America. Mycologia 36: 18-53.

Pegler, D. N. 1983. Agaric flora of the Lesser Antilles. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kew, London. 668 pp., 27 pl.

Pérez Samot, A. 1986. Estudio de la micoflora del estómago, hígado e intestino grueso de *Eleutherodactylus coqui* y *E. antillensis*. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 38 pp.

Pfister, D. H. 1979. Type species in the genus *Peziza*. VII. Miscellaneous species described by M. J. Berkeley and M. A. Curtis. Mycotaxon 8: 339-346.

Phelps, W. A. and A. E. Landgraf. 1972. Evaluation of tree disease and insect pests in Puerto Rico and St. Croix, Virgin Islands. U.S. Forest Service Report 73-1-10, USDA-Forest Service, Washington, D. C. 19 pp.

Pool, D. J., A. E. Lugo and S. C. Snedaker. 1975. Litter production in mangrove forests of southern Florida and Puerto Rico. *In* Wash, G. E., S. C. Snedaker and H. J. Teas (eds.), Proceeding of the International Symposium on biology and management of mangroves, pp. 213-237. East-West Center, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Poonyth, A. D., K. D. Hyde, A. Aptroot and A. Peerally. 2000. *Mauritania rhizophorae* gen. et sp. nov. (Ascomycetes, Requienellaceae), with a list of terrestrial saprobic mangrove fungi. Fungal Diversity 4: 101-116.

Rand, T. G., L. Bunkley-Williams and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2000. A hyphomycete fungus, *Paecilomyces lilacinus*, associated with wasting disease in two species of *Tilapia* from Puerto Rico. Journal of Aquatic Animal Health 12: 149-156.

Rees, G. and E. B. G. Jones. 1984. Observations on the attachments of spores of marine fungi. Botanica Marina 7: 145-160.

Reid, D. A. 1977. Some gasteromycetes from Trinidad and Tobago. Kew Bulletin 31: 657-690.

Ricaurte, M. L. 1998. Construcción de plásmidos vectores y transformación en la levadura marina *Debaryomyces hansenii*. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 51 pp.

Ricaurte, M. L. and N. S. Govind. 1999. Construction of plasmid vectors and transformation of the marine yeast *Debaryomyces hansenii*. Marine Biotechnology 1: 15-19.

Robertson, A. I., D. M. Alongi and K. G. Boto. 1992. Food chains and carbon fluxes. *In* Robertson, A. I. and D. M. Alongi (eds.), Tropical mangrove ecosystems, pp. 293-326. American Geophysical Union, Washington, D.C.

Rodríguez, J., M. Díaz and S. A. Cantrell. 2004. Hongos endófitos de uva de playa, icaco y bejuco de playa en dos lugares en el este de Puerto Rico. *In* Sociedad Puertorriqueña de Micología (ed.), VI Simposio de Micología y Reunión Anual, 24 April 2004, pp. 17. Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo, Puerto Rico.

Rollet, B. 1981. Bibliography on mangrove research 1600-1975. UNESCO, London, United Kingdom. 479 pp.

Rossman, A. Y. 1983. The phragmosporous species of *Nectria* and related genera. Mycological Papers 150:1-164.

Rossy-Valderrama, C. 1955. The taxonomy of some aquatic phycomycetes from Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, Duke University, New Jersey. 88 pp.

Rossy-Valderrama, C. 1956. Some water molds from Puerto Rico. Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society 72: 129-137.

Roure, L. A. 1962. The rusts of Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Dissertation, Louisiana State University, Louisiana. 244 pp.

Roure, L. A. 1963. The rusts of Puerto Rico. University of Puerto Rico Agriculture Experimental Station Bulletin 35: 1-145.

Roure, L. A. and J. M. Ramírez. 1970. The fungi which cause allergic rhinitis and bronchial asthma in Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 10: 141-157.

Ruiz-Suárez, J. Y. 2004. Arenicolous filamentous fungi in Mayagüez Bay, western Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 58 pp.

Ryan, R. W. 1924. The Microthyriaceae of Porto Rico. Mycologia 16: 177-196.

Ryan, R. W. 1926. The development of the perithecia in the Microthyriaceae and a comparison with *Meliola*. Mycologia 18: 100-110, 4 pl.

Ryvarden, L. 1984. Type studies in the Polyporaceae. 16. Species described by W. A. Murrill. Mycotaxon 23: 169-198.

Ryvarden, L. 1985. Type studies in the Polyporaceae. 17. Species described by M. J. Berkeley, either alone or with other mycologists from 1856 to 1886. Mycotaxon 20: 329-363.

Ryvarden, L. 1988. Type studies in the Polyporaceae. 19. Species described by M. C. Cooke Mycotaxon 31: 45-58.

Ryvarden, L. 1990. Type studies in the Polyporaceae. 22. Species described by C. G. Lloyd in *Polyporus*. Mycotaxon 23: 169-198.

Saccardo, P. A. 1888. *Pterula capillari*. Sylloge fungorum omnium hucusque cognitorum, Vol. 6. Pavia, Italy. Pp. 742.

Sánchez, B. I. and C. Santos [C. J. Santos-Flores]. 2004. Fungi associated with decomposing leaves of cattail (*Typha domingensis*) in Cartagena Lagoon, Lajas, PR. *In* Sociedad Puertorriqueña de Micología (ed.), VI Simposio de Micología y Reunión Anual, 24 April 2004, pp. 9. Inter American University of Puerto Rico Arecibo, Puerto Rico.

Santos-Flores, C. J. and C. Betancourt-López. 1997. Aquatic and water-borne hyphomycetes (Deuteromycotina) in streams of Puerto Rico (including records from other neotropical locations). Caribbean Journal Science Special Publication 2: 1-116.

Saenger, P. and S. C. Snedaker. 1993. Pantropical trends in mangrove above ground biomass and annual litter fall. Oecologia 96: 293-299.

Saenger, P., E. J. Hegerl and J. D. S. Davie (eds.). 1983. Global status of mangrove ecosystems. International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources, Commission on Ecology Papers No. 3, The Netherlands. 88 pp.

Schmit, J. P. 2004. Mangrove fungi. http://fm5web.life.uiuc.edu:23523/mangrove/default.html (Accessed from World Wide Web on 9 October 2004).

Schmit, J. P. and C. A. Shearer. 2003. A checklist of mangrove-associated fungi, their geographical distribution and known host plants. Mycotaxon 85: 423-477.

Seaver, F. J. 1922. Studies in tropical ascomycetes–I. *Neopckia diffusa* and *Herpotrichia albidostoma*. Mycologia 14: 235-238, 1 pl.

Seaver, F. J. 1925. The fungous flora of St. Croix. Mycologia 17: 1-18, 1 pl.

Seaver, F. J. and C. E. Chardón. 1926. Botany of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Mycology. *In* The New York Academy of Sciences (ed.), Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, Vol. 8, Part 1, pp. 1-208. Published by The New York Academy of Sciences, New York.

Seaver, F. J., C. E. Chardón, R. A. Toro and F. D. Kern. 1932. Botany of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Supplement to Mycology. *In* The New York Academy of Sciences (ed.), Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, Vol. 8, Part 2, pp. 241-248. Published by The New York Academy of Sciences, New York.

Shaw, D. E. 1989. Spore extrusion of mangrove fungi in Papua New Guinea and Australia. Mycologist 3: 118-120.

Shearer, C. A. and J. L. Crane. 1986. Illinois fungi XII. Fungi and myxomycetes from wood and leaves submerged in southern Illinois swamps. Mycotaxon 25: 527-538.

Silva, E., Z. Ortiz, R. Díaz, M. Sifuentes, S. A. Cantrell and L. Casillas. 2004. Hongos halotolerantes de las salinas de Cabo Rojo. *In* Sociedad Puertorriqueña de Micología (ed.), VI Simposio de Micología y Reunión Anual, 24 April 2004, pp. 18. Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo, Puerto Rico.

Spegazzini, C. 1923. Algunos honguitos portoriqueños. Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias de Córdoba 26: 335-368.

Stallard, R. F. 2001. Possible environmental factors underlying amphibian decline in eastern Puerto Rico: analysis of U.S. Government data archives. Conservation Biology 15: 943-953.

Stevens, F. J. 1916. The genus *Meliola* in Puerto Rico. Illinois Biological Monographs 2: 475-554, 5 pl.

Stevens, F. J. 1917. Porto Rican fungi, old and new. Transactions of the Illinois Academy of Science 10: 162-218, 3 figs.

Stevens, F. J. 1919. Perithecia with an interascicular pseudoparenchyma. Botanical Gazette 68: 474-476, 1 pl.

Stevens, F. J. 1920. New or noteworthy Puerto Rican fungi. Botanical Gazette 70: 399-402, 1 fig.

Stevens, F. J. 1927. The Meliolineae. I. Annals of Mycology 25: 405-469.

Stevens, F. J. 1928. The Meliolineae. Annals of Mycology 26: 165-383, 5 pl.

Stevenson, J. A. 1975. Fungi of Puerto Rico and the American Virgin Islands. Braun-Brumfield Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan. 743 pp.

Tan, T. K., W. F. Leong and E. B. G. Jones. 1989. Succession of fungi on wood of *Avicennia alba* and *A. lanata* in Singapore. Canadian Journal of Botany 67: 2686-2691.

Tattar, T. A. and A. M. Wier. 2002. Proposed etiology of *Cytospora rhizophorae* canker of *Rhizophora mangle* in southwestern Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 38: 156-158.

Tattar, T. A., E. J. Klekowski and A. I. Stern. 1994. Dieback and mortality in red mangrove, *Rhizophora mangle* L., in southwest Puerto Rico. Arboricultural Journal 18: 419-429.

Theis, T. 1953. Some diseases of Porto Rican forage crops. University of Puerto Rico Agriculture Experimental Station Bulletin 51: 1-31, 26 figs.

Thurston, H. W. and F. D. Kern. 1933. Distribution of West Indian rusts. Mycologia 25: 58-64.

Tomlinson, P. B., 1986. The botany of mangroves. Cambridge Tropical Biology Series. New York: Cambridge University Press. 413 pp.

Toro, R. A. 1924. Una lista de pyrenomycetes coleccionados en Puerto Rico por F. J. Seaver y C. E. Chardón. Revista de Agricultura de Puerto Rico 13: 319-322.

Toro, R. A. 1925. New or noteworthy Puerto Rican pyrenomycetes. Mycologia 17: 131-147, 2 pl.

Toro, R. A. 1931. The cercosporas of Puerto Rico. The Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Puerto Rico 15: 5-17.

Tucker, C. M. 1927. Report of the plant pathologist. Report of the Porto Rico Insular Agriculture Experimental Station 1925: 24-40, 7 figs.

Twilley, R. R., A. E. Lugo and C. Patterson-Zucca. 1986. Litter production and turnover in basin mangrove forests in southwestern Florida. Ecology 67: 670-683.

Valdés-Collazo, L., A. J. Schutz and T. C. Hazen. 1987. Survival of *Candida albicans* in tropical marine and fresh waters. Applied and Environmental Microbiology 53: 1762-1767.

Vargas, M. M., Z. Figueroa, and L. Bunkley-Williams. 1998. Fungi associated with some freshwater fishes from Puerto Rico. *In* Mycological Society of America/American Bryological and Lichenological Society (ed.), Meeting of the Mycological Society of America/American Bryological and Lichenological Society, Abstracts in Inoculum, Vol. 49, No. 2, pp. 52. Mycological Society of America/American Bryological and Lichenological Society, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Vázquez, M. A. 1983. The effects of impounding on a mangrove forest. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Florida Gainesville, Florida. 117 pp.

Weiss, F. 1950. Index of plant diseases in the United States. Special Publication of the Division of Mycology, Disease Survey, U. S. Department Agriculture 1: 1-1263.

Welden, A. L. 1975. *Lopharia*. Mycologia 67: 530-551.

Wellman, F. L. 1961. Enfermedades de algunas plantas ornamentales de Puerto Rico. Revista de Agricultura de Puerto Rico 48: 179-213.

Whetzel, H. H. and F. D. Kern. 1926. The smuts of Porto Rico. Mycologia 18: 114-124.

White, M. M., M. J. Cafaro and R. W. Lichtwardt. 1999. Trekking for trichos: a survey of trichomycetes in Puerto Rico. *In* International Union of Biological Sciences (ed.), *XVI International Botanical Congress*, Abstract 2123. International Union of Biological Sciences, America's Center, Saint Louis, Missouri.

White, M. M., M. J. Cafaro and R. W. Lichtwardt. 2000. Arthropod gut fungi from Puerto Rico and summary of tropical trichomycetes worldwide. Caribbean Journal of Science 36: 210-220.

Wier, A. M., T. A. Tattar and E. J. Klekowsi, Jr. 2000. Disease of red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle*) in southwestern Puerto Rico caused by *Cytospora rhizophorae*. Biotropica 32: 299-306.

Wier, A. M., M. A. Schnitzler, T. A. Tattar, E. J. Klekowsi, Jr., and A. I. Stern. 1996. Wound periderm development in red mangrove, *Rhizophora mangle* L. International Journal of Plant Science 157: 63-70.

Williams, E. H., Jr. and L. Bunkley-Williams. 1996. Parasites of offshore big game fishes of Puerto Rico and the western Atlantic. Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources and Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, San Juan and Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 382 pp.

Williams, E. H., Jr., L. Bunkley-Williams, J., M. Grizzle, E. C. Peters, D. V. Lightner, J. Harshbarger, A. Rosenfield and R. Relmschuessel. 1993. Epidemic misuse. Nature 364: 664.

Wolcott, G. N. 1948. The insects of Puerto Rico. The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 32: 1-975.

Wolcott, G. N. 1955a. Experiences with entomogenous fungi in Puerto Rico. University of Puerto Rico Agriculture Experimental Station Bulletin 130: 1-19, 6 figs.

Wolcott, G. N. 1955b. Entomogenous fungi in Puerto Rico. Science 121: 875-876, 1 fig.

Wright, J. E. 1949. Los 'gasteromycetes' del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales 'Bernandino Rivadavia'. I. Phallales. Comunicaciones del Instituto Nacional de Investigación de las Ciencias Naturales. Ciencia Botánica 1: 1-15.

Wright, J. E. 1987. The genus *Tulostoma* (gasteromycetes): a world monograph. Bibliotheca Mycologica 113: 1-338.

Young, E. 1915. Studies in Porto Rican parasitic fungi I. Mycologia 7: 143-150.

Young, E. 1916. Studies in Porto Rican parasitic fungi II. Mycologia 8: 42-46.

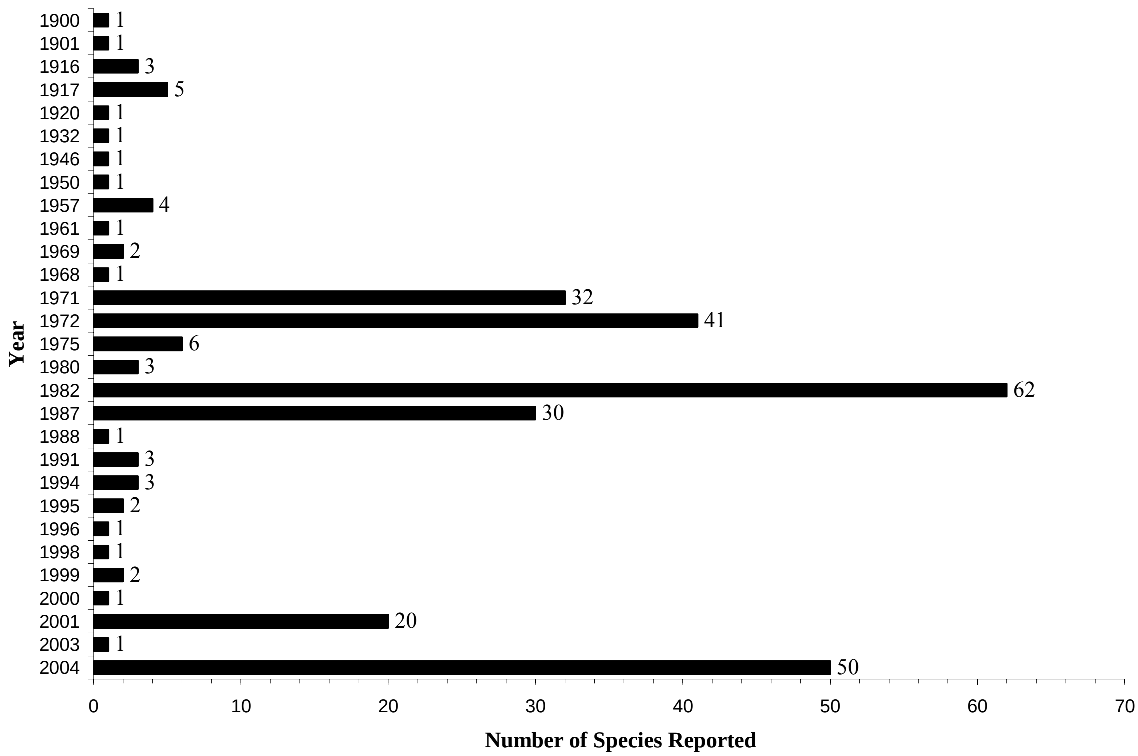
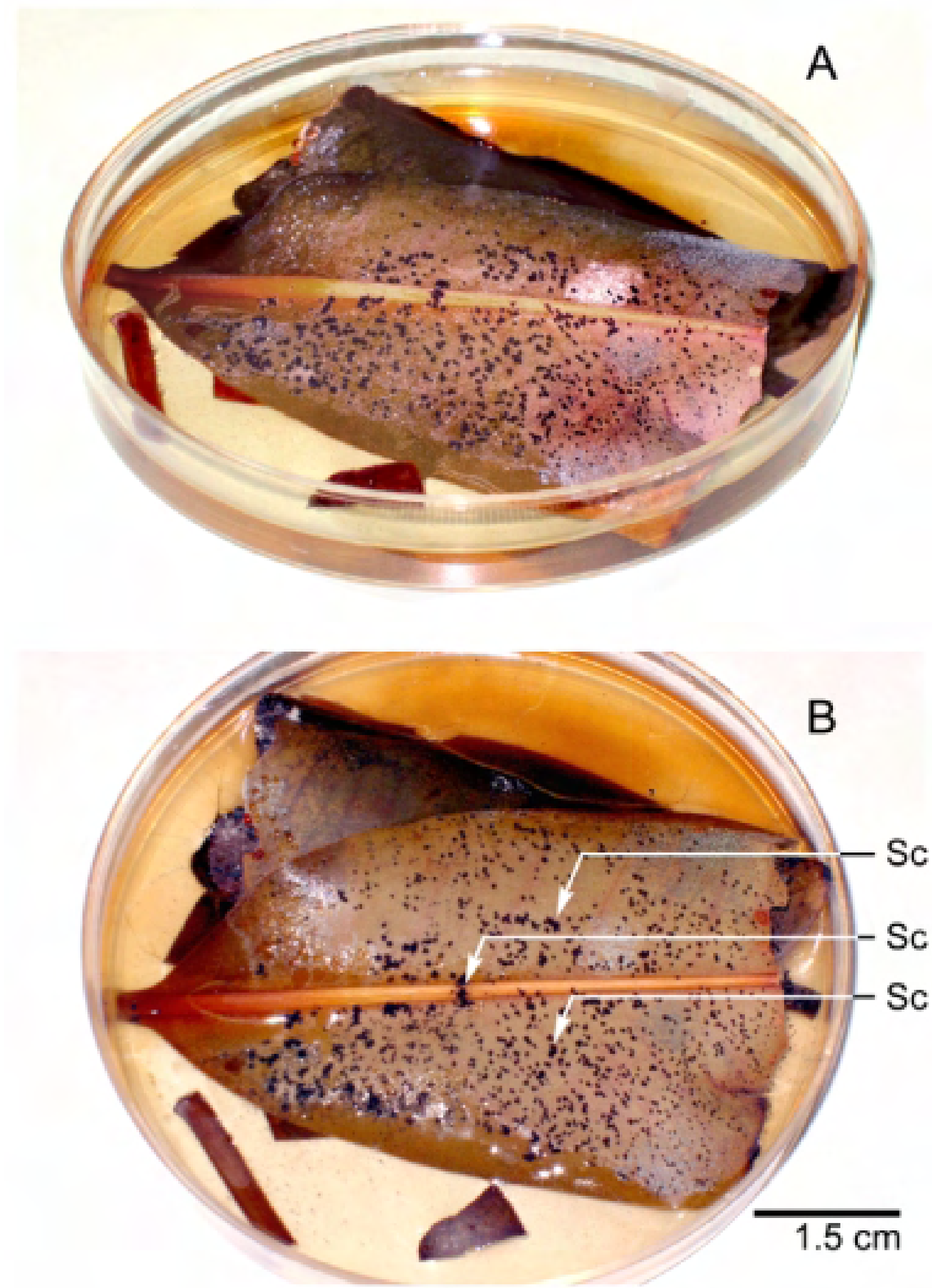
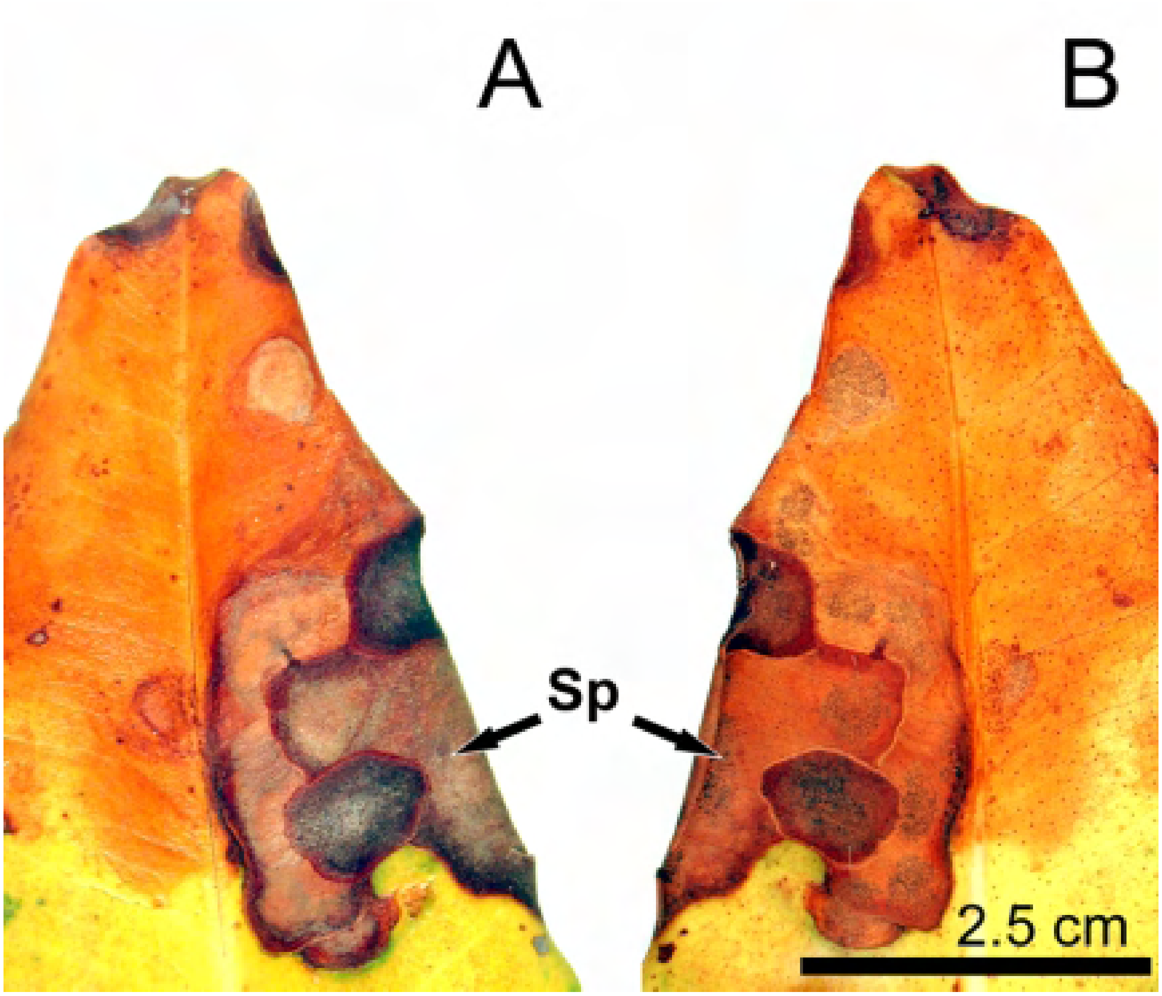


Figure 12. Taxa of marine fungi (including estuarine) reported for Puerto Rico in published and unpublished reports between 1900 and 2004. Years selected represent publication date of the records. Numbers given are not cumulative.

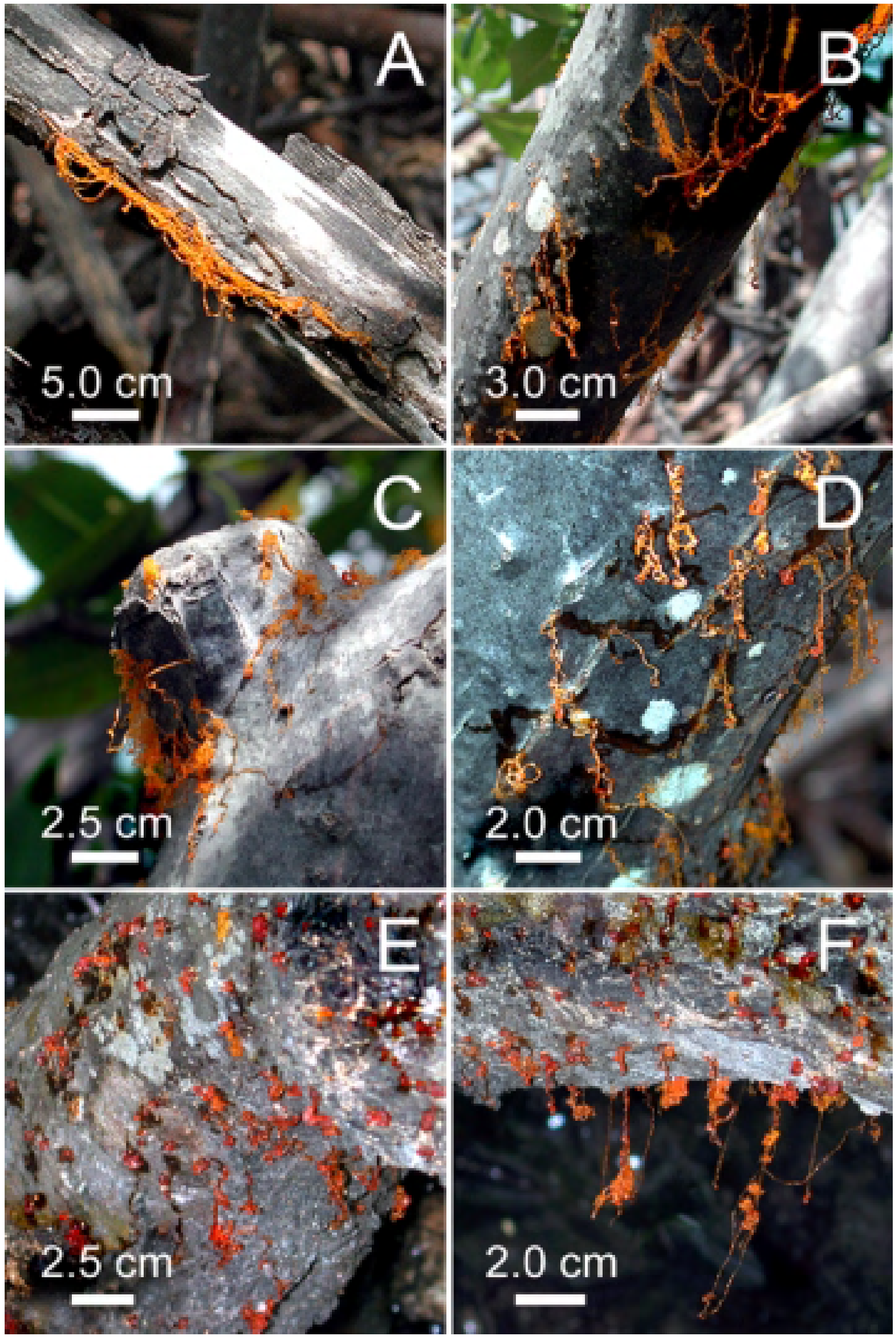
Figure 13. *Asteromassaria* sp. (Ascomycota) on aerial roots of *Rhizophora mangle* in Magueyes Island, southwestern Puerto Rico.



Figures 14A–B. *Aspergillus niger* (Mitosporic fungi) on *Rhizophora mangle* from La Parguera Channels, southwestern Puerto Rico (Sc = Sporocarps).



Figures 15A–B. Leaf spots and sporodochia (Sp) of *Cercospora* sp. (Mitosporic fungi) on a leaf of *Rhizophora mangle* from La Parguera Channels, southwestern Puerto Rico. A. Front. B. Back.



Figures 16A–F. *Cytospora rhizophorae* (Ascomycota) deep orange cirri on prop roots or trunks of *Rhizophora mangle* in southwestern Puerto Rico. A. Boquerón Wildlife Refuge. B-D. Magueyes Island. E-F. Los Morrillos.

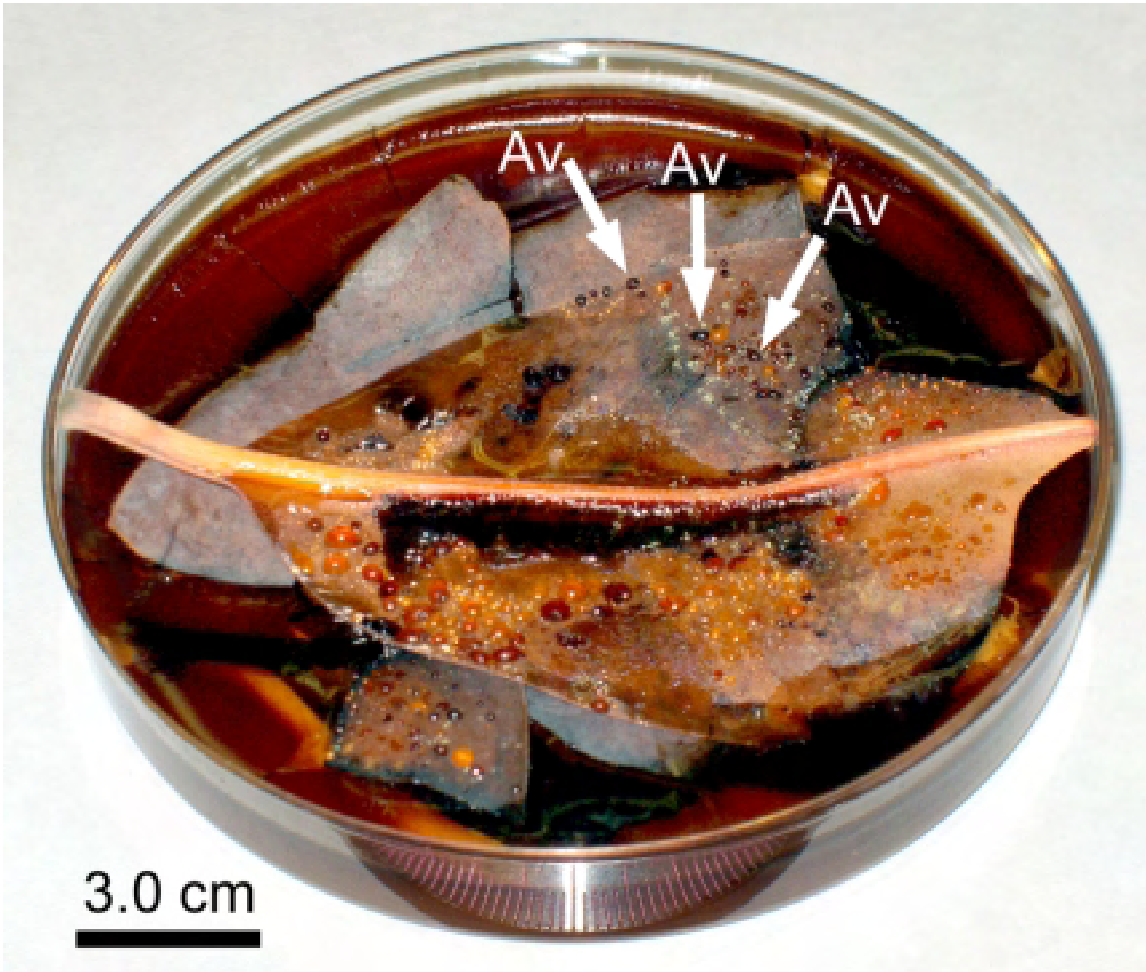
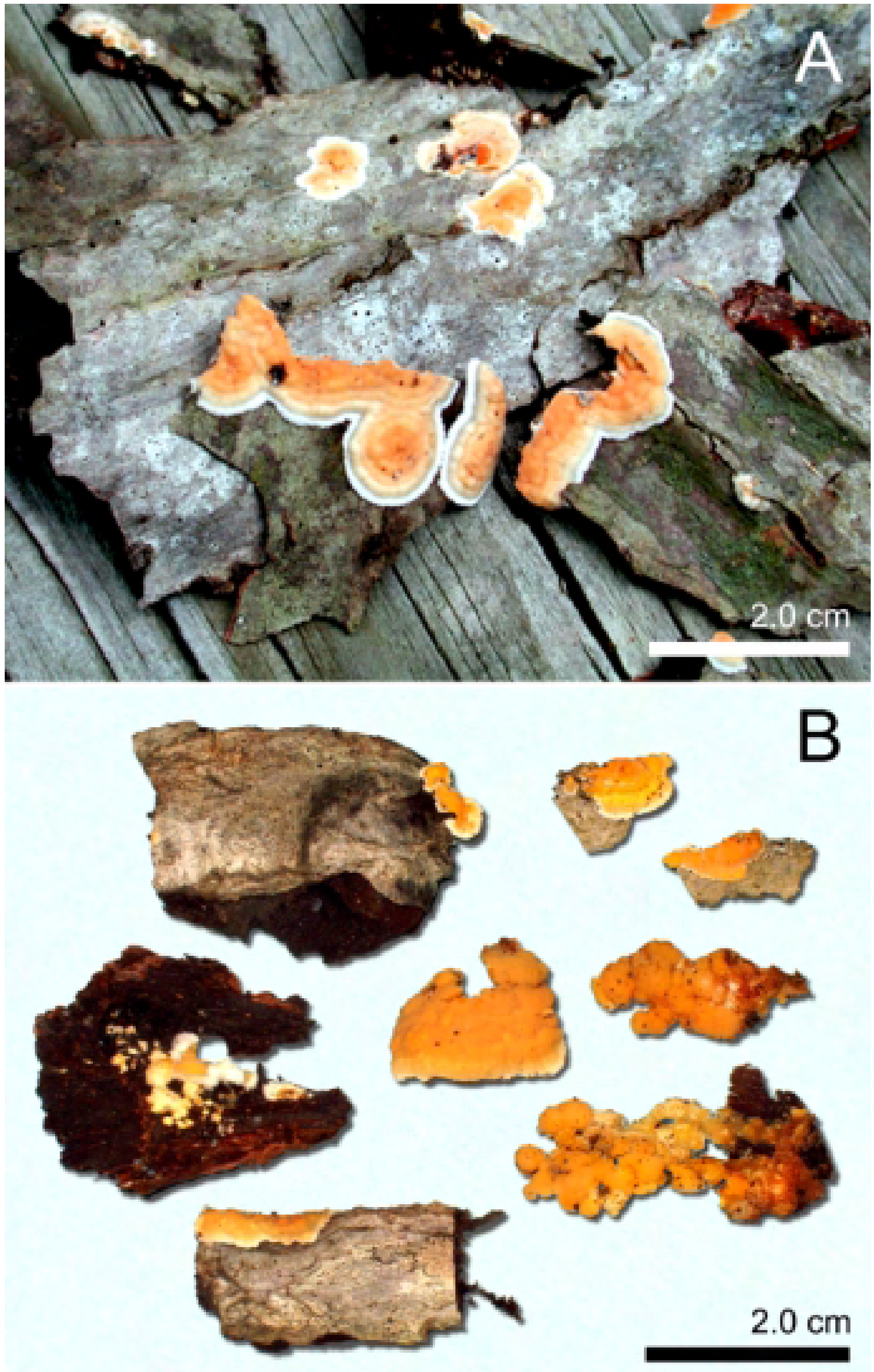
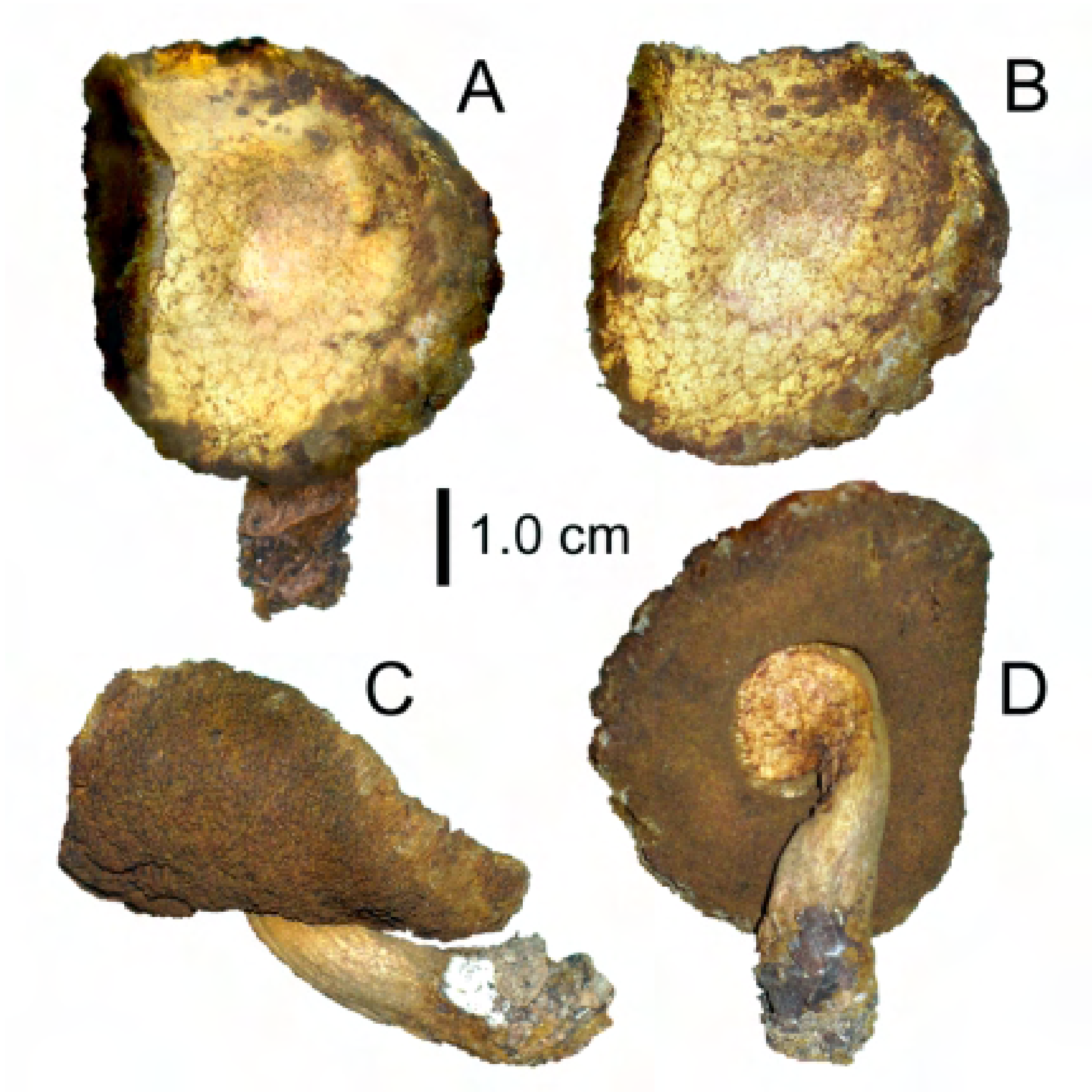


Figure 17. Acervuli (Av) of *Pestalotiopsis disseminata* (Mitosporic fungi) on leaves of *Rhizophora mangle* after growth in moist chambers from La Parguera Channels, southwestern Puerto Rico.



Figures 18A–B. *Phlebia* sp. (Basidiomycota) on *Rhizophora mangle* wood from Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, southwestern Puerto Rico.



Figures 19A–D. Bolete (*Fistulinella* cf.) basidiocarp (Basidiomycota) found under the grove of *Myrica* sp. (Myricaceae) next to Cabo Rojo's lighthouse, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, southwestern Puerto Rico. A–B. Pileal view. C. Side view. D. Pore view.

CHAPTER 4

FILAMENTOUS FUNGI IN SEA FOAM AND MANGROVE SENESCENT LEAVES IN A TROPICAL ESTUARY

ABSTRACT

Samples of sea foam and senescent leaves of *Avicennia germinans* and *Rhizophora mangle* from an estuary known as Rincón Lagoon (Boquerón Beach Inlet = BBI; Boquerón Wildlife Refuge = BWR) in southwestern Puerto Rico were assessed for the frequency of occurrence of eight selected filamentous fungi. Among 12 bags of sea foam and 1296 leaves screened (108 leaves per month from February 2002 through January 2003), the samples consist of sporulating fungi and propagules, respectively. The species *Aigialus* sp. (*A*. cf. *grandis*) (Ascomycota) and *Penicillium roqueforti* var. *carneum* (Mitosporic fungi) are new records for Puerto Rico. *Cochliobolus pallescens* (Boquerón Beach Inlet [BBI] = 50.51%; Boquerón Wildlife Refuge [BWR] = 50.98%), *Exserohilum* sp. (BBI = 16.95%; BWR = 15.37%), *Tetraploa aristata* (BBI = 11.74%; BWR = 14.26%), and *Alternaria* sp. (BBI = 10.88%; BWR = 9.53%), were frequently found in sea foam, while *P. roqueforti* var. *carneum* and *Aspergillus niger* were frequently found in mangrove leaves (*A. germinans* and *R. mangle*) in both BBI and BWR, followed closely by *Pestalotiopsis disseminata*, and *Alternaria* sp. The two-way ANOVA performed to filamentous fungi (propagules and spore counts, N = 432) in sea foam and the ones isolated from mangrove leaves (colonies in *A. germinans*, N = 576; in *R. mangle*, N = 576) showed that variability was significant ($p > 0.05$) between the two communities studied (BBI and BWR). Statistical analysis suggested that date/site was significant ($p > 0.05$), although date was insignificant ($p < 0.05$) in regards to H_0. Thus, this analysis rejects H_0, in other words, it is unlikely that chance is operating to produce observed differences and the evidence is strong enough to support the significant effect, one that is probably not due to chance.

RESUMEN

Muestras de espuma marina y hojas seniles de *Avicennia germinans* y *Rhizophora mangle* de un estuario conocido como la Laguna Rincón (Isleta Playera de Boquerón = BBI; Refugio de Vida Silvestre de Boquerón = BWR) en el suroeste de Puerto Rico fueron evaluados en frecuencia de ocurrencia de ocho hongos filamentosos selectos. De entre las 12 bolsas de espuma marina y 1296 hojas muestreadas (108 hojas por mes desde febrero 2002 hasta enero 2003), las muestras consisten de hongos esporulantes y propágalos, respectivamente. Las observaciones de las carnadas (espuma marina y hojas de mangles y escombros incubado mostraron que estos ocho hongos filamentosos pertenecen a los ascomicetos (2 especies) y hongos mitospóricos (6 especies). Las especies *Aigialus* sp. (*A*. cf. *grandis*) (Ascomycota) y *Penicillium roqueforti* var. *carneum* (Hongos mitospóricos) son registros nuevos para Puerto Rico. *Cochliobolus pallescens* (Isleta de Playa de Boquerón [BBI] = 50.51%; Refugio de Vida Silvestre de Boquerón [BWR] = 50.98%), *Exserohilum* sp. (BBI = 16.95%; BWR = 15.37%), *Tetraploa aristata* (BBI = 11.74%; BWR = 14.26%) y *Alternaria* sp. (BBI = 10.88%; BWR = 9.53%), son encontrados frecuentemente en espuma marina, mientras que *P. roqueforti* var. *carneum* y *Aspergillus niger* han sido aislados frecuentemente en las hojas de mangle (*A. germinans* y *R. mangle*) en ambos BBI and BWR, seguidos de cerca por *Pestalotiopsis disseminata* y *Alternaria* sp. El ANOVA de dos vías que se hizo a los hongos filamentosos (conteo de propágulos y esporas, N = 432) en espuma marina y para los aislados de hojas de mangle (colonias en *A. germinans*, N = 576; en *R. mangle*, N = 576) mostró que la variabilidada fue significativa ($p > 0.05$) entre las dos comunidades estudiadas (BBI y BWR). El análisis estadístico sugirió que la fecha/lugar fue significativa ($p > 0.05$), aunque la fecha fue insignificante ($p < 0.05$) con respecto a H_0. Por lo tanto, este análisis rechaza la H_0, en otras palabras, es improbable que el azar esté operando para producer diferencias observadas y la evidencia es lo suficientemente fuerte para sostener el efecto es significativo, uno que es probablemente no debido al azar.

INTRODUCTION

Mangrove plants generate a large amount of litter in the form of branches, inflorescence, leaves, twigs, and other debris. In general, the estimated annual litter production in mangrove forests was slightly higher for Puerto Rico (9.45 $mg \cdot ha^{-1} \cdot yr^{-1}$) than Florida (8.10 $mg \cdot ha^{-1} yr^{-1}$) (Pool et al., 1975; Twilley et al., 1986). The contribution of mangroves debris is the input of organic matter that enriched the coastal ecosystem and in turn the fisheries (Cintrón and Schaeffer-Novelli, 1988).

Fungal distribution in marine and estuarine habitats are still poorly known, although a number of published reports and summaries of previous studies in the Caribbean were included in Stevenson (1975), Nishida (1989), Minter et al. (2001), and Schmit and Shearer (2003). Filamentous fungi (Carvajal-Zamora, 1971; Hernández-Vera, 1972, 1975, 1982; Stevenson, 1975; Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar, 1983, 1984; Minter et al., 2001; Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores, in press), yeasts (Valdéz-Collazo et al., 1987), and fungi-like organisms such as oomycetes (Rossy-Valderrama, 1956; Galler-Rimm, 1982) are known to occur in beaches close to river mouths and estuaries of Puerto Rico. Most estuarine and marine collections are in some cases sporadic. The purpose of this study is to understand the diversity and frequency of occurrence of eight selected filamentous fungi in marine foam and mangrove leaf litter from a river mouth of Puerto Rico, a subtropical island located between the coordinates 18°00'-18°30' N and 65°35'-67°15' W, in the northeastern Caribbean Sea.

MATERIALS AND METHOD

Study Sites

The Rincón Lagoon (RL) (also known as Boquerón Lagoon s. str. Anonymous, 1905) is located about 97 km southwestern of San Juan, Puerto Rico (Figure 20). This irregular brackish water lagoon (7.5 km^2 and 0.75 m of average depth) is open to the sea by a deep canal (0.2 km long by 0.1 km wide, being deeper at the mouth, where it reach 2.0 m deep) (Vázquez, 1983; Negrón-González, 1988; Aliaume et al., 1997). Candelas et al. (1973) and

Negrón-González (1988) surveyed RL and BWR, and found that RL has a depth of 1.3 to 2.0 m, a visibility obtained with the Secchi disk of 0.6 m and the coefficient of light extinction (QLE) of 2.51. RL has a shoreline development index of 2.10 (Negrón-González, 1988). It receives, through its drainage channel, a continuous freshwater input from two streams (Los Llanos and Boquerón Streams) and adjacent fields or, occasionally, from an impoundment when gates overflow. The impoundment area (17 km^2), nowadays known as the Boquerón Wildlife Refuge (BWR) is part of the Boquerón Commonwealth Forest (BCF) (Figures 21A-D), is filled with freshwater and was constructed in 1963-1964 (PRDNR, 1976). The BWR impoundment was constructed to replace the loss of wetland habitat caused by the eutrophication of Cartagena Lagoon and the loss of the natural lagoons, Guánica and Anegado which were being drained for agriculture purpose at the time. To control the flow of freshwater from the east, and seawater from the west, into and out of the impoundment a total of six floodgates were constructed along the dikes (PRDNR, 1976; Vázquez, 1983). Today the impoundment serves as both a waterfowl and hunting refuge. The geology of the region was treated by Volckmann (1984), USDA (1993), Torres-Figueroa (1993), and Barreto-Orta (1997).

The salinity of RL fluctuated between 30 to 39 g/L, especially at the bottom of the mouth of the lagoon; however, salinity changes had been as low as 8.0 g/L or as high as 40.2 g/L caused by terrestrial runoff or evaporation (Carvajal-Zamora, 1976; Negrón-González, 1988). The dissolved oxygen of RL was 3.7 to 58 mg/L and has a water temperature of 29.5 to 32.7°C (Candelas et al., 1973; Negrón-González, 1988). Nutrient concentrations at a depth of 0.5 to 1.0 m for RL was reported as total phosphorous (0.01 to 0.09 mg/L), phosphate (< 0.01 to 0.023 mg/L), total nitrogen (0.17 to 0.24 mg/L), nitrate (< 0.001 to 0.01 mg/L), nitrite (0.004 to 0.016 mg/L), and ammonium (< 0.05 mg/L) (Negrón-González, 1988). In general, the water column is considered to be mixed and the oxygen concentrations are low because of anthropogenic pollution (Negrón-González, 1988).

Mangroves are represented by *R. mangle*, *A. germinans*, *Laguncularia racemosa*, *Conocarpus erectus*, and *Thespesia populnea* which form thick coastal woodland surrounding the lagoon (Table IV) (Figures 21A-D). The terrestrial vegetation of BCF was treated by Toro and Colón (1986), Vázquez and Kolterman (1998), and Nieves-Rivera et al., (2002). Negrón González (1988) reported 35 genera of phytoplankton in RL, including *Clostrium*, *Synechococcus*, and *Phormidium*. The bioluminescent dinoflagellate *Pyrodinium bahamense* is also present in RL. Fish reported in RL included 15 species, from these, *Oreochromis mossambicus* was the most abundant species, followed by *Centropomus undecimalis*, *Mugil curema*, and *Caranx latus* (Negrón-González, 1988; Aliaume et al., 1997).

Field Studies

Six stations (subdivided in 3 replicates per station or two communities) were selected in the shores of RL and delimited by Global Position System (G.P.S.) (Table IV). Stations 1 to 3 are referred through the text as 'Boquerón Beach Inlet' (BBI) and the remaining stations (4 to 6) as 'Boquerón Wildlife Refuge' (BWR) (Figures 20 and 21A-D). During February 2002 through January 2003, intertidal sea foam and senescent leaves of *A. germinans* and *R. mangle* were collected from studied sites. Following each harvest, chemical parameters were taken from study sites. LaMotte® Saltwater Aquarium Kit (Model AG-104), Hach® Saltwater Aquaculture Test Kit (Model FF-3), and LaMotte® Limnology Kit (Model AM-02) were used to determined water chemical parameters.

Weather conditions at the time of sampling (February 2002 through January 2003) were obtained from the nearest weather station, which was located at Magueyes Island, PR (Station Identification Number 9759110, established on 1 December 1954), located at 17° 58.3'N, 67° 2.8'W, La Parguera, Lajas, southwestern Puerto Rico (NOAA, 2004) and a local weather station (WEATHER.CNN.COM, 2004). Further meteorological studies have been carried out in southwestern Puerto Rico which are pertinent to our study (Ewel and Whitmore, 1973; Glynn, 1973; Ravalo et al., 1986; Winter et al., 1998).

Sea Foam—Intertidal sea foam was collected with a sterile spoon and stored in sterile plastic bags (NASCO, Inc.) monthly (from February 2002 through January 2003). The foam was allowed to condense into liquid and a solution of 1.0% cotton-blue in lactophenol (1 ml of solution per 25 ml of foam) was added to stain and preserve the spores (Iqbal and Webster, 1973; Santos-Flores and Betancourt-López, 1997). Sea foam samples were stored in a refrigerator (4°C) to keep them fresh until examination. These fresh samples were baited in the laboratory with pieces of sterilized balsa wood.

Mangrove Leaves—A total of 1296 unspoiled, senescent leaves of *A. germinans* and *R. mangle* were collected from the lower part of the crown and used as bait. The leaves were dipped in 70% ethanol for 5 seconds, immersed in 10% hypochlorite for 90 seconds and finally rinsed in sterile water for 10 seconds. The leaves were dried in a NESCO food dehydrator (FD-1010 Gardenmaster®), and UV irradiated for 24 hrs. A set of three leaves of *A. germinans* and 3 leaves of *R. mangle* were separately enclosed in two 1.8 mm^2 mesh plastic-screen packet (as in Padgett, 1976) (Figure 22A-C). Preliminary experiments with various types of traps revealed that the flat design used here, where the leaves were tightly sandwiched between two layers of screening, allowed maximum exposure to the water and resulted in lesser build-up of sediment in the mesh. The packets were next arranged into groups, each of which contained enough packets of each species to serve as one of triplicates of each parameter to be measured when the group was harvested. All packets of a group were tied together with a nylon line and anchored to the underwater prop roots of *R. mangle*. Leaf baits and traps were prepared according to Padgett (1976).

Mangrove leaves were transported to the laboratory in sterile polythene bags, washed thoroughly in running water and processed within 24 hrs of collection. Leaf baits were placed in wet chambers at room temperature (25°C) following Agrios (1997: pp. 255-258) method to induce fungal sporulation. A sterilized square (~ 1 cm^3) of potato dextrose agar (PDA) was placed on each mangrove leaves while in wet chambers (wet chambers as described in Agrios, 1997). Leaves were incubated at room temperature (25±2°C) in sterile

Petri dishes with sterile freshwater. Each agar square was screened for the presence of fungal structures within a month of sampling. The Petri dishes were re-hydrated with sterile water once every two weeks.

Laboratory Studies

Media—According to Johnson and Sparrow (1961), filtered aged seawater is recommended for primary media preparation, although we used local filtered aged brackish water and on pure cultures filtered fresh water. The medium used in this study was potato dextrose agar (PDA) (Difco Laboratories, 1998), prepared with 39 g PDA in 1.0 L of water, 10% kasugamycin (hydrochloride), and 10% streptomycin, pH 5.6 ± 0.2 at 25°C.

Observations and Herbarium Collections —Microscopical observations were achieved by using semipermanent slides mounted in lactophenol with cotton blue. The illustrated keys are described elsewhere (Ellis, 1971, 1976; Ellis and Ellis, 1985; Barnett and Hunter, 1987; Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, 1991; Santos-Flores and Betancourt-López, 1997; Hyde and Sarma, 2000). Permanent slides were prepared according to Volkmann-Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer (1996). Voucher specimens or slides of all species collected were deposited in the Center for Forest Mycology Research at Sabana Field Station (CFMR) and the National Fungus Herbarium (BPI).

Statistical and Ecological Analyses—A two-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) (Steel and Torrie, 1980; Sokal and Rohlf, 1995) was employed in a design completely randomized with 2 x 12 factorial treatments. The first factor to study was the two collection sites (BBI, BWR) and the second was sampling time (12 months). The two-way ANOVA test was used to determine any relationship between the chemo-physical parameters versus the occurrence of eight selected filamentous fungi in collection sites of the estuary. Computer statistical analysis was performed by using SPSS Graduate Pack 10.0 for Windows. The null hypothesis (H_0) proposed for this study is that sampling time (mm-yy), site or location, and the combination of both sources (intersect) will not affect significatively ($p < 0.05$) two filamentous fungal communities in a tropical estuary. I used a Type I error of 5% ($\alpha = 0.05$) for all hypotheses tested (Portney and Walkins, 1993).

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Environmental Features— Atmospheric and chemical environmental parameters were taken from study sites (Table V). Barometric pressure minimum (1009.4 mb) and maximum (1015.6 mb) values were obtained from BBI on July and May respectively (Table V). The air temperature minimum (24.8°C) and maximum (36.0°C) were recorded from BWR in October and January (Table V). The relative humidity obtained from BWR had a lower value (71.0%), while the highest (88.0%) on March was obtained from BBI on January (Table V). The annual rainfall in Magueyes Island Marine Laboratories (MIML) (La Parguera, southwestern Puerto Rico) showed a minimum (0 mm in July 2002) and a maximum (99.12 mm in April 2002) values, respectively (Figure 23). Therefore MIML was selected because it has the same xeric conditions as BWR and its proximity to the study site. MIML climatic data for February 2002 to January 2003 was summarized in Figures 23-27.

In general, seasonal variation in mean seawater temperature follows closely that of the atmosphere, ranging between 25 to 30°C, and reaching a maximum in August-October and a minimum in February (NOAA and PRDNR, 1984) (Figure 27). BWR showed a minimum and maximum values for surface water temperature (0 through 60 cm depth) of 24.0°C in May and 31.0°C in April (Table V; Figure 28). In general, annual variations in surface water temperature in southwestern Puerto Rico are generally less than 15.3°C (Coker and González, 1960; NOAA and PRDNR, 1984). Increased winds in the spring appear to be related to a slight decline in the surface thermal structure (Glynn, 1973) and for the sampling year of this study, the wind direction was mostly from the southwest (Figure 25).

Seawater salinity values normally vary less than 2.3 g/L in southwestern Puerto Rico (NOAA and PRDNR, 1984). The lesser value (12 g/L) for salinity was obtained from BWR on April and May, while the higher value was 38.0 g/L from BBI on February (Figure 29).

Salinity data obtained in BWR indicated a fluctuation of 12.0 g/L (minimum) through 34.0 g/L (maximum) between February and May respectively (Table V, Figure 29). These salinity values are similar to offshore values indicating that circulation of the inner shelf region is adequate to maintain open water salinity conditions (NOAA and PRDNR, 1984). Tropical storms in the region usually lower salinities considerably, thereby temporarily stressing marine communities (NOAA and PRDNR, 1984). Runoff from heavy rainfall, resuspension of bottom sediments by wave action and plankton blooms occasionally create turbid conditions. Water clarity within southwestern Puerto Rico varies only from about 1.0 m near the shore to about 30 m at the edge of the shelf (NOAA and PRDNR, 1984).

Minimum (6.2) and maximum (8.6) values of pH were obtained from BBI for October and December, respectively (Figure 30). Two secondary peaks (6.39 and 8.59) were obtained for BWR and BBI in October, respectively (Figure 30). In December, the minimum value of dissolved oxygen for BWR was 4.4 mg/L, while in October the maximum value was 8.5 mg/L for BBI (Figure 31). In December, the minimum value of alkalinity for BBI was 127.44 mg/L, while in February the maximum value was 575.81 mg/L for BWR (Figure 32).

Fungal Occurrence—According to the two-way ANOVA performed to the communities of filamentous fungi (propagules and spore counts, $N = 432$) in sea foam and the ones isolated from mangrove leaves (colonies in *A. germinans*, $N = 576$; in *R. mangle* $N = 576$), fungal variation was significant ($p > 0.05$) between the two communities studied (BBI and BWR) (Table VII). Statistical analysis suggested that intersept (date/site) was to be significant ($p > 0.05$), although date was insignificant ($p < 0.05$) in regards to H_0 (Table VII). Thus, this analysis reject H_0, in other words, it is unlikely that chance is operating to produce observed differences and the evidence is strong enough to support the significant effect, one that is probably not due to chance.

In sea foam samples from BBI and BWR, the microfungus *Cochliobolus pallescens* had the higher spore count (115.67 spores) in November, followed by *Exserohilum* sp. with 13.67 spores at the same month (Table VI, Figure 33). Similarly, at the same dates in BWR, *C. pallescens* had the higher spore count (144.00 spores), followed by *Exserohilum* sp. having 35.00 spores (Figure 34). Smaller peaks are noticeable in July (*C. pallescens* with 31.33 spores) and April (*C. pallescens* with 20.00 spores) (Figure 34).

In the *A. germinans* leaf baits from BBI, contained 72.33 colonies of *Penicillium roqueforti* var. *carneum* in May and a second peak (52.33 colonies) in November (Figure 35). The second most abundant fungus was *Aspergillus niger* with 54.67 colonies and a third smaller peak for *Pestalotiopsis disseminata* with 32.00 colonies, both in May (Figure 35). In BWR, 98.33 colonies of *P. roqueforti* var. *carneum* were isolated in November and 70.67 colonies in May (Figure 36). Both peaks were followed by *A. niger* with 65.33 colonies in May and 59.00 colonies in November (Figure 36).

From leaf baits of *Rhizophora mangle* in BBI 83.33 colonies were isolated of *P. roqueforti* var. *carneum* in May and 56.33 colonies in November (Figure 37). The second most abundant fungus was *A. niger* with 66.00 colonies in May and 38.67 colonies in November (Figure 37). Two more peaks are noticeable, one by *C. pallescens* (21.00 colonies) in November and the other by *P. disseminata* (20.67 colonies) in May (Figure 37). In BWR, *P. roqueforti* var. *carneum* had 100.00 colonies isolated in November and 78.67 colonies in May, and a third peak (47.33) appeared in February, and a fourth (25.33 colonies) in August (Figure 38). *Pestalotiopsis disseminata* also showed a small peak (15.67 colonies) in August (Figure 38). All these fungi were abundant in May and November (Figure 38) possibly because of the run-off input to RL by usually high rainfall (compare with Figure 23) in April to June and occurred again in August to October (Figure 38).

From the samples collected, I selected eight filamentous fungi, of which two belong to the ascomycetes and six to the mitosporic fungi (Table VI). The species *Aigialus* sp. (*A.* cf. *grandis*) (Ascomycota) and *Penicillium roqueforti* var. *carneum* (Mitosporic fungi) were new records for Puerto Rico. *Cochliobolus pallescens* (BBI = 50.51%; BWR = 50.98%), *Exserohilum* sp. (BBI = 16.95%; BWR = 15.37%), *Tetraploa aristata* (BBI = 11.74%; BWR = 14.26%), and *Alternaria* sp. (BBI = 10.88%; BWR = 9.53%), were frequently found in sea foam, while *P. roqueforti* var. *carneum* and *Aspergillus niger* were frequently found in mangrove leaves (*A. germinans* and *R. mangle*) in both BBI and BWR, followed closely by *Pestalotiopsis disseminata*, and *Alternaria* sp. in abundance (Figure 39, Table VII).

Other fungal species were also isolated from BBI and BWR sea foam and leaf litter: *Pleospora* sp., *Torpedorpora radiata* (Ascomycota), *Beltrania rhombica*, *Brachiosphaera tropicalis*, *Camposporidium* sp., *Curvularia robusta*, *Curvularia* sp., *Diplocladiella scalaroides*, *Helicomyces torquatus*, *Stemphylum* aff. *gracilariae*, and *Zalerion* cf. *maritimum* (Mitosporic fungi). *Camposporidium* sp. conidia resembled *Camposporidium* spp. reported from Río Sonadora and Quebrada Jiménez next to El Verde LTER Field Station, Puerto Rico (Hamilton, 1973: Figs. 36 and 39) and the one isolated from Río Manatí mouth by Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (2004). Some specimens of *B. tropicalis* showed a halo around the central cell, while other *B. tropicalis* were typical, as reported by Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (in press). Aquatic hyphomycetes are frequently found in estuarine habitats (Johnson and Sparrow, 1961; Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer, 1979). For example, Kirk (1969) reported two lignicolous aquatic hyphomycetes (*Clavatospora stellatacula* and *Tetraploa aristata*) adapted to seawater conditions on Chesapeake Bay. *Tetraploa aristata* have been previously isolated from dead stalks and leaves of sugar cane *Saccharum officinarum* in Puerto Rico (Minter et al., 2001). *Stemphylium botryotium* was isolated from Boquerón Public Beach by Hernández-Vera (1972, 1975). The BBI and BWR specimens are similar in spore shape to *Stemphylium gracilariae* although its size is somewhat smaller, thus I named it *Stemphylium* aff. *gracilariae*.

In conclusion, few marine ascomycetes were isolated probably due to the selectivity of the isolation method employed, substrates, environmental conditions, and geomorphology of the lagoon. Ascomycetes and mitosporic fungi (mostly aquatic hyphomycetes) are found mixed in foam, leaf litter, and beach sand of RL. Most of the species studied are terrestrial hyphomycetes that might have been introduced by the river flow or by land run-off into riverine or brackish stagnant waters. All species isolated in this study are saprobes living in parts of angiosperms, mangroves, debris, or in the blades of seagrasses.

LITERATURE CITED

Agrios, G. N. 1997. Plant pathology, fourth edition. Academic Press, San Diego, California. 635 pp., 50 pl.

Aliaume, C., A. Zebra and J. M. Miller. 1997. Nursery habitat and diet of juvenile *Centropomus* species in Puerto Rico estuaries. Gulf of Mexico Science 15: 77-87.

Anonymous. 1905. Bahía de Boquerón. Scale 1/10,000. Map 932. U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C. 1 map.

Barnett, H. L. and B. B. Hunter. 1987. Illustrated genera of imperfect fungi, fourth edition. MacMillan Publisher Company, New York. 218 pp.

Barreto-Orta, M., 1997. Shoreline changes in Puerto Rico (1936-1993). Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 278 pp.

Candelas, G., G. Cintrón and B. Cintrón. 1973. Ecological survey of Boquerón impoundment. Unpublished Report W-8-16. Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 37 pp.

Carvajal-Zamora, J. R. 1971. Reconocimiento de la población micótica del Río Grande de Añasco, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 15: 127-131.

Carvajal-Zamora, J. R. 1976. Factores que afectan la bioluminiscencia en algunos sistemas estuarinos y marinos de Puerto Rico. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), Tercer simposio de los recursos naturales, pp. 18-25. Estación Experimental Agrícola, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Cintrón, G. and Y. Schaeffer-Novelli. 1988. Ecología del manglar. *In* Vivaldi, J. L. (ed.), Compendio enciclopédico de los recursos naturales de Puerto Rico, Tomo I, Vol. II, pp. i-viii, 1-111. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera de Puerto Rico, San Juan. Editorial Corripio, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

Coker, R. E. and J. G. González. 1960. Limnetic copepod populations of Bahía Fosforescente and adjacent waters, Puerto Rico. Journal of Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society 76: 8-28.

Difco Laboratories. 1998. Difco manual, eleventh edition. Difco Laboratories, Division of Becton Dickson and Company, Sparks, Maryland. 862 pp.

Ellis, M. B. 1971. Dematiaceous hyphomycetes. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew. 571 pp.

Ellis, M. B. 1976. More dematiaceous hyphomycetes. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew. 507 pp.

Ellis, M. B. and J. P. Ellis. 1985. Microfungi on land plants: an identification guide. MacMillan Publishing Co., New York. 818 pp.

Ewel, J. L. and J. L. Whitmore. 1973. The ecological life zones of Puerto Rico and the U. S. Virgin Islands. Forest Service Research Paper ITF-18. U. S. Forest Service, Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 72 pp., 1 map.

Galler-Rimm, G. 1982. Aspects of seasonal periodicity of members of the Saprolegniaceae in Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 30 pp.

Glynn, P. W. 1973. Ecology of a Caribbean coral reef. The *Porites* reef-flat biotope: Part I. Meteorology and hydrology. Marine Biology 20: 297-318.

Hamilton, S. L. 1973. Aquatic hyphomycete flora of two rain forest streams in northeastern Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. 43 pp.

Hernández-Vera, E. 1972. Estudio comparativo de hongos patógenos y potencialmente patógenos aislados en tres balnearios del oeste de Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 144 pp.

Hernández-Vera, E. 1975. Hongos patógenos o potencialmente patógenos de los balnearios del oeste de Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 15: 5-9.

Hernández-Vera, E. 1982. Biota micótica de la zona supralitoral, entremareas y sublitoral de la costa norte y sur de Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 122 pp.

Hernández-Vera, E. and L. R. Almodóvar. 1983. *Gonyaulax tamarensis* Lebour (Pirrofita) y *Falkenbergia hillebrandii* (Barnet) Falkenberg (Rodofita), dos organismos con capacidades fungistáticas de las costas de Puerto Rico. Science-Ciencia 10: 24-26.

Hernández-Vera, E. and L. R. Almodóvar. 1984. El crecimiento de algunos hongos en diferentes concentraciones de agua de mar. Science-Ciencia 11: 59-65.

Hyde, K. D. and V. V. Sarma. 2000. Pictorial key to higher marine fungi. *In:* Hyde, K. D. and S.B. Pointing (Eds.), Marine mycology: a practical approach. Fungal Diversity Research Series 1, Fungal Diversity Press, Hong Kong, pp. 205-270.

Iqbal, S. H. and J. Webster. 1973. The trapping of aquatic hyphomycetes spores by air bubbles. Transaction of the British Mycological Society 60: 37-48.

Johnson, T. W., Jr. and F. K. Sparrow, Jr. 1961. Fungi in oceans and estuaries. J. Cramer, Weinheim. 668 pp., 17 pl.

Kirk, P. W., Jr. 1969. Aquatic hyphomycetes on wood in an estuary. Mycologia 61: 177-181.

Kohlmeyer, J. and E. Kohlmeyer. 1979. Marine mycology: the higher fungi. Academic Press, New York and London. 690 pp.

Kohlmeyer, J. and B. Volkmann-Kohlmeyer. 1991. Illustrated key to the higher marine fungi. Botanica Marina 34: 1-61.

Minter, D. W., M. Rodríguez Hernández and J. Mena Portales. 2001. Fungi of the Caribbean: an annotated checklist. Published by the senior author and PDMS Publishing, Middlesex, United Kingdom. 946 pp.

NOAA. 2004. Station information for Magueyes Island, PR. http://co-ops.nos.noaa.gov/cgi-bin/station_info.cgi?stn=9759110+Magueyes+Island . Center for Operational Oceanographic Products and Services (CO-OPS), National Ocean Service, National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, Silver Spring, Maryland (Accessed from World Wide Web 15 November 2004).

NOAA and PRDNR. 1984. Final environmental impact statement and management plan for the proposed La Parguera National Marine Sanctuary. U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C. and Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 251 pp., Appendixes A-E (29 pp.).

Negrón-González, L. 1988. Lagunas de Puerto Rico. *In* Vivaldi, J. L. and C. Paniagua Valverde (eds.), Compendio enciclopédico de los recursos naturales de Puerto Rico, Tomo 3, Vol. IX, pp. i-ix, 1-248. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera de Puerto Rico, San Juan.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. and C. J. Santos-Flores. In press. Aquatic fungi from estuaries in Puerto Rico. I. Manatí River mouth. Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., T. A. Tattar and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2002. Sooty mould-planthopper association on leaves of the black mangrove *Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn in southwestern Puerto Rico. Arboricultural Journal 26: 141-155.

Nishida, F. H. 1989. Review of mycological studies in the neotropics. *In* Campbell, D. and D. H. Hammond (eds.), Floristic inventory of tropical countries, pp. 494-522. The New York Botanical Garden, New York.

Padgett, D. E. 1976. Leaf decomposition by fungi in a tropical rainforest stream. Biotropica 8: 166-178.

Pool, D. J., A. E. Lugo and S. C. Snedaker. 1975. Litter production in mangrove forests of southern Florida and Puerto Rico. *In* Wash, G. E., S. C. Snedaker and H. J. Teas (eds.), Proceeding of the International Symposium on biology and management of mangroves, pp. 213-237. East-West Center, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Portney, L. G. and M. P. Walkins. 1993. Foundations of clinical research: applications to practice. Appleton & Lange, Norwalk, Connecticut. 722 pp.

PRDNR. 1976. The master plan for the Commonwealth forests of Puerto Rico. Bureau of Outdoor Recreation, Area of Planning and Evaluation of Resources, Division of Forest Planning, Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 259 pp.

Ravalo, E. J., M. R. Goyal and C. R. Almodóvar. 1986. Average monthly and annual rainfall distribution in Puerto Rico. Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 70: 267-275.

Rossy-Valderrama, C. 1956. Some water molds from Puerto Rico. Journal of Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society 72: 129-137.

Santos-Flores, C. J. and C. Betancourt-López. 1997. Aquatic and water-borne hyphomycetes (Deuteromycotina) in streams of Puerto Rico (including records from other neotropical locations). Caribbean Journal of Science Special Publication 2: 1-116.

Schmit, J. P. and C. A. Shearer. 2003. A checklist of mangrove-associated fungi, their geographical distribution and known host plants. Mycotaxon 85: 423-477.

Sokal, R. R. and F. J. Rohlf. 1995. Biometry, third edition. W. H. Freeman and Company, New York. 887 pp.

Steel, R. G. D. and J. H. Torrie. 1980. Principles and procedures of statistics: a biometrical approach. Second edition. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York. 633 pp.

Stevenson, J. A. 1975. Fungi of Puerto Rico and the American Virgin Islands. Braun-Brumfield Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan. 743 pp.

Toro, J. A. and J. A. Colón. 1986. Suplemento de información técnica para el plan de manejo del área de planificación especial del suroeste—Segmento de Boquerón. Oficina de Zona Costanera, Área de Investigaciones Científicas, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 83 pp., 1 map.

Torres-Figueroa, N. 1993. Modern sediments and Holocene history of Boquerón Bay. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 135 pp.

Twilley, R. R., A. E. Lugo and C. Patterson-Zucca. 1986. Litter production and turnover in basin mangrove forests in southwestern Florida. Ecology 67: 670-683.

USDA. 1993. Soil survey: Lajas Valley area, Puerto Rico (Supplemental Report). Soil Conservation Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Caribbean Area, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 110 pp., 18 maps.

Valdés-Collazo, L., A. J. Schutz and T. C. Hazen. 1987. Survival of *Candida albicans* in tropical marine and fresh waters. Applied and Environmental Microbiology 53: 1762-1767.

Vázquez, M. A. 1983. The effects of impounding on a mangrove forest. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida. 117 pp.

Vázquez, O. J. and D. A. Kolterman. 1998. Floristic composition and vegetation types of the Punta Guaniquilla Natural Reserve– Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 34: 265-279.

Volckmann, R. P. 1984. Geologic map of the Cabo Rojo and Parguera quadrangles, southwest Puerto Rico. U.S. Geological Survey, Miscellaneous Investigative Series 1984 G, Map I-1557.

Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, B. and J. Kohlmeyer. 1996. How to prepare truly permanent microscope slides. Mycologist 10: 107-108.

WEATHER.CNN.COM, 2004. Weather: Boquerón, Puerto Rico. http://weather.cnn.com/weather/forecast.jsp?locCode=05PR (Accessed from World Wide Web 15 November 2004).

Winter, A., R. S. Appeldoorn, A. Bruckner, E. H. Williams, Jr. and C. Goenaga. 1998. Sea surface temperatures and coral reef bleaching off La Parguera, Puerto Rico (northeastern Caribbean Sea). Coral Reefs 17: 377-383.

Table IV. Study sites in Boquerón Beach Inlet (BBI) and Boquerón Wildlife Refuge (BWR), both part of the Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Cabo Rojo, southwestern Puerto Rico.

Locality	Collection Sites	Coordinates	Mangroves and Associates
BBI	Station 1	18°00’68.4” N, 67°10’32.2” W	*Avicennia germinans* *Laguncularia racemosa* *Rhizophora mangle*
BBI	Station 2	18°00’67.8” N, 67°10’31.4” W	*Avicennia germinans* *Laguncularia racemosa* *Rhizophora mangle* *Thespesia populnea*
BBI	Station 3	18°00’47.1” N, 67°10’65.2” W	*Avicennia germinans* *Laguncularia racemosa* *Rhizophora mangle*
BWR	Station 4	18°01’07.2” N, 67°09’94.6” W	*Acrostichum* spp. *Avicennia germinans* *Laguncularia racemosa* *Rhizophora mangle* *Thespesia populnea*
BWR	Station 5	18°00’95.4” N, 67°09’99.4” W	*Avicennia germinans* *Laguncularia racemosa* *Rhizophora mangle* *Thespesia populnea*
BWR	Station 6	18°00’65.3” N, 67°10’12.2” W	*Avicennia germinans* *Laguncularia racemosa* *Rhizophora mangle* *Thespesia populnea*

Table V. Monthly and annual environmental averages of study sites (Boquerón Beach Inlet: Stations 1-3; Boquerón Wildlife Refuge: Stations 4-6) from Rincón Lagoon, Cabo Rojo, southwestern Puerto Rico.

Boquerón Beach Inlet (BBI)

Date (mm-yy)	Barometric Pressure (mb)	Air Temperature (°C)	Relative Humidity (%)	Salinity (g/L)	Water Temperature (°C)	pH	Turbidity (JTU)	Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L)	Alkalinity (mg/L)	Ammonium (mg/L)	Nitrate (mg/L)	Nitrite (mg/L)
Feb-02	1012.33	25	76	37.78	26.22	7.79	37.22	6.92	161.63	0	0	0
Mar-02	1013	25.07	84.07	37.72	27.85	7.72	28.33	8.06	142.04	0	0	0
Apr-02	1014	25.56	78.33	38	24	8	10	7.13	146.93	0	0	0
May-02	1009.41	32	83.33	38	31.22	7.88	60	7.09	149.3	0	0	0
Jun-02	1015	32.83	80.22	37	30	8.23	31.11	7	143.96	0	0	0
Jul-02	1015.57	34.33	74.33	37	30.67	8.17	6.67	6.01	144.56	0.03	0	0
Aug-02	1010.89	32.78	78.22	35.11	29.89	7.92	43.33	5.54	131.96	0	0	0
Sep-02	1010.67	32.5	80.89	34.33	28.96	7.88	20	6.47	138.3	0	0	0
Oct-02	1013	33	73.33	34	29.89	8.59	26.67	5.27	140.22	0	0	0
Nov-02	1013	27.83	75.78	34	29.54	7.77	0	6.94	139.22	0	0	0
Dec-02	1014	27	83.33	33	27.66	6.2	53.33	8.37	127.44	0	0	0
Jan-03	1012	25.17	71.33	36.39	26.67	8.53	8.33	6.49	131	0	0	0
Annual Average	**1012.74**	**29.42**	**78.26**	**36.03**	**28.55**	**7.89**	**27.08**	**6.77**	**141.38**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**

Boquerón Wildlife Refuge (BWR)

Date (mm-yy)	Barometric Pressure (mb)	Air Temperature (°C)	Relative Humidity (%)	Salinity (g/L)	Water Temperature (°C)	pH	Turbidity (JTU)	Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L)	Alkalinity (mg/L)	Ammonium (mg/L)	Nitrate (mg/L)	Nitrite (mg/L)
Feb-02	1014	26	0	12	31.07	8.31	100	5.22	575.81	0	0	0
Mar-02	1014.33	30.83	87	22.67	30.33	7.94	100	6.56	167.22	0	0	0
Apr-02	1013	29	79.89	20.33	30	8.17	100	7.7	406.04	0	0	0
May-02	1009.89	29.56	80.78	17.63	28.94	7.54	100	6.51	223.96	0	1	0.02

Jun-02	1014.89	28.28	77.89	31.44	28.33	7.93	100	5.87	299.33	0	0.98	0.02
Jul-02	1013.33	34	75.67	27.99	30.89	8.17	100	5.35	274.44	0	1.1	0
Aug-02	1010.22	33	76.33	24.22	29.85	8.01	100	5.62	412.41	0	0	0
Sep-02	1010.67	32.56	77.11	22.33	29.78	8.08	95	5.86	141.56	0	0	0
Oct-02	1011	36.17	75.33	29.56	30.2	6.39	86.67	4.33	285.81	0	0	0
Nov-02	1012.33	27.24	78.76	30.28	30.11	7.86	77.78	6.86	300.96	0	0	0
Dec-02	1014	31.56	79	32.33	28.67	8.07	86.67	7.4	133	0	0	0
Jan-03	1012.67	24.5	77.93	33.67	27	7.48	100	7.28	133.89	0	0	0
Annual Average	**1012.53**	**30.23**	**72.14**	**25.37**	**29.60**	**7.83**	**95.51**	**6.21**	**279.54**	**0.00**	**0.26**	**0.00**

Table VI. Monthly and annual averages of selected filamentous fungi isolated from sea foam and mangrove leaves from collection sites in Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, southwestern Puerto Rico during February 2002 through January 2003.

Sea Foam/Boquerón Beach Inlet[1]

Date (mm-yy)	*Aigialus* sp.	*Alternaria* sp.	*Cochliobolus pallescens*	*Exserohilum* sp.	*Pestalotiopsis disseminata*	*Tetraploa aristata*
Feb-02	0.33	4.33	3.33	10.00	1.00	0.33
Mar-02	4.67	2.33	2.67	6.33	0.67	2.00
Apr-02	2.33	0.67	3.00	4.33	0.33	1.00
May-02	2.00	0.67	5.00	2.00	1.33	1.33
Jun-02	0.67	2.00	13.33	1.33	0.33	3.33
Jul-02	1.00	9.00	23.67	8.00	1.00	11.00
Aug-02	2.00	1.33	2.33	3.33	0.33	1.33
Sep-02	1.00	1.67	0.33	2.67	1.33	6.67
Oct-02	1.00	1.67	4.33	2.33	1.00	9.00
Nov-02	1.00	8.33	115.67	13.67	6.00	4.00
Dec-02	0.67	5.67	0.33	1.33	2.67	0.33
Jan-03	1.33	0.33	2.67	4.00	0.67	0.67
Total = 29.14	**1.50 = 5.15 %**	**3.17 = 10.88 %**	**14.72 = 50.51 %**	**4.94 = 16.95 %**	**1.39 = 4.77 %**	**3.42 = 11.74 %**

Sea Foam/Boquerón Wildlife Refuge[1]

Date (mm-yy)	*Aigialus* sp.	*Alternaria* sp.	*Cochliobolus pallescens*	*Exserohilum* sp.	*Pestalotiopsis disseminata*	*Tetraploa aristata*
Feb-02	1.00	3.00	8.33	4.00	0.67	5.00
Mar-02	12.67	6.33	11.67	6.00	3.67	17.33
Apr-02	2.67	8.00	20.00	12.67	0.67	3.33
May-02	0.00	3.00	8.67	3.33	0.67	3.33
Jun-02	1.67	1.33	11.67	2.67	3.00	4.67

Jul-02	5.67	13.00	31.33	7.67	0.33	10.00
Aug-02	0.00	1.00	1.67	0.33	0.00	0.00
Sep-02	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.33	0.00	6.67
Oct-02	0.67	2.33	5.33	0.00	1.00	13.33
Nov-02	1.33	9.00	144.00	35.00	9.00	7.00
Dec-02	3.00	1.00	13.33	6.00	2.33	1.67
Jan-03	0.00	0.33	2.33	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total = 42.29	**2.39 = 5.65 %**	**4.03 = 9.53 %**	**21.56 = 50.98 %**	**6.50 = 15.37 %**	**1.78 = 4.21 %**	**6.03 = 14.26 %**

Avicennia germinans Leaves/Boquerón Beach Inlet

Date (mm-yy)	*Aigialus* sp.	*Alternaria* sp.	*Aspergillus niger*	*Cochliobolus pallescens*	*Exserohilum* sp.	*Pestalotiopsis disseminata*	*Penicillium roqueforti*[2]	*Tetraploa aristata*
Feb-02	1.67	3.00	45.00	3.67	0.67	5.67	28.67	0.33
Mar-02	0.67	8.67	29.33	1.33	0.33	15.33	30.33	0.00
Apr-02	1.00	3.67	15.67	3.00	3.33	2.00	33.33	0.00
May-02	5.67	9.00	54.67	5.00	0.33	32.00	72.33	0.00
Jun-02	5.67	5.33	29.67	15.00	0.00	2.33	20.67	0.00
Jul-02	3.00	1.33	26.67	2.67	0.67	6.33	18.33	0.00
Aug-02	3.33	5.00	23.33	0.33	2.00	0.33	23.67	0.00
Sep-02	2.33	13.33	12.67	1.00	0.00	9.67	29.00	0.00
Oct-02	3.67	8.67	22.67	4.33	0.67	10.00	3.33	0.00
Nov-02	0.00	0.33	46.67	14.33	0.33	17.33	52.33	0.00
Dec-02	4.00	1.67	31.67	3.33	0.33	3.67	25.00	0.00
Jan-03	0.00	1.33	13.67	2.00	0.00	5.33	11.67	0.00
Total = 80.90	**2.58 = 3.19 %**	**5.11 = 6.32 %**	**29.31 = 36.23 %**	**4.67 = 5.77 %**	**0.72 = 0.89 %**	**9.17 = 11.33 %**	**29.06 = 35.92 %**	**0.28 = 0.35 %**

Avicennia germinans Leaves/Boquerón Wildlife Refuge

Date (mm-yy)	*Aigialus* sp.	*Alternaria* sp.	*Aspergillus niger*	*Cochliobolus pallescens*	*Exserohilum* sp.	*Pestalotiopsis disseminata*	*Penicillium roqueforti*[2]	*Tetraploa aristata*
Feb-02	1.33	3.00	45.00	0.67	0.00	2.33	51.67	0.00
Mar-02	0.00	1.67	18.67	0.33	0.00	1.00	41.33	0.00
Apr-02	0.67	1.00	18.67	4.67	3.00	0.33	48.00	0.00
May-02	3.00	1.67	65.33	1.00	1.67	4.67	70.67	0.33
Jun-02	0.33	0.67	33.33	0.33	1.00	1.67	14.67	0.33
Jul-02	0.00	4.33	24.00	2.33	1.00	2.33	12.00	0.00
Aug-02	0.33	0.67	23.33	0.33	2.00	3.00	14.00	0.00
Sep-02	0.00	2.33	7.67	0.67	1.33	1.33	4.33	0.00
Oct-02	0.00	2.33	24.67	0.33	0.00	1.67	4.00	0.33
Nov-02	0.00	0.00	59.00	2.67	3.67	0.33	98.33	0.00
Dec-02	0.00	0.00	47.67	2.33	4.00	1.33	19.33	1.00
Jan-03	0.00	1.00	13.33	0.33	0.00	0.00	29.67	0.00
Total = 73.87	**0.47 = 0.64 %**	**1.55 = 2.10 %**	**31.72 = 42.94 %**	**1.33 = 1.80 %**	**1.47 = 1.99 %**	**1.67 = 2.26 %**	**34.00 = 46.03 %**	**1.66 = 2.25 %**

Rhizophora mangle Leaves/Boquerón Beach Inlet

Date (mm-yy)	*Aigialus* sp.	*Alternaria* sp.	*Aspergillus niger*	*Cochliobolus pallescens*	*Exserohilum* sp.	*Pestalotiopsis disseminata*	*Penicillium roqueforti*[2]	*Tetraploa aristata*
Feb-02	3.67	6.67	33.67	4.33	0.33	6.67	29.33	0.33
Mar-02	0.67	9.00	37.67	1.33	1.00	13.00	23.00	0.00
Apr-02	8.00	6.00	14.33	2.33	4.33	2.00	25.00	0.67
May-02	8.00	9.67	66.00	3.67	2.33	20.67	83.33	0.33
Jun-02	5.00	8.33	25.33	11.00	0.00	5.67	23.67	0.33
Jul-02	3.00	0.33	27.33	6.33	2.00	7.00	24.33	0.00
Aug-02	4.33	3.33	22.67	0.33	4.00	2.00	25.33	0.00
Sep-02	3.33	9.67	7.67	3.33	0.33	8.67	26.33	0.00
Oct-02	7.00	13.67	29.00	2.67	1.67	8.33	6.00	0.00
Nov-02	0.00	2.00	38.67	21.00	0.67	10.67	56.33	0.00
Dec-02	3.33	4.67	24.67	4.00	1.00	11.67	12.00	0.00
Jan-03	0.33	0.33	17.67	6.33	0.00	4.67	12.33	0.00

Total = 83.25	**3.89 = 4.68 %**	**6.14 = 7.38 %**	**28.72 = 34.50 %**	**5.55 = 6.67 %**	**1.47 = 1.77 %**	**8.42 = 10.11 %**	**28.92 = 34.74 %**	**0.14 = 0.17 %**

Rhizophora mangle Leaves/Boquerón Wildlife Refuge

Date (mm-yy)	*Aigialus* sp.	*Alternaria* sp.	*Aspergillus niger*	*Cochliobolus pallescens*	*Exserohilum* sp.	*Pestalotiopsis disseminata*	*Penicillium roqueforti*[2]	*Tetraploa aristata*
Feb-02	2.33	6.67	33.67	1.67	0.00	4.00	47.33	0.00
Mar-02	0.00	2.67	39.33	1.00	0.00	1.67	31.67	0.00
Apr-02	2.33	5.67	32.33	6.00	7.67	1.00	46.67	1.00
May-02	8.00	3.00	48.33	1.33	4.00	9.00	78.67	0.67
Jun-02	0.00	1.00	22.00	0.67	1.00	5.67	15.33	0.67
Jul-02	0.67	3.00	25.33	2.00	1.67	2.33	12.00	0.00
Aug-02	1.67	3.67	22.67	0.33	4.00	15.67	25.33	0.00
Sep-02	1.67	3.33	5.33	1.67	5.67	1.67	18.33	0.00
Oct-02	3.00	6.33	30.33	2.33	0.00	3.67	6.67	2.00
Nov-02	0.00	0.00	76.67	7.33	1.67	2.33	100.00	0.67
Dec-02	1.00	0.00	30.33	5.33	4.67	6.00	16.00	0.00
Jan-03	0.00	1.67	18.67	1.00	0.00	0.00	8.67	0.00
Total = 80.70	**1.72 = 2.13 %**	**3.08 = 3.82 %**	**32.08 = 39.75 %**	**2.56 = 3.17 %**	**2.53 = 3.14 %**	**4.42 = 5.48 %**	**33.89 = 42.00 %**	**0.42 = 0.52 %**

[1] *Aspergillus niger* and *Penicillium roqueforti* var. *carneum* conidia were not counted from sea foam due to difficulties in isolation and identification of conidia by morphology alone.
[2] Although named *Penicillium roqueforti* in this table, it should be noticed that this species was identified as *Penicillium roqueforti* var. *carneum* (M. Klich, pers. comm., 2004).

Table VII. Univariate analysis of variance (Two-way ANOVA) of filamentous fungi collected from sea foam and mangrove leaves (*Avicennia germinans* and *Rhizophora mangle*) from Boquerón Beach Inlet (BBI) and Boquerón Wildlife Refuge (BWR) collection sites at Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, southwestern Puerto Rico during February 2002 through January 2003 ($\alpha = 0.05$).

Univariate Analysis of Variance (SEA FOAM)

Between-Subjects Factors

		Value Label	N
Date	FEB 02		36
	MAR 02		36
	APR 02		36
	MAY 02		36
	JUN 02		36
	JUL 02		36
	AUG 02		36
	SEP 02		36
	OCT 02		36
	NOV 02		36
	DEC 02		36
	JAN 03		36
Site	1	BWR	216
	2	BBI	216

Tests of Between-Subjects Effects

Dependent Variable: Seafoam spore count

Source		Type III Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Intercept	Hypothesis	15301.021	1	15301.021	29.545	.116
	Error	517.891	1	517.891[a]		
DATE	Hypothesis	24260.507	11	2205.501	9.108	.000
	Error	101463.581	419	242.157[b]		
SITE	Hypothesis	517.891	1	517.891	2.139	.144
	Error	101463.581	419	242.157[b]		

a. MS(SITE)

b. MS(Error)

Univariate Analysis of Variance (*Avicennia germinans*)

Between-Subjects Factors

		Value Label	N
Date	FEB 02		48
	MAR 02		48
	APR 02		48
	MAY 02		48
	JUN 02		48
	JUL 02		48
	AUG 02		48
	SEP 02		48
	OCT 02		48
	NOV 02		48
	DEC 02		48
	JAN 03		48
Site	1	BWR	288
	2	BBI	288

Tests of Between-Subjects Effects

Dependent Variable: Fungal spore count in *Avicennia*

Source		Type III Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Intercept	Hypothesis	52689.377	1	52689.377	344.059	.034
	Error	153.141	1	153.141[a]		
DATE	Hypothesis	13583.686	11	1234.881	4.490	.000
	Error	154856.797	563	275.056[b]		
SITE	Hypothesis	153.141	1	153.141	.557	.456
	Error	154856.797	563	275.056[b]		

a. MS(SITE)

b. MS(Error)

Univariate Analysis of Variance (*Rhizophora mangle*)

Between-Subjects Factors

		Value Label	N
Date	FEB 02		48
	MAR 02		48
	APR 02		48
	MAY 02		48
	JUN 02		48
	JUL 02		48
	AUG 02		48
	SEP 02		48
	OCT 02		48
	NOV 02		48
	DEC 02		48
	JAN 03		48
Site	1	BWR	288
	2	BBI	288

Tests of Between-Subjects Effects

Dependent Variable: Fungal spore count in *Rhizophora*

Source		Type III Sum of Squares	df	Mean Square	F	Sig.
Intercept	Hypothesis	60475.007	1	60475.007	4115.501	.010
	Error	14.694	1	14.694[a]		
DATE	Hypothesis	14667.660	11	1333.424	5.126	.000
	Error	146448.639	563	260.122[b]		
SITE	Hypothesis	14.694	1	14.694	.056	.812
	Error	146448.639	563	260.122[b]		

a. MS(SITE)

b. MS(Error)

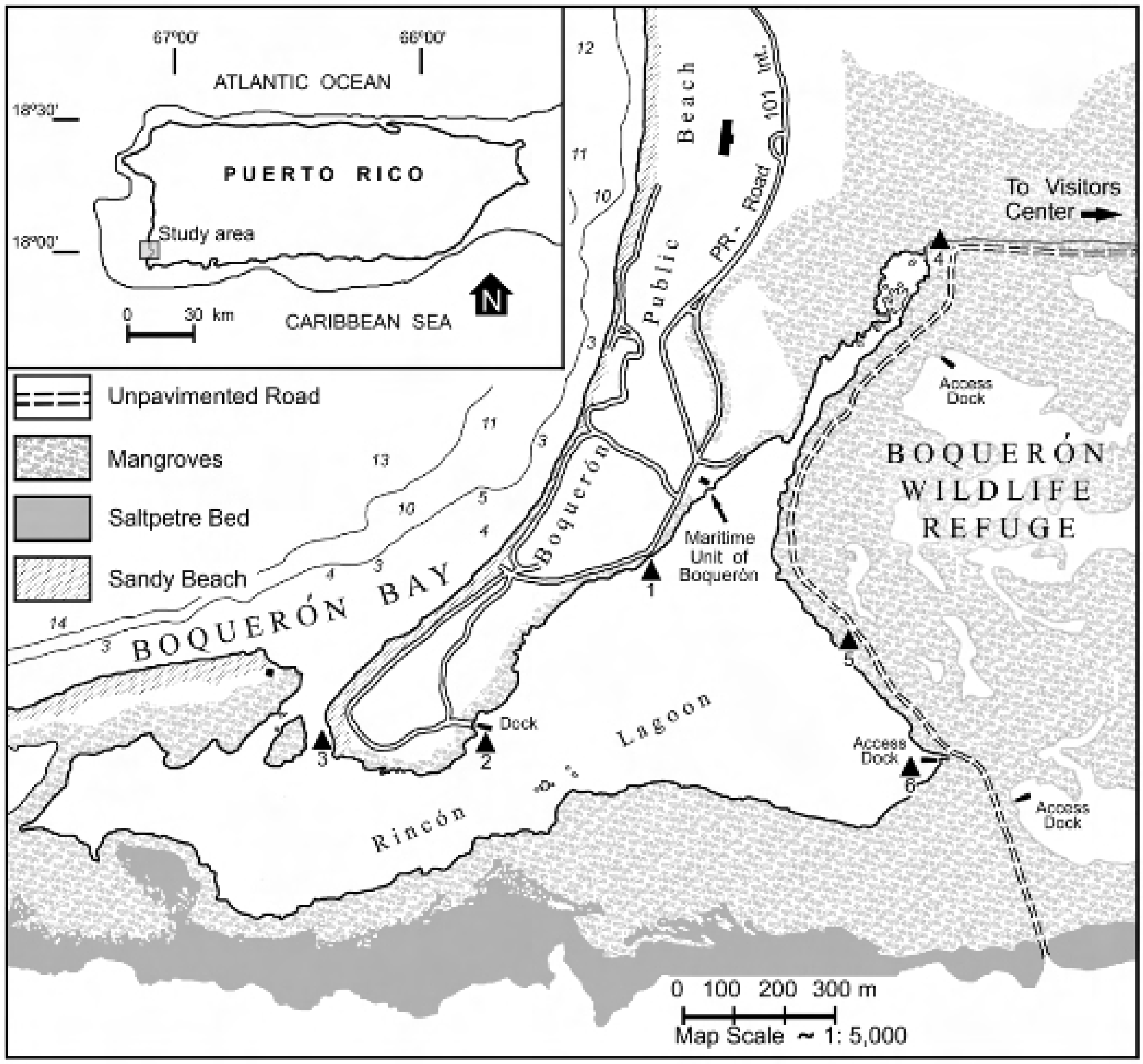


Figure 20. Location of sampling sites at Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Cabo Rojo, southwestern Puerto Rico. Stations 1 to 3 are referred through the text as 'Boquerón Beach Inlet' (BBI) and the remaining stations (4 to 6) as 'Boquerón Wildlife Refuge' (BWR).

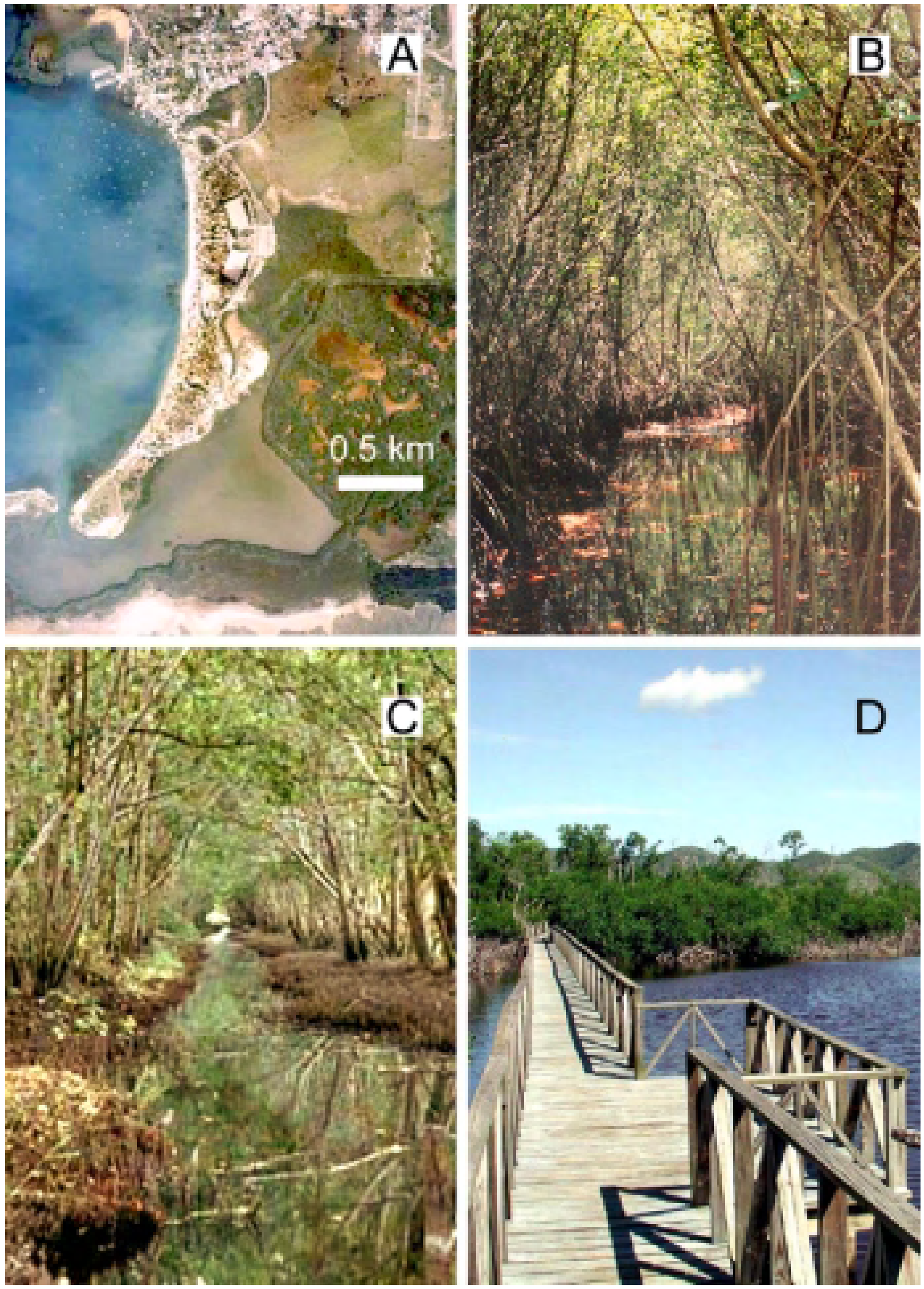


Figure 21A–D. Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Cabo Rojo, southwestern Puerto Rico. A. Aerial photo of the Boquerón Bay, including view of the Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge and Puerto Real. B–C. *Rhizophora mangle* (B) and *Avicennia germinans* (C) forming channels in the Boquerón Wildlife Refuge. D. Boardwalk prepared by the Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources and brackish water lagoon.

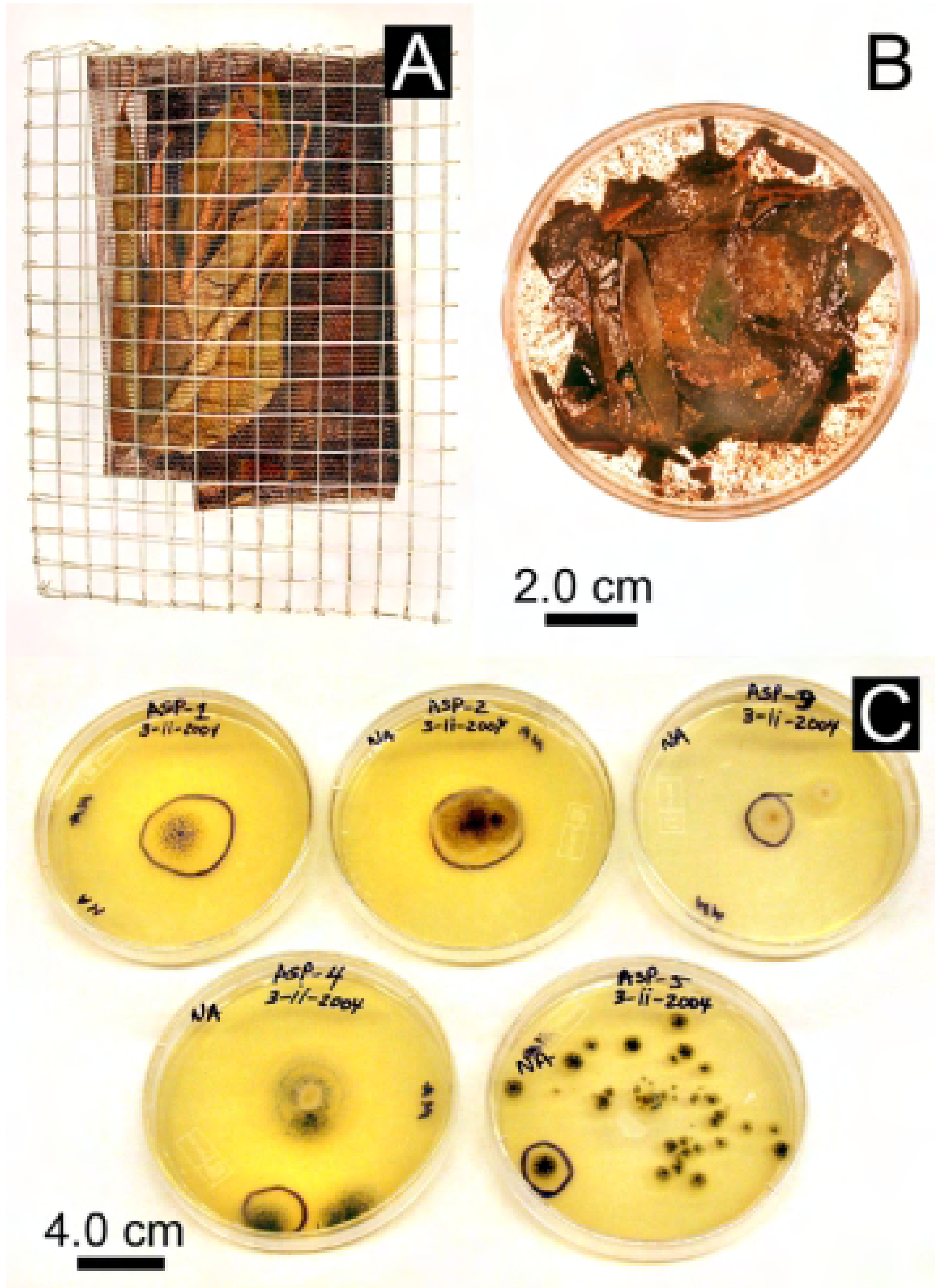


Figure 22A–C. Leaf baits and traps used for the isolation of estuarine fungi of Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Cabo Rojo, southwestern Puerto Rico. A. Leaf baits (*Rhizophora mangle*) in 1.8 mm^2 mesh plastic-screen packet contained in a 1.0 cm^2 meshed aluminum envelope. B. Leaves of *R. mangle* culture in a Petri dish. C. Potato dextrose agar (PDA) with fungal isolates.

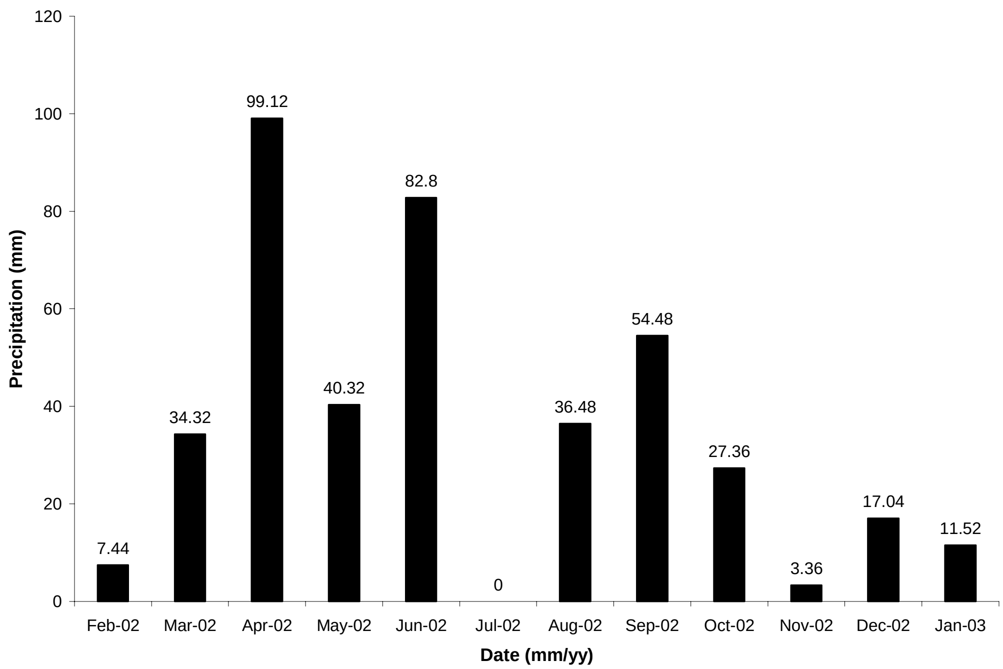


Figure 23. Annual rainfall (February 2002 to January 2003) in Magueyes Island Marine Laboratories, La Parguera, southwestern Puerto Rico.

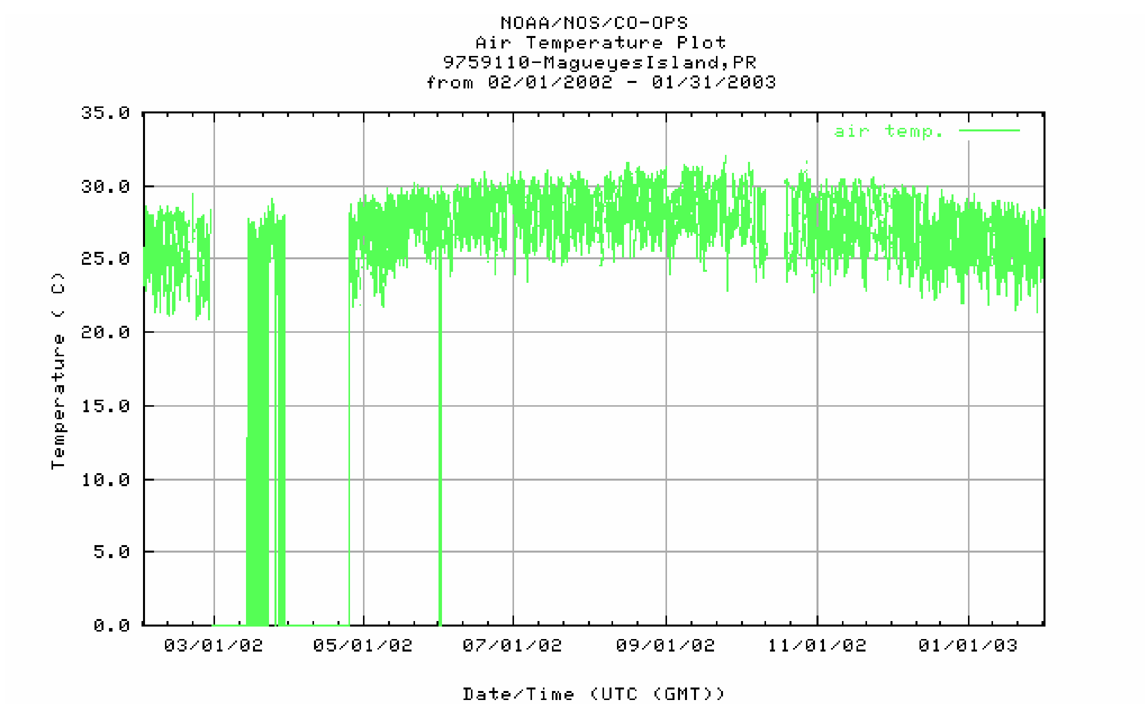


Figure 24. Average air temperature (°C) during February 2002 to January 2003 in Magueyes Island Marine Laboratories, La Parguera, southwestern Puerto Rico (graph courtesy of NOAA/NOS/CO-OPS).

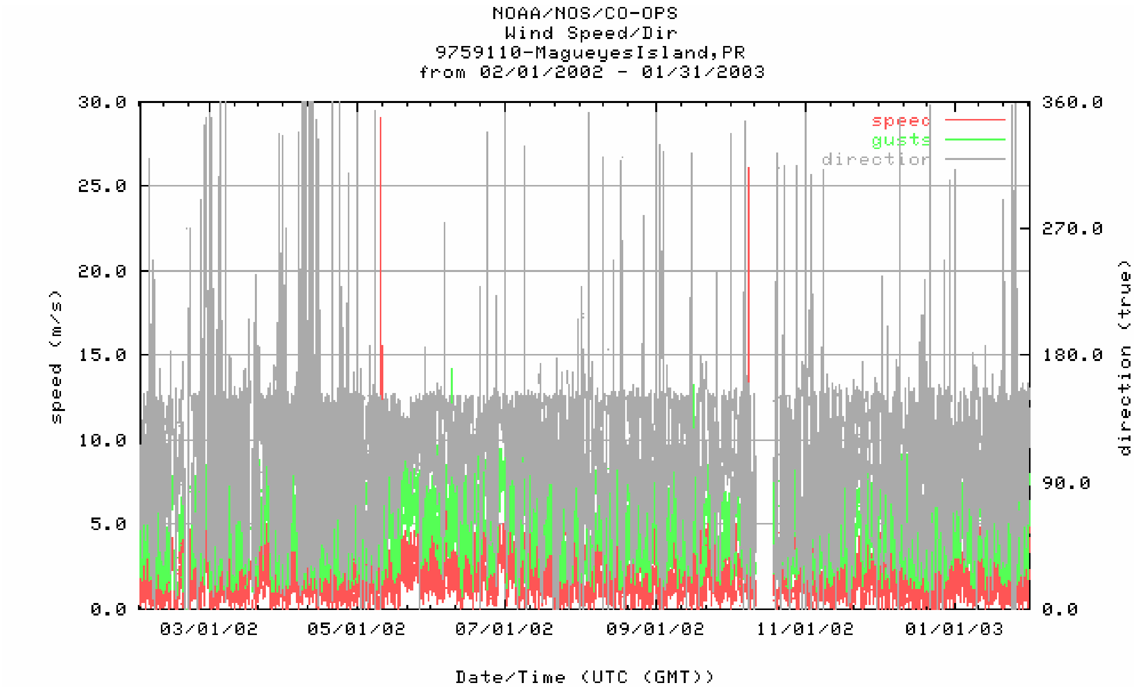


Figure 25. Average wind speed (m/s) and direction (true) during February 2002 to January 2003 in Magueyes Island Marine Laboratories, La Parguera, southwestern Puerto Rico (graph courtesy of NOAA/NOS/CO-OPS).

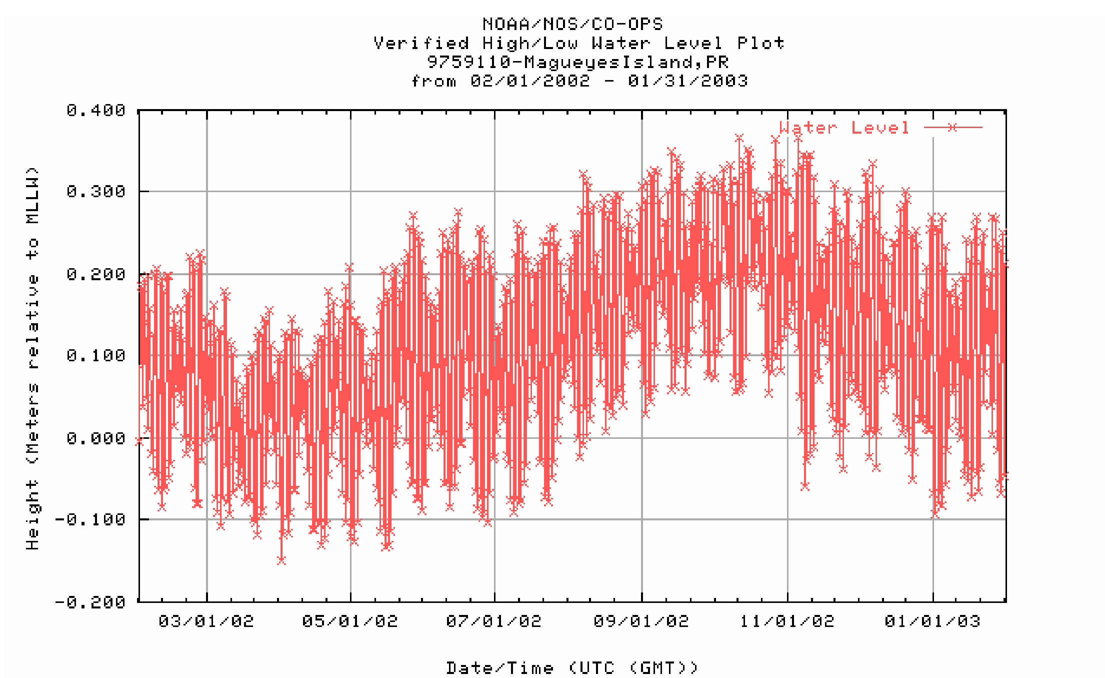


Figure 26. Water level (m) during February 2002 to January 2003 in Magueyes Island Marine Laboratories, La Parguera, southwestern Puerto Rico (graph courtesy of NOAA/NOS/CO-OPS).

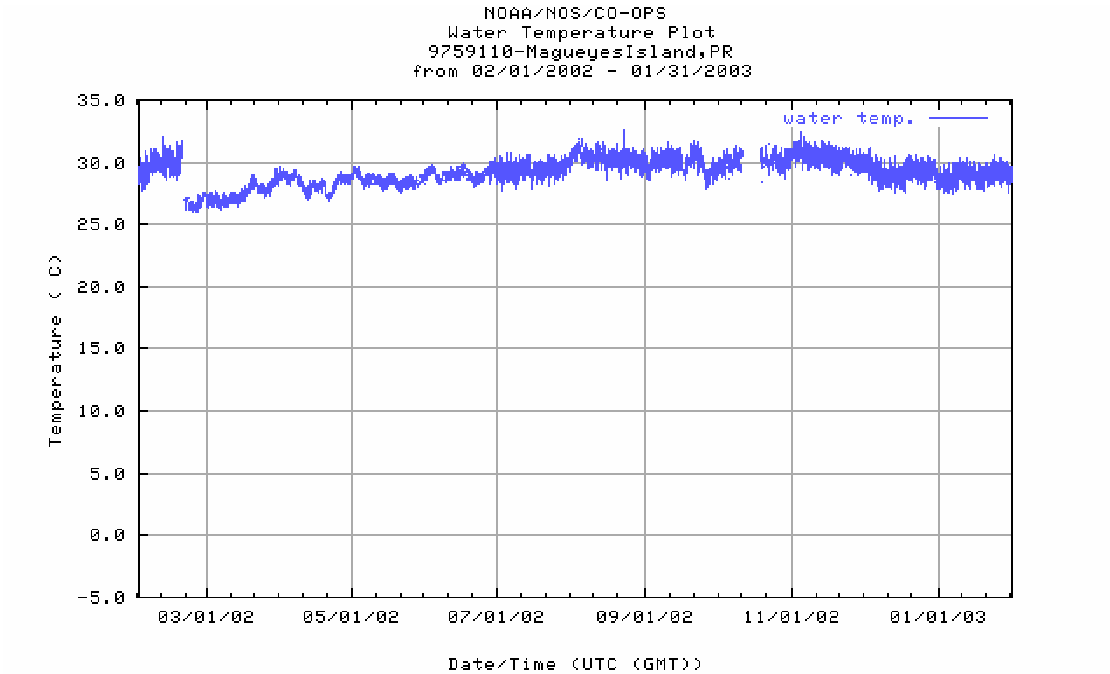


Figure 27. Average water temperature (°C) during February 2002 to January 2003 in Magueyes Island Marine Laboratories, La Parguera, southwestern Puerto Rico (graph courtesy of NOAA/NOS/CO-OPS).

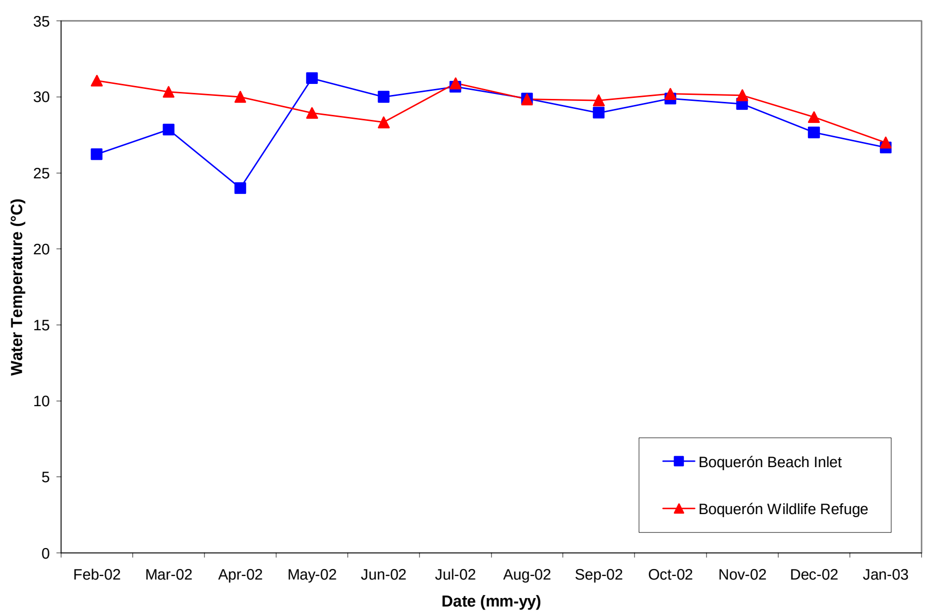


Figure 28. Average water temperature (°C) of sampling sites at Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, southwestern Puerto Rico.

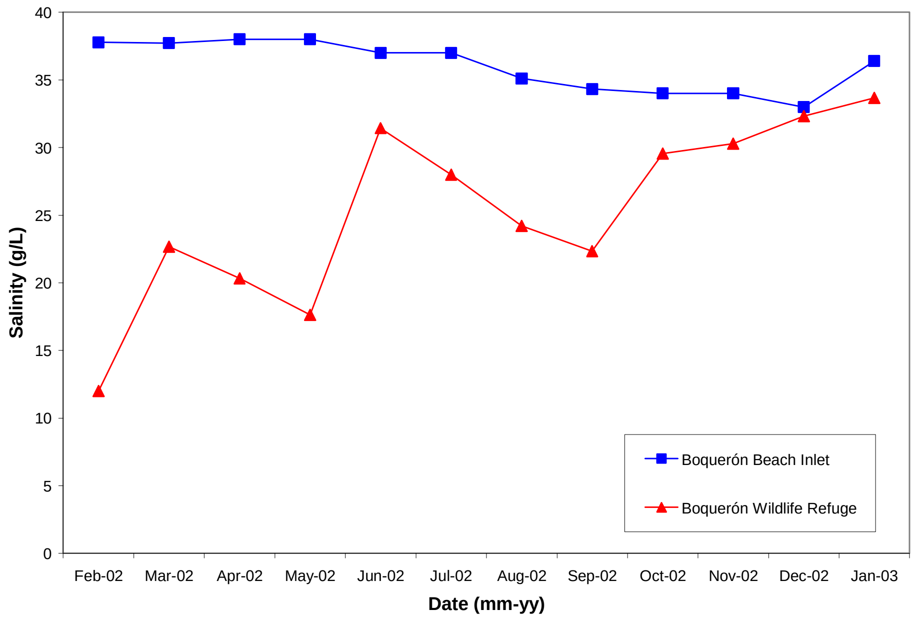


Figure 29. Average salinity (g/L) of sampling sites at Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, southwestern Puerto Rico.

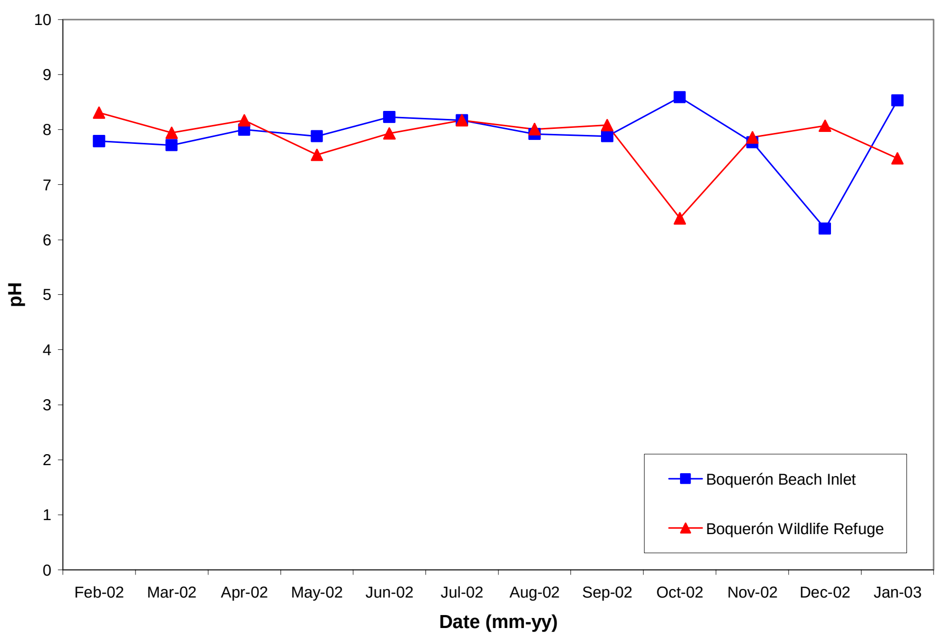


Figure 30. Average pH of sampling sites at Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, southwestern Puerto Rico.

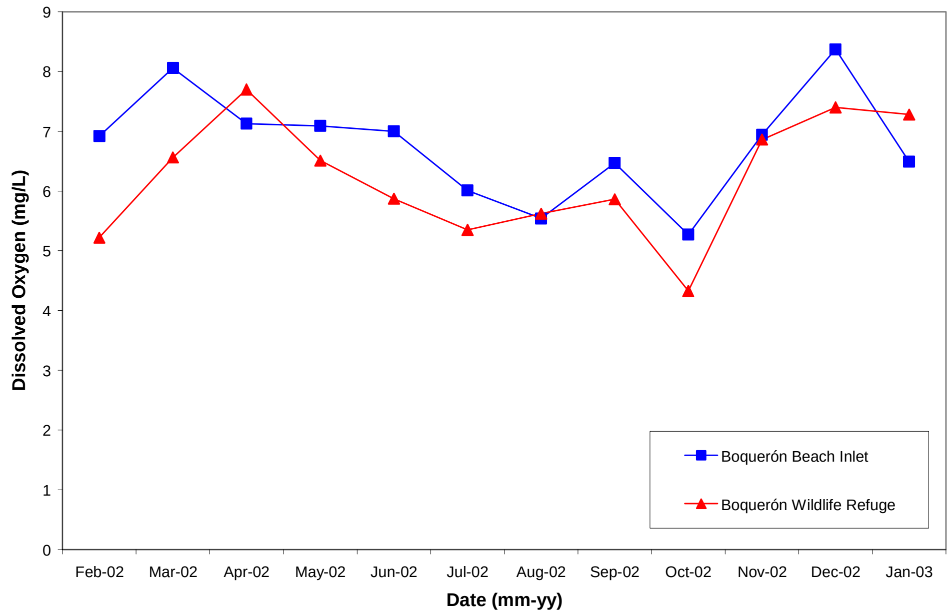


Figure 31. Average dissolved oxygen (mg/L) of sampling sites at Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, southwestern Puerto Rico.

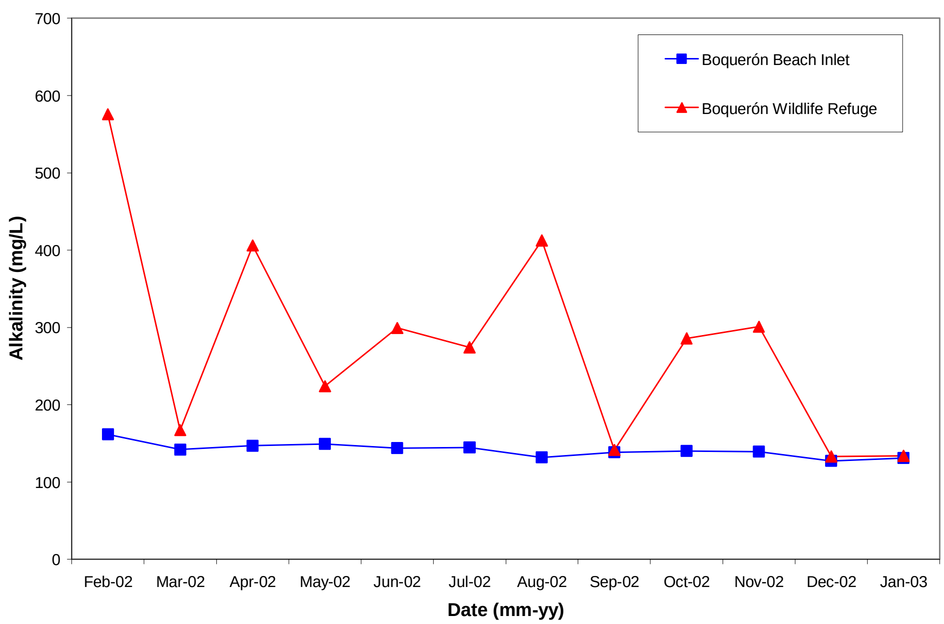


Figure 32. Average alkalinity (mg/L) of sampling sites at Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, southwestern Puerto Rico.

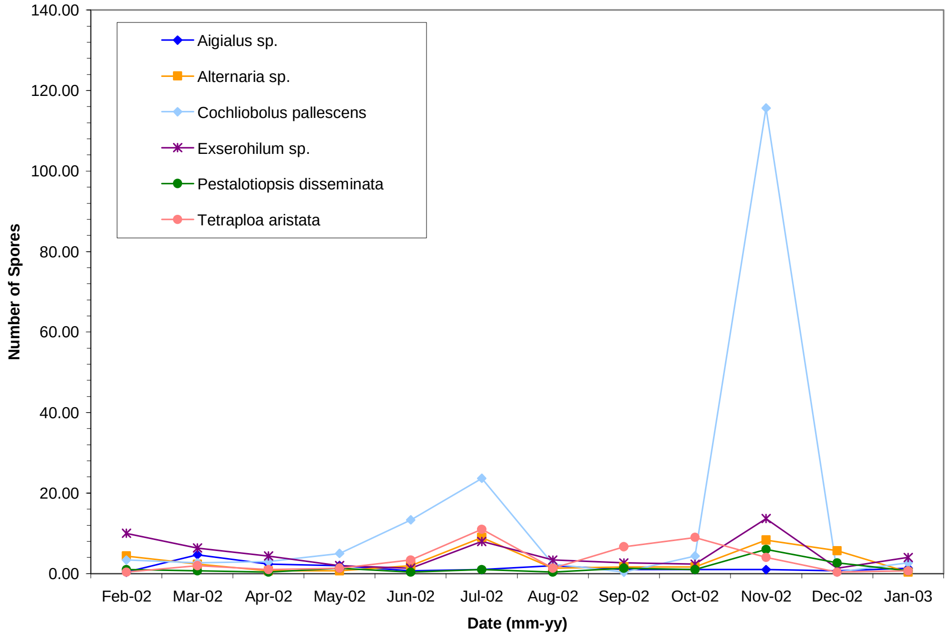


Figure 33. Number of fungal spores in sea foam per month during the year of sampling at Boquerón Beach Inlet, Rincón Lagoon, southwestern Puerto Rico.

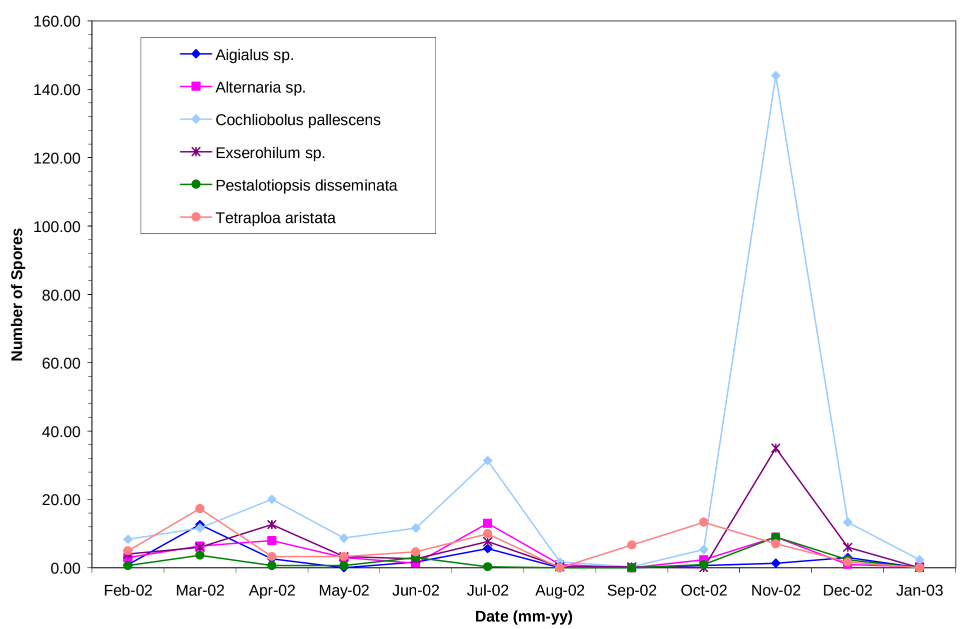


Figure 34. Number of fungal spores in sea foam per month during the year of sampling at Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, Rincón Lagoon, southwestern Puerto Rico.

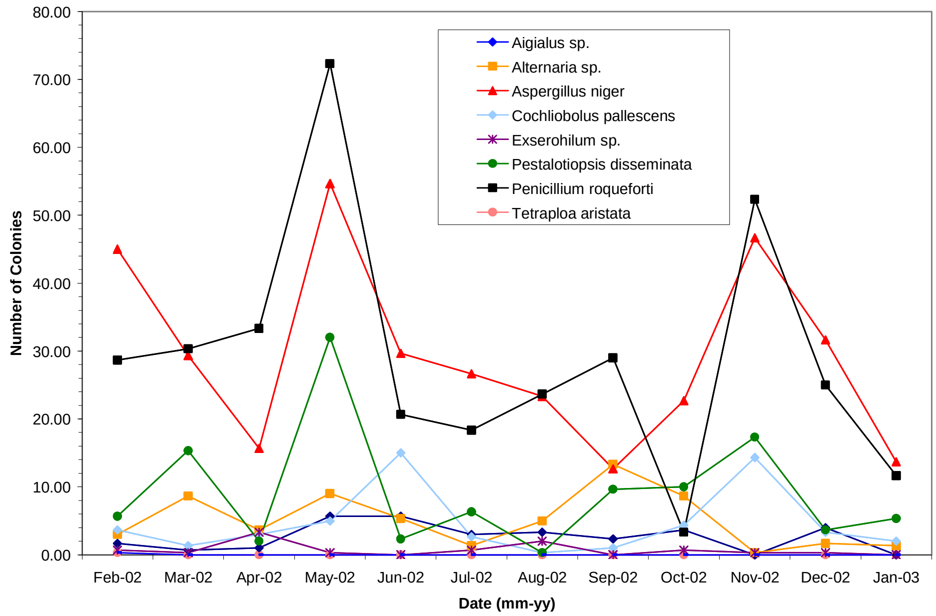


Figure 35. Number of fungal colonies in *Avicennia germinans* leaves per month during the year of sampling at Boquerón Beach Inlet, Rincón Lagoon, southwestern Puerto Rico.

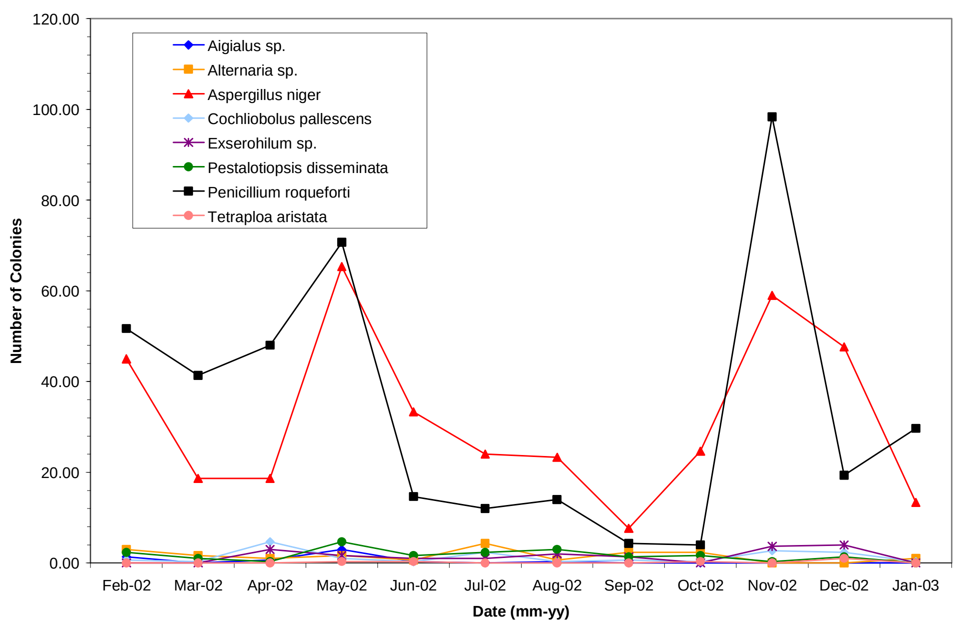


Figure 36. Number of fungal colonies in *Avicennia germinans* leaves per month during the year of sampling at Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, Rincón Lagoon, southwestern Puerto Rico.

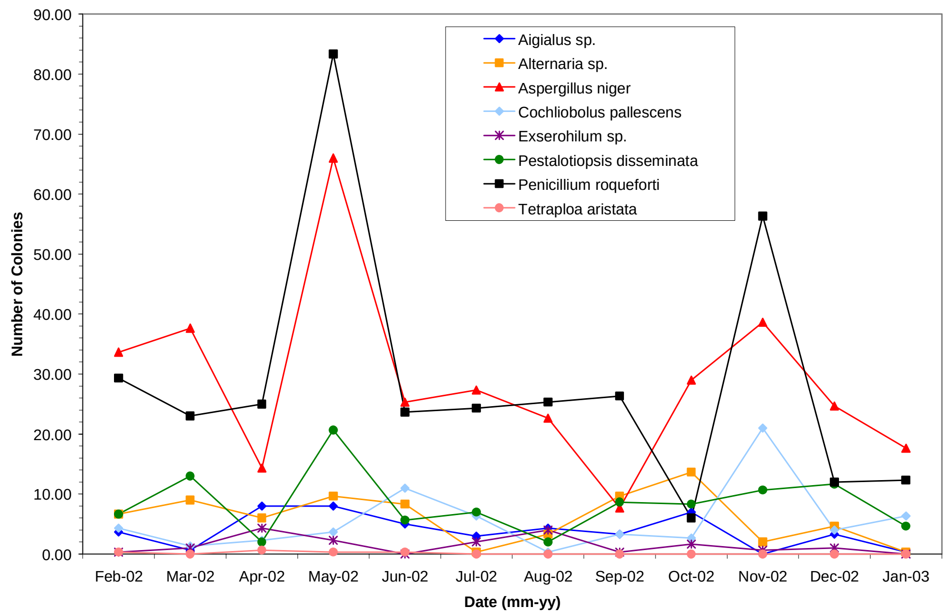


Figure 37. Number of fungal colonies in *Rhizophora mangle* leaves per month during the year of sampling at Boquerón Beach Inlet, Rincón Lagoon, southwestern Puerto Rico.

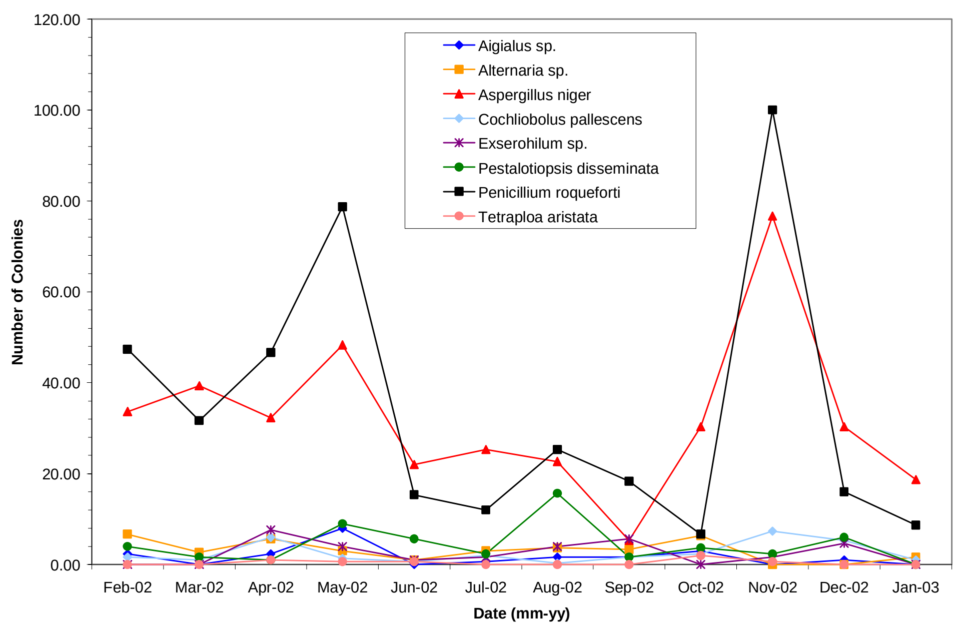


Figure 38. Number of fungal colonies in *Rhizophora mangle* leaves per month during the year of sampling at Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, Rincón Lagoon, southwestern Puerto Rico.

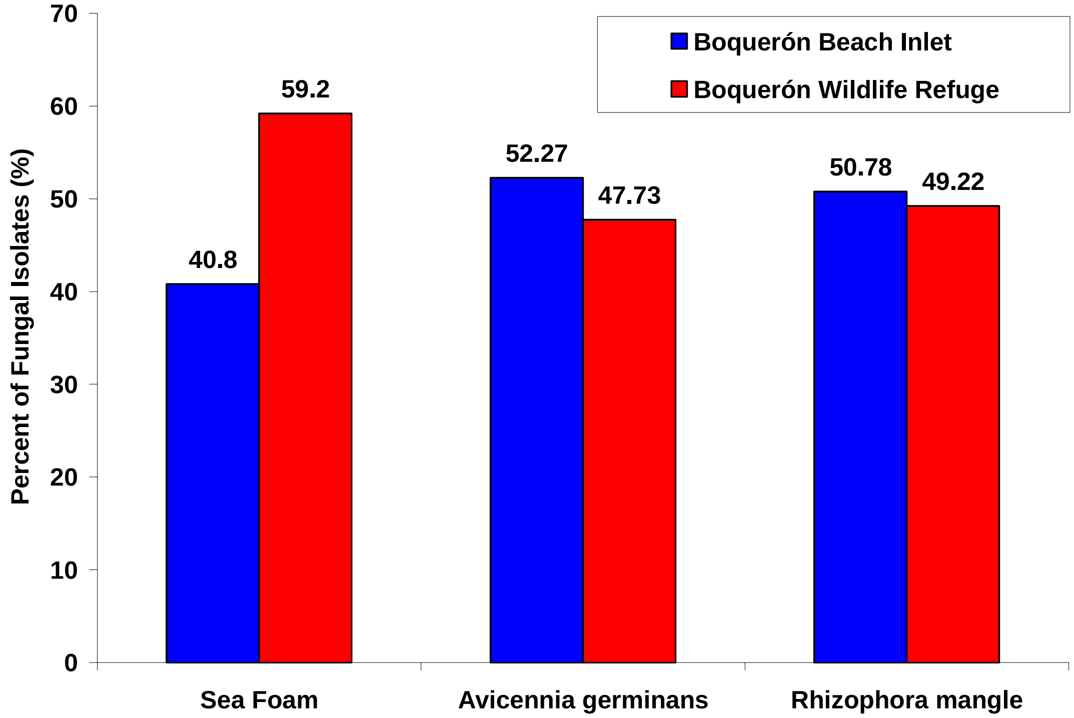


Figure 39. Total percentage of fungal isolates from substrates (sea foam, leaves of *Avicennia germinans*, and *Rhizophora mangle*) in the sampling sites at Rincón Lagoon, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Cabo Rojo, southwestern Puerto Rico.

CHAPTER 5

CHARACTERIZATION OF *CLADOSPORIUM OXYSPORUM* AND *C. SPHAEROSPORUM* USING POLYAROMATIC HYDROCARBONS (PAHs) AS THEIR SOLE CARBON SOURCE IN TROPICAL COASTAL SEAWATER

ABSTRACT

Two species of *Cladosporium* (*C. oxysporum* and *C. sphaerospermum*) were isolated from surface coastal seawater based on their ability to use the polyaromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) naphthalene ($C_{10}H_8$) and phenanthrene ($C_{14}H_{10}$) as a sole carbon and energy source. Although both *Cladosporium* spp. are cosmopolitan species, both species are new records to mangrove forests of Puerto Rico. These two species may be of value in the bioremediation of natural oil spills or other contaminants in tropical environments.

RESUMEN

Se aislaron dos especies de *Cladosporium* (*C. oxysporum* y *C. sphaerospermum*) de agua de mar superficial costera basándose en su habilidad de usar los hidrocarburos poliaromáticos (PAHs) nafataleno ($C_{10}H_8$) y fenantreno ($C_{14}H_{10}$) como fuentes de carbono y de energía. Aunque ambos *Cladosporium* spp. son especies cosmopolitas, ambas especies son nuevos registros para los bosques de mangles de Puerto Rico. Estas dos especies pueden ser de valor en la bioremediación de derrames naturales de aceite u otros contaminantes en ambientes tropicales.

INTRODUCTION

Polyaromatic hydrocarbons or polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) are formed primarily as products from the combustion of fossil fuels. The United States Environmental Protection Agency lists 16 PAHs as priority pollutants (Zaidi and Imam, 1999). In marine environments, due to their hydrophobic nature and low water solubility, PAHs are readily adsorbed by particulate matter and tend to accumulate in sediments (Means et al., 1980). Because of their toxic, mutagenic, or carcinogenic properties, high concentrations of PAHs are harmful to the marine biota and human health (Stegeman, 1977). In Puerto Rico, for example, PAHs pollution has induced nuclear mutations for chlorophyll deficiency in trees of *Rhizophora mangle* (Corredor et al., 1995).

The fate of most petroleum substances in the marine environment is ultimately defined by their transformation and degradation due to microbial activity (Bragg et al., 1994). Microorganisms are the primary means of degrading PAHs naturally. About a hundred known species of microorganisms (e.g., bacteria and fungi) are able to use oil components to sustain their growth and metabolism. In pristine areas, their proportions usually do not exceed 0.1 to 1.0% of the total abundance of heterotrophic bacterial communities; in polluted areas, however, this proportion increases to 1.0 to 10.0% (Atlas and Bartha, 1997). Most of the information on degradation of PAHs has being derived from pure cultures that were isolated from temperate environments (Kirk and Gordon, 1988; Cerniglia and Sutherland, 2001; Qi et al., 2002). Very little information is available on isolation of fungal strains capable of degrading PAHs in subtropical marine environments (Acevedo, 2001).

Kohlmeyer & Kohlmeyer (1979) and González et al. (1998) have classified members of the genus *Cladosporium* as facultative marine fungi. These fungi from freshwater or terrestrial areas are capable of growing in the marine environment. *Cladosporium oxysporum* and *C. sphaerospermum* are typically geophilic (soil loving) and cosmopolitan (deVries, 1952). In this paper, we report the identification and characterization of *C. oxysporum* and *C. spherospermum* (from Cabo Rojo and Guayanilla, respectively, coastal waters of southwestern Puerto Rico) two species that are capable of degrading PAHs naphthalene ($C_{10}H_8$) and phenanthrene ($C_{14}H_{10}$).

MATERIALS AND METHOD

Guayanilla Bay (GB) is located on the south coast of Puerto Rico about 35 km east of the island's southwestern corner (Figure 4). This bay was the site of one of the largest petrochemical complexes in the world until these were shut down in 1982 (Zaidi and Imam, 1999). Many studies have determined the fate of PAHs at this bay after closure of industrial complex (Zaidi et al., 2003). Bahía Sucia (BS) and Los Morrillos (LM) are part of the Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Cabo Rojo, and were described by Tosterson et al. (1977) and Nieves-Rivera et al. (2001). On March 18, 1973, the tanker Zoe Colocotronis ran aground on a reef 4.8 km off La Parguera (southern Puerto Rico) releasing 1.01 million gallons of Venezuelan (Tijuana) crude oil on BS shores (Nadeau and Bergquist, 1977; Corredor et al., 1990).

Naphthalene (99% purity), phenanthrene (> 96% purity), and agarose type VII (low gelling temperature) were obtained from Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, and Noble agar from Difco Laboratories, Detroit. Seawater and sediment samples were collected from BS, GB, and LM bays, stored in a refrigerator and used within 2-3 weeks after collection of the isolates. Isolates were grown on sea water medium (SWM) (Bogart and Hemmingsen, 1992) and on malt extract agar (MEA) (Ho et al., 1999). Wet mounts were observed at 25-60 x and 100-1000 x with stereo and compound microscopes. Fungal isolates were deposited in the American Type Culture Collection, ATCC. Identification of *C. oxysporum* and *C. sphaerospermum* was based on deVries (1952), Ellis (1971), and Ho et al. (1999). In addition to the authorities cited, other descriptions in a number of other published works (e.g., Stevens (1981), de Hoog et al. (2000), Samson et al. (2000), Flannigan et al. (2001), Wang and Zabel (1990)) were useful.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Characters of colonies and morphological structures of ATCC MYA-3068 and MYA-3069 on MEA (Figures 40A-G) were generally consistent with descriptions of C. *sphaerospermum* and *C. oxysporum* respectively, in both Ellis (1971) and Ho et al. (1999). MYA-3068 keys to *C. oxysporum* in Ho et al. (1999) and in Ellis (1971) *C. oxysporum* resembles *C. tenuissimum*, but the latter lacks the intercalary nodes. The defining character of this species, rather long conidiophores routinely approaching 500 μm in length and possessing intercalary conidiogenous nodes, was observed in culture. Conidia of MYA-3069 (NJRR-1) were intermediate in size between those described for *C. sphaerospermum* in Ellis (1971) and those in Ho et al. (1999). *Cladosporium sphaerospermum* has been isolated on extreme halophilic environments (Kis-Papo et al., 2001), in organic chemicals such as toluene (Weber et al., 1995), and after the fallout of Chernobyl (Zhdanova et al., 2000).

Isolates were grown on SWM and on MEA (Ho et. al. 1999). Characters of colonies and morphological structures of MYA-3068 and MYA-3069 on MEA (Figures 40A-G) were generally consistent with descriptions of *C. sphaerospermum* and *C. oxysporum* respectively, in both Ho et al. (1999) and Ellis (1971). Conidia of NJRR-1 were intermediate in size between those described for *C. sphaerospermum* in Ellis (1971) and those in Ho et al. (1999). Characters on SWM were indistinguishable from those on MEA with the exception of growth rate, which were faster in MEA (2 mm/week) versus the slower SWM (1 mm/week).

Cladosporium oxysporum Berk. & M.A. Curtis, 1869.

Colonies on MEA (Ho et al., 1999) 43-44 mm diameter in 10 days at ca. 25 °C, deep olive green, lighter and concentrically banded toward margin, surface almost velutinuous to flocculose. Reverse dark greenish black, lighter at margin. Conidiophores macronematous, olive, smooth, mostly ca. 300-900 x 3.5-4.5 µm (up to 7.5 µm at nodes), straight, mostly unbranched, with (0-) 1-5 conspicuously swollen internodes and a swollen apical node (Figures 40A-D). Conidia with 1-3 scars smooth, olive, mostly oval to elliptical, occasionally limoniform, mostly (3.5-) 4-6 x 2.5-3.5 µm, the larger conidia grading into ramoconidia (Figure 40E). Ramoconidia smooth, olive, elliptical to cylindrical with 3-5 scars; up to ca. 20 x 4 µm (Figure 40E). Scars protuberant, dark, on conidia, ramoconidia and conidiophores. Strain deposited as ATCC MYA-3068 (ÁMNR-7); seawater in *R. mangle* roots, Los Morrillos and Bahía Sucia, Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico, 4 November 2002, Á. M. Nieves-Rivera.

Cladosporium sphaerospermum Penz., 1882.

Colonies on MEA (Ho et al., 1999) 25-26 mm and 36-37 mm on half strength V8 agar (½ V8, Stevens, 1981) at 10 days at circa 25°C; dark olive green, velvety, powdery, and reverse blackish green. Conidiophores olivaceous, macronematous, straight to flexous, 0-1 (-3) branched, intercalary or terminal, smooth, septate, up to ca. 160 µm long, usually circa 30 to 125 µm, up to 3 µm in diameter (slightly expanded at apices), not geniculate. Conidia in simple or branched chains, globose or subglobose to limoniform, mostly aseptate, moderately verrucose, olive, mostly 3.5-6.5 x 3.0-4.5 µm; abscission scars darkened, protuberant (Figures 40F-G). Ramoconidia subglobose to cylindrical, olive, typically aseptate, 7.5-17.5 (-25.0) x 3.5-4.5 µm wide (Figure 40G). Hyphae septate, olivaceous, smooth, up to 3 µm wide. Strain deposited as ATCC MYA-3069 (NJRR-1); seawater in *R. mangle* roots, María Langa Cay, Guayanilla Bay, Guayanilla, Puerto Rico, 31 January 2002, N. J. Rodríguez-Rodríguez.

Figures 40A-G show the arrangement of intact conidial chains on *C. oxysporum* and *C. sphaerospermum*. The top right and middle row show the variation in node placement and structure (an important character for identification of *C. oxysporum*). And the insert (Figure 40E) and bottom right figures (Figure 40G) show the conidia of *C. oxysporum* and *C. sphaerospermum*, respectively. Although both *Cladosporium* spp. are cosmopolitan species, they are new records for mangrove forests of Puerto Rico.

Coastal environments of Puerto Rico are prime repositories of PAHs because most industries as well as urban centers are located on the coast. For instance, for over 20 years GB was the location of one of the biggest concentrations of petrochemical industries in the world until it was shut down in 1982. Petrochemical industries and oil spills are the major source of organic pollutants which are of interest to this study. Although many studies have been conducted in areas along Puerto Rican coasts to determine the fate of pollutants by microbial degradation (Zaidi and Imam, 1999; Zaidi et al., 2003), few have been conducted by using fungal isolates (Acevedo, 2001). This study was baseline information on the conditions of GB and LM.

In conclusion, our particular interest was on the identifying potential bioremediation species that may be used in natural oil spills or other contaminant clean ups, which is a crucial part of environmental protection. The two species discussed above may play an important role in the future. However, we must discover, define, and experiment with additional naturally occurring species to ensure the protection of our tropical environments.

LITERATURE CITED

Acevedo, C. T. 2001. Marine fungi in Puerto Rico: endophytism and biodegradation. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico at Río Piedras and Medical Sciences Campuses, Biology Inter Campus Doctoral Program, Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 85 pp.

Atlas, R. M. and R. Bartha. .1997. Microbial ecology: fundamentals and applications, fourth edition. Benjamin-Cummings Publishing Company, San Francisco, California. 640 pp.

Bogardt, A. H. and B. B. Hemmingsen. 1992. Enumeration of phenanthrene-degrading bacteria by an overlayer technique and its use in evaluation of petroleum-contaminated sites. Applied and Environmental Microbiology 58: 2579-2582.

Bragg, J. R., R. C. Prince, E. J. Harner and R. M. Atlas. 1994. Effectiveness of bioremediation for oiled intertidal shorelines. Nature (London) (6470): 413-418.

Cerniglia, C. E. and J. B. Sutherland. 2001. Bioremediation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons by ligninolytic and non-ligninolytic fungi. *In* Gadd, G. M. (ed.), Fungi in bioremediation, pp. 136-187. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Corredor, J. E., J. M. Morell and C. E. del Castillo. 1990. Persistence of spilled crude oil in a tropical intertidal environment. Marine Pollution Bulletin 21: 385-388.

Corredor, J. E., J. M. Morell, E. J. Klekowski, Jr. and R. Lowenfeld. 1995. Mangrove genetics. III. Pigment fingerprintings of chlorophyll-deficient mutants. International Journal of Plant Science 156: 55-60.

de Hoog, G. S., J. Guarro, J. Gené and M. J. Figueras. 2000. Atlas of clinical fungi, second edition. Centraalbureau voor Schimmelcultures, Utrecht, Netherlands and Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Spain. 1126 pp.

deVries, H. 1952. Contributions to the knowledge of the genus *Cladosporium* Link ex Fries. Uitgeverrij & Drukkerij Hollandia, Baarn, The Netherlands. 121 pp.

Ellis, M. B. 1971. Dematiaceous hyphomycetes. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, United Kingdom. 608 pp.

Flannigan, G., R. A. Samson and J. D. Miller (eds.). 2001. Microorganisms in home and indoor work environments: diversity, health impacts, investigation and control. Taylor & Francis, London. 490 pp.

González, M. C., T. Herrera., M. Ulloa and R. T. Hanlin. 1998. Abundance and diversity of microfungi in three beaches of Mexico. Mycoscience 39: 115-121.

Ho, M. H.-M., R. F. Castañeda, F. M. Dugan and S. C. Jong. 1999. *Cladosporium* and *Cladophiarophora* in culture: descriptions and an expanded key. Mycotaxon 72: 115-157.

Kirk, P. W. and A. S. Gordon. 1988. Hydrocarbon degradation by filamentous marine higher fungi. Mycologia 80: 776-782.

Kis-Papo, T., I. Grishkan, A. Oren, P. Wasser and E. Nevo. 2001. Spatiotemporal diversity of filamentous fungi in the hypersaline Dead Sea. Mycological Research 105: 749-756.

Kohlmeyer, J. and E. Kohlmeyer. 1979. Marine mycology: the higher fungi. Academic Press, New York. 690 pp.

Means, J. C., S. C. Wood, J. J. Hassett and W. L. Banwart. 1980. Sorption of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbon by sediments and soils. Environmental Science and Technology 14: 1524-1528.

Nadeau, R. J. and E. T. Bergquist. 1977. Effects of the March 18, 1973 oil spill near Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico on tropical marine communities. *In* American Petroleum Institute (ed.), Proceedings of the 1977 International Oil Spill Conference, Publication 4248, pp. 535-538. American Petroleum Institute, Washington, D.C.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., T. A. Tattar and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2001. Sooty mould and planthopper association in *Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn in southwestern Puerto Rico. Arboricultural Journal 26: 141-155.

Qi, B., W. M. Moe and K. A. Kinney. 2002. Biodegradation of volatile organic compounds by five fungal species. Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology 58: 684-689.

Samson, R. A., E. S. Hoekstra, J. C. Frisvad and O. Filtenborg. 2000. Introduction to food– and airborne fungi, sixth edition. Centraalbureau voor Schimmelcultures, Utrecht, The Netherlands. 389 pp.

Stegeman, J. J. 1977. Fate and effects of oil in marine animals. Oceanus 20: 59-66.

Stevens, R. B. (ed.). 1981. Mycology guidebook. The University of Washington Press, Seattle, Washington. 712 pp.

Tosterson, T. R., R. S.-C. Tsai, D. Ballantine, R. Zimmerman, J. Chang and B. Jiménez. (eds.). 1977. Bahía Sucia: a re-evaluation of the biota affected by petrochemical contamination by March, 1973. Report to the Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, CAAM, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 292 pp.

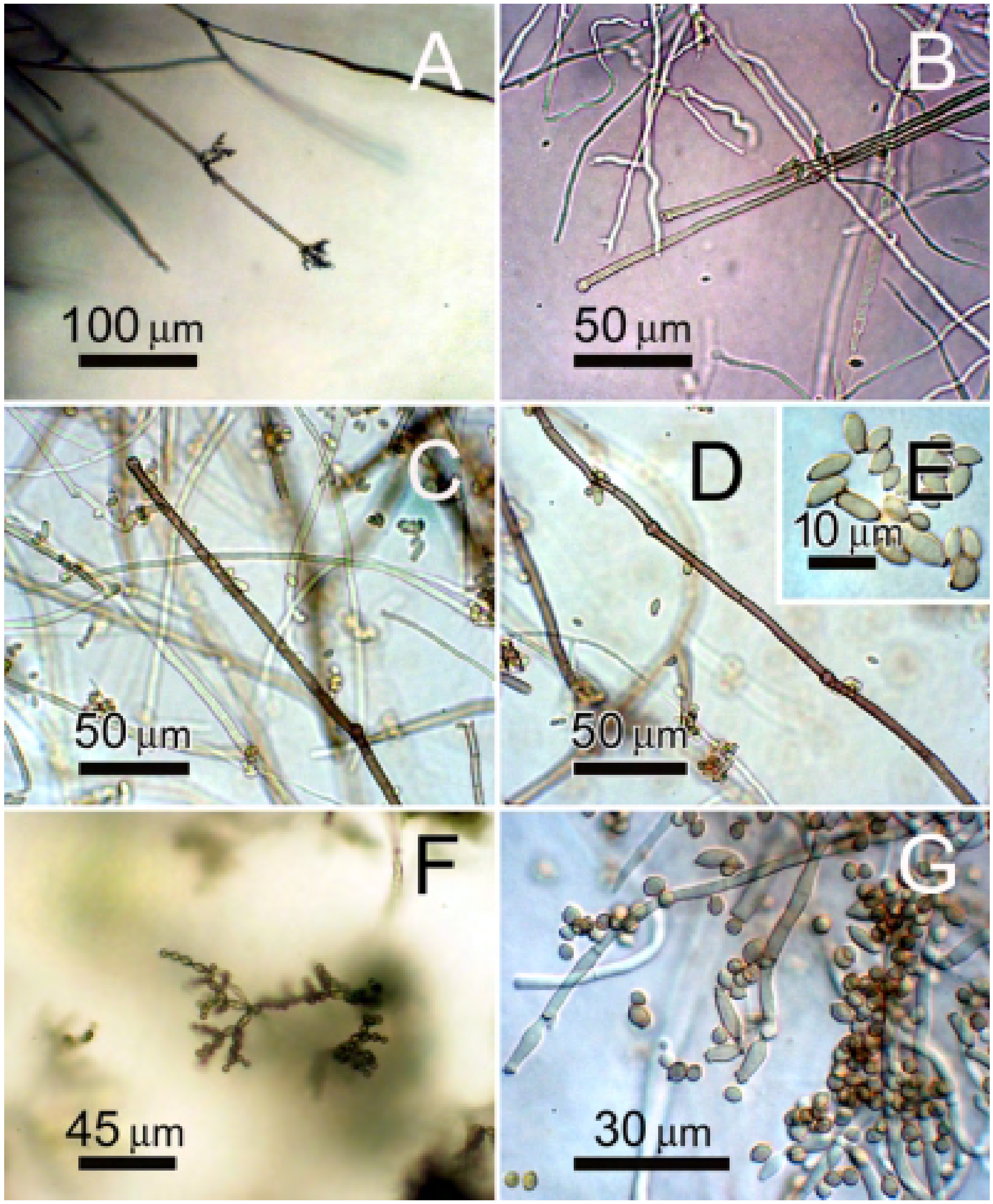
Wang, C. J. K. and R. A. Zabel (eds.). 1990. Identification manual for fungi from utility poles in the eastern United States. American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, Maryland. 356 pp.

Weber, F. J., C. K. C. Hage and A. M. De-Bont. 1995. Growth of the fungus *Cladosporium sphaerospermum* with toluene as the sole carbon and energy source. Applied and Environmental Microbiology 61: 3562-3566.

Zaidi, B. R. and S. H. Imam. 1999. Factors affecting microbial degradation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon phenanthrene in the Caribbean coastal water. Marine Pollution Bulletin 38: 737-742.

Zaidi, B. R., L. M. Hinkey, N. J. Rodríguez, N. S. Govind and S. H. Imam. 2003. Biodegradation of toxic chemicals in Guayanilla Bay, Puerto Rico. Marine Pollution Bulletin 46: 418-423.

Zhdanova, N. N., V. A. Zakharchenko, V. V. Vember and L. T. Nakonechnaya. 2000. Fungi from Chernobyl: mycobiota of the inner regions of the containment structures of the damaged nuclear reactor. Mycological Research 104: 1421-1426.



Figures 40A-G. Characteristic microscopic features of *Cladosporium oxysporum* (ATCC MYA-3068) and *C. sphaerospermum* (ATCC MYA-3069) from coastal seawater. A-D. Conidiophores of *C. oxysporum* on MEA. E. A group of oval to elliptical-shaped conidia and cylindrical ramoconidia of *C. oxysporum* at high magnification. F. Ramoconidia and conidia of *C. sphaerospermum* on ½ V8 agar. G. Conidiophores, ramoconidia, and conidia of *C. sphaerospermum* on MEA.

CHAPTER 6

SOOTY MOLD-PLANTHOPPER ASSOCIATION ON LEAVES OF THE BLACK MANGROVE *AVICENNIA GERMINANS* IN SOUTHWESTERN PUERTO RICO

ABSTRACT

Recent attention has been given to terrestrial and marine manglicolous fungi because of mangrove tree mortalities. However, this mycobiota in many Caribbean Islands is practically unknown. The halotolerant fungus *Asteridiella sepulta* (Ascomycota, Meliolaceae), which is one of many species that form sooty mould, has been isolated from leaves surfaces of *Avicennia germinans* in southwestern Puerto Rico. In this study of *A. germinans*, I found the planthopper *Petrusa marginata* (Homoptera, Flatidae) excretes a sugary honeydew upon which the dematiaceous mycelium of *A. sepulta* grows. Although *A. sepulta* has been previously collected on *A. germinans*, the association of the fungus and the planthopper in black mangrove had not been noted. *Asteridiella sepulta* produces a flat colony with a spongy subiculum on surfaces of leaves, twigs, and small branches of *A. germinans*.

RESUMEN

Se le ha dado una reciente atención a los hongos manglícolas terrestres y marinos a causa de las mortalidades de árboles de mangle. Sin embargo, en muchas islas Caribeñas esta micobiota es prácticamente desconocida. El hongo halotolerante *Asteridiella sepulta* (Ascomycota, Meliolaceae), considerado como una de las especies que forman la fumagina, ha sido aislado de la superficie de las hojas de *Avicennia germinans* en el suroeste de Puerto Rico. En este estudio de *A. germinans*, encontré que el saltahojas *Petrusa marginata* (Homoptera, Flatidae) excreta una secreción azucarada sobre la cual crece el micelio dematiáceo de *A. sepulta*. Aunque *A. sepulta* ha sido previamente colectado en *A. germinans*, la asociación del hongo con los saltahojas en el mangle negro es poco conocida.

Asteridiella sepulta produce una colonia plana con un subículo esponjoso sobre la superficie de las hojas, vástagos, y pequeñas ramas de *A. germinans*.

INTRODUCTION

A mangrove forest is a dynamic ecotone, or a transition zone, between the terrestrial and marine habitats. In its simplest sense, a mangrove is used as a generic term referring to a group of woody, halophylic plant formations that grow along sheltered tropical and subtropical coastlines (Tomlison, 1986). The mangroves are derived from a variety of plant taxa and they vary in their dependence upon littoral habitats (Lugo and Snedaker, 1974).

The black mangrove, *Avicennia germinans* (Avicenniaceae), is a small tree or shrub (about 3 to 12-m high) that grows in lagoons and coastal swamps in paleotropics and neotropics. It has been recorded in continental tropical America, Bermuda, The Bahamas, United States of America (From Florida to Texas), throughout the West Indies (except Dominica), including Trinidad, Tobago, and Curaçao (Martorell, 1976; Little et al., 2001). In Puerto Rico, *A. germinans* has been reported from the main island, Vieques, and Culebra (Martorell, 1976; Little et al., 2001). *Avicennia germinans* is very widely distributed along tropical and subtropical protected silty seashores and forming mangals in brackish water at mouths of rivers, usually with other mangrove species, but rarely forming monotypic stands (Jiménez and Lugo, 1985a; Tomlinson, 1986; Little et al., 2001). Except for *A. germinans*, the other mangrove species that occur in Puerto Rico are the red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle*) (Rhizophoraceae), the white mangrove (*Laguncularia racemosa*), and the buttonwood (*Conocarpus erectus*) (Combretaceae) (Little et al., 2001).

Recent attention has been given to mangrove tree mortalities, which are caused by anthropogenic misuse and unfavorable environmental conditions (Jiménez and Lugo, 1985b; Anderson and Lee, 1995) as well as by fungal diseases (Jiménez and Lugo, 1985a; Wier et al., 2000), among other biotic and abiotic factors. Although terrestrial and marine manglicolous fungi have been extensively studied in various parts of the world (Johnson and Sparrow, 1961; Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer, 1979; Rollet, 1981; Hyde and Lee, 1995), in many Caribbean Islands these fungi are poorly known.

Previous mangrove fungal collections in Puerto Rico are summarized in Stevenson (1975), Acevedo (1987, 2001), Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998), Calzada (1999), Tattar et al. (1994), Wier et al. (1996, 2000), Minter et al. (2001), and Tattar and Wier (2002). Stevenson (1975) gave a summary of manglicolous fungi of Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands. Acevedo (1987) reported 18 species of manglicolous fungi (ascomycetes and mitosporic fungi) from *R. mangle* in La Parguera. Nieves-Rivera et al. (1998) reported *Schizophyllum commune* and *Hypoxylon* Sect. *Hypoxylon* in *Avicennia nitida* (= *A. germinans*) and *Rhizophora mangle*, respectively, from Boquerón Wildlife Refuge. Calzada (1999) studied three phytopathogenic fungi (*Pestalotiopsis disseminata*), *Phoma eupyrena*, *Pterosporidium rhizophorae*) causing foliar diseases in *R. mangle* of La Parguera (Phosphorescent Bay and La Parguera Channels). Acevedo (2001) assayed marine fungi (e.g., *Didymosphaeria rhizophorae*, *Hydronectria tethys*, *Hypoxylon oceanicum*, *Lulworthia grandispora*, *Pestalotia* sp., *Xylaria* spp., as well as other undetermined species of ascomycetes and mitosporic fungi) by HPLC for biotransformation of phenanthrene in algal and mangrove (*R. mangle*) substrates; she found that marine fungi and notably algal endophytes (e.g., *Xylaria* spp.) are potentially useful organisms for bioremediation in marine environments. Minter et al. (2001) gave a summary of manglicolous fungi of the Caribbean, including Puerto Rico. Tattar et al. (1994), Wier et al. (1996, 2000), and Tattar and Wier (2002) documented the incidence of *Cytospora rhizophorae* as a plant pathogen in *R. mangle* in the southwestern coast of Puerto Rico.

Insects also have been found associated with mangrove plants. According to Martorell (1976), two species of insects collected on *A. germinans* in Puerto Rico are the cricket *Hygronemobius alleni* (Orthoptera, Grillidae) and the tree termite *Nasutitermes costalis* (Isoptera, Termitidae). Tattar and Wier (2002) reported the termites *N. costalis*, *Neotermes mona*, *Incisertermes nr. incisus* and *Procryptotermes corniceps* from *R. mangle* in southwestern Puerto Rico. Twenty-two species of ants (including *Azteca* sp. (Dolichoderinae), *Camponotus* spp. *Myrmelachista* spp. (Formicidae), *Crematogaster* spp., *Hylomyrma* sp., *Pheidole* spp., *Solenopsis* spp. (Myrmicinae), *Pachycondyla villosa* (Ponerinae), *Pseudomyrmex gracilis*, *Pseudomyrmex* sp. (Pseudomyrmecinae)) have been recorded from the Brazilian mangrove plants *Avicennia schaueriana*, *L. racemosa*, and *R. mangle* (Cortes-Lopes and Dos Santos, 1996). However, the recent reports of the gall midges *Actilasioptera* spp. (Gagné and Law, 1998) and *Meunieriella avicenniae* (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae) (Gagné and Etienne, 1998), the causative agents of the leaf gall in black mangroves, show that mangrove insect fauna is rather poorly known. Therefore, there has been no assessment on the effects insects have on these plants.

On February 5, 2001, while collecting manglicolous fungi, I observed a coating on the leaves of the black mangrove (*A. germinans*), with a black soot caused by mycelia giving the false impression of pollution caused by passing vehicles. After a careful examination under the dissecting microscope, the soot was found to be a mycelium produced by a fungus. This fungus was *Asteridiella sepulta* (Ascomycota, Meliolaceae). The type collection for *A. sepulta* is contained in voucher 6416, collected from *A. nitida* (= *A. germinans*) from Cataño, Puerto Rico, by A. A. Heller (Stevenson, 1975). The purpose of the present study is to record details of the sooty mould-planthopper association on leaves of the black mangrove in southwestern Puerto Rico.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Locality

Leaves of *A. germinans* were collected at Los Morrillos (LM), (coordinates: 17° 57.215' N, 67° 11.867' W), which is part of the Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Road 301, km 11.4, Barrio El Corozo, Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico (Figures 2, 41, 42A). This forest is approximately 0 to 30 m above sea level and the general environment of the region is classified as a subtropical dry forest (Ewel and Whitmore, 1973). The rainy season in Puerto Rico ranges from May to June and August to September, with two rainfall peaks. Annual average rainfalls in the weather station located at Lajas Agricultural Experiment Station of the University of Puerto Rico-Mayagüez, are 1016 to 1270 mm (Ravalo et al., 1986).

According to 'CNN.com/weather', the annual average climatic conditions for Boquerón, Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico from 2000 to 2002) were: air temperature, 28.0°C; relative humidity, 74.0%; wind, variable (mostly from ENE or SSE at < 5 to 30 km/hr; sunrise, 06:05 hr, sunset, 18:49 hr. In 'Atmos Carib— Caribbean Atmospheric Research Center' at University of Puerto Rico-Mayagüez Campus, the annual average climatic conditions for Magueyes Island Marine Laboratories (MIML) in La Parguera, Lajas, Puerto Rico from 2000 to 2001 were: air temperature, 26.6°C; atmospheric pressure, 1013.9 mb. Glynn (1973) conducted early meteorological observations in MIML. Therefore MIML was selected because it has the same xeric conditions and its proximity to the study site. The geologic formations of the study site are: Holocene's mangrove swamps (Qm) and beach deposits (Qb) (Volckmann, 1984; Torres-Figueroa, 1993). Soils of LM are classified as tidal flats (Tf), tidal swamps (Ts), coastal beaches (Co), and limestone rock lands (Lr) (USDA, 1993).

Isolation of Sooty Mold

The author collected individual leaves of *A. germinans* August 3, 2001. Most of the leaves of *A. germinans* were collected close to roads and trails. These were photographed and the identity of the sooty mould was confirmed with Stevens (1916, 1917, 1927), Ciferri (1954), and Hughes (1976). Leaves were placed in wet chambers in Petri-dishes, following Calzada (1999). Distilled water was used in the wet chambers. The paraffin-sealed wet chambers were placed in light/dark at room temperature. Microscopic observations were made with a light microscope (Nikon Labophoto-2 Microscope). Drawings were made with a camera lucida. All voucher specimens are placed at the Center for Forest Mycology Research, in the process of curation before being deposited in the Herbarium of the Department of Natural Sciences, University of Puerto Rico at Río Piedras (UPRRP).

Insect Collection

The insect specimens collected in *Avicennia germinans* were preserved in 70%

ethanol and identified by various specialists (Drs. Arístides Armstrong, Ángel L. González, and Silverio Medina-Gaud of the Department of Crop Protection, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez). Planthopper identification was provided by Dr. Stuart H. McKamey (Smithsonian Institution in Washington, D.C.).

RESULTS

Asteridiella sepulta was found on the phylloplane (surface of living leaves, *sensu* Hughes, 1976) (Figure 42B) producing a flat, spongy subiculum colony of sooty mould on the front and back of the leaves, twigs, and small branches of *A. germinans* (Figures 42C-F). This sooty mould was found throughout the year on the leaves of *A. germinans*. It must be a halotolerant fungus to be able to grow on black mangrove leaves, which are often covered with salt crystals. *Asteridiella sepulta* also grew in the margins of the leaves and the stems, apparently following the path of running water after a rain, moist, dew, or by condensation (Figure 42D).

Diagnostic

Colonies circular, 1-7 mm in diameter, amphigenous, dense, easily secedent, well defined, sub-epiphyllous spots, single or confluent, black. Hyphae brown, sinous to tortuous, branching alternate or irregular, not opposite, at acute angles, forming a mat, densely reticulate and becoming almost solid (Figure 43A). Capitate hyphopodia alternate, more or less antrorse, usually straight, 23.0-24.3 µm long; stalk cell cylindric, 0.9-10.4 µm long; head cell globose to widely piriform, entire or rarely slightly rounded-angulose. Mucronate hyphopodia few, mixed with capitate, opposite or alternate, ampulliform with short neck. Setae none. Perithecia in loose central group, black, globose, rough, 165 µm in diameter; most surface cells are prolonged into translucent dark brown, obtusely conoid outgrowths, not striate (Figure 43A). Asci not seen. Spores dark brown, cylindric, obtuse, 4 septate, constricted, ends obtuse, smooth, thin-walled, 51.1-52.6 x 18.2-19.8 µm (Figure 43B).

Material Studied

Los Morrillos, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, in coastal forest next to Parador Las Salinas, on living leaves of *A. germinans*, 1.5 m alt., 3 August 2001, Á. M. Nieves-Rivera, PR-935, 936, 937 (UPRRP); Los Morrillos, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, in the shores of a hypersaline lagoon, next to old bridge, on living leaves of *A. germinans*, 0.5 m alt., 3 August 2001, Á. M. Nieves-Rivera, PR-938 (UPRRP); Guánica Dry Forest, in coastal forest next to Parador Copa Marina, on living leaves of *A. germinans*, 1.5 m alt., 7 August 2001, Á. M. Nieves-Rivera, PR-939, 940 (UPRRP).

Distribution

Sooty mould mycelia develops in the front and back of the leaves, petioles, twigs, and branches (Reynolds, 1976) (Figures 44A-B, 45A). The range of the area covered by sooty moulds extends about 2.0 x 1.5 km in *A. germinans* of LM. However, the fungus dissemination seems to depend on the planthopper *Petrusa marginata* (Homoptera, Flatidae) and *A. germinans* distribution along the coastline. Previous collections of *A. sepulta* in Puerto Rico were reported by Stevens (1916, 1917, 1927) as *Irenina* (*Meliola*) *sepulta*, Chardón (1920) as *Meliola sepulta*, Toro (1925) as *Irene sepulta*, in the Dominican Republic by Ciferri (1954) as *Meliola* (*Irenina*) *sepulta*, and Trinidad by Dennis (1970) as *A. sepulta*. Stevenson (1975) summarized *A. sepulta* distribution to be found in *A. germinans* forests of Puerto Rico, the Dominican Republic, and Sierra Leone (Africa).

Insects

The planthopper *P. marginata* has been previously reported in Puerto Rico by Osborn (1935), Caldwell and Martorell (1950), and Maldonado-Capriles and Medina-Gaud (1985); however, *A. germinans* has not been recorded as host plant for this insect in Puerto Rico. Many planthopper exuviae, exocuticles, and immature (nymphs) were also detected on the leaves of *A. germinans*. *Petrusa marginata* has become a pest in plantations of coffee *Coffea arabica*, coco-plum *Chrysobalanus icaco*, jasmine *Jasminum* sp. (Maldonado-Capriles and

Medina-Gaud, 1985), and the sea grape *Coccoloba uvifera* (Figures 45B). *Petrusa marginata* (*Oremis* (*Petrusina*) *marginata* of Osborn, 1935) has been collected on *Lantana* sp. and *Cordia* sp. at Ensenada, Aguirre, and other points throughout the island (Osborn, 1935). Caldwell and Martorell (1950) reported *P. marginata* from Monserrat, B. W. I., to Mona Island, Puerto Rico. *Petrusa marginata* is very common along coastal areas and also present in suitable habitat up to 762 m especially along the south coast of Puerto Rico (Caldwell and Martorell, loc. cit.). During our study, few other insects were collected by the senior author on *A. germinans*, including the common bee *Apis mellifera* (Hymenoptera, Apidae), the green lacewing *Chrysopa* sp. (Neuroptera, Chrysopidae), the leaf gall midge *M. avicenniae*, the ants *Solenopsis* spp. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae), the cricket *H. alleni*, the tree termite *N. costalis*, and three spiders of the Group Aranae.

DISCUSSION

Sooty moulds are usually associated with the liquid excrement of sucking insects, known as 'honeydew' is a common occurrence on many trees (Auclair, 1963). Undigested sucrose in honeydew makes an excellent growth medium for dark-spored fungi (Tattar, 1989). However, sooty moulds also have been found on plants not infested with insects which produce honeydew, living and dead vegetation, on the surface of rocks, and the forest floor (Hughes, 1976).

In Puerto Rico sooty moulds caused by *Capnodium* spp., *Trimmatostroma* sp. (Figures 44A-B), and other undetermined fungal species are found in honeydew excretions of aphids and scale droppings on tea (*Camellia sinensis*), sour orange (*Citrus aurantium*), orange (*C. sinensis*), coffee (*C. arabica*), mango (*Mangifera indica*), sea grape (*Coccoloba uvifera*), white mangrove (*L. racemosa*) or ornamental plants (*Anthurium* sp., *C. icaco*, *Gardenia* sp., *Ixora* sp., *Jasminum* spp.) (Figure 45A). The mycelial mats of these fungi are easily removed by peeling off the surface from the leaf where they are found, usually revealing a clean, intact plant surface (Reynolds, 1976). Maldonado-Capriles and Medina-Gaud (1985) refer to sooty mould in Spanish as "hongo de hollín".

The presence of saprophytic sooty mould *A. sepulta* does not initially infect the leaves of *A. germinans*, but covers the leaf surfaces only after the honeydew of *P. marginata*. Planthoppers, like aphids, feed on the leaves of both deciduous hardwoods and evergreens (Tattar, 1989). They excrete excess sucrose in a honeydew excrement (Auclair, 1963). We suspect this fungus-leaf covering does not adversely affect photosynthesis because of the healthiness in leaves examined (leaves were green, robust, and intact), and its similarity to cases of myxomycete-grass associations (Nieves-Rivera, 2000). However, a heavy accumulation of sooty mould can prevent photosynthesis (Tattar, 1989).

The covering of the leaves by the fungus looked like "soot," giving the false impression of pollution caused by passing vehicles. The "soot" was found to be fungal mycelia which had expanded over the foliar surface to cover, in some cases, 25 to 98% of the leaf, similar to the percentages reported in pecan leaves by Tedders and Smith (1976), and Wood et al. (1988). Coating by *A. sepulta* was not detected on other mangroves species, such as *R. mangle* and *C. erectus*. In his study of the genus *Meliola* in Puerto Rico, Stevens (1917) reported *Meliola laguncularíae* and *M. nigra* on the white mangrove *L. racemosa* in Puerto Rico. However, other black mangrove populations in different locations around Puerto Rico have been observed with sooty moulds, for example, the mangals located in Magueyes Island, La Parguera mangrove channels, Bahía de Jobos estuary in Salinas, Las Cabezas de San Juan Natural Reserve in Fajardo, Caño Corazones in Mayagüez, Guayanilla and Ponce coasts (Nieves-Rivera, unpubl. data).

Sooty moulds, like myxomycetes (Nieves-Rivera, 2000) are saprobes and their fruiting bodies may cover portions of the plant, but apparently do not infect them. The plasmodium (in the case of myxomycetes) does not affect the leaf by reducing its photosynthesis or respiration as true fungi do (for example, powdery mildews (Mignucci and Boyer, 1979)) (Nieves-Rivera, 2000). Although sooty moulds are not considered of economic importance, Maldonado-Capriles and Medina-Gaud (1985) recommended the use of Diazinon AG-500, Cygon 2.67 or Endosulfan 50 PH to control *P. marginata*, thus controlling the sooty mould. However, the use of commercial pesticides and insecticides might best be avoided because of the resultant pollution, the use of entomopathogenic fungi for planthopper and leafhopper biocontrol (Soper, 1985) might be more prudent.

In conclusion, sooty mould-planthopper occurrence on black mangrove leaves is another example of fungus/insect interaction, that does not appear to be detriment. However, if a black mangrove forest were to be stressed from changes in climate, attack by borers in high incidence or other negative anthropogenic impact, a heavy incidence of sooty mould could exacerbate the stress and lead to decline. Therefore, the continued study of sooty mould on *A. germinans* is merited.

LITERATURE CITED

Acevedo, C. T. 1987. Hongos marinos de arena, madera y mangle de La Parguera, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 38 pp.

Acevedo, C. T. 2001. Marine fungi in Puerto Rico; endophytism and biodegradation. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico at Río Piedras and Medical Sciences Campuses, Biology Inter Campus Doctoral Program, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 85 pp.

Anderson, C. and S. Y. Lee. 1995. Defoliation of the mangrove *Avicennia marina* in Hong Kong: cause and consequences. Biotropica 27: 218-226.

Auclair, J. L. 1963. Aphid feeding and nutrition. Annals of the Review of Entomology 8: 439-490.

Caldwell, J. S. and L. F. Martorell. 1950. Review of Auchenorhynchous Homoptera of Puerto Rico. Part II. The Fulgoroidea except Kinnaridae. Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 34: 133-269.

Calzada, C. M. 1999. Enfermedades foliares causadas por hongos en mangle rojo (*Rhizophora mangle* L.) en La Parguera, Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 62 pp.

Chardón, C. E. 1920. A list of the pyrenomycetes of Porto Rico collected by H. H. Whetzel and E. W. Olive. Mycologia 12: 316-321.

Ciferri, R. 1954. Meliolae of Santo Domingo (W. I.). Mycopathologia & Mycologia

Applicata 7: 81-211.

Cortes-Lopes, B. and R. A. Dos Santos. 1996. Aspects of the ecology of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) on the mangrove vegetation of Río Ratones, Santa Catarina Island, SC, Brazil. Boletín de Entomología Venezolana 11: 123-133.

Dennis, R. W. G. 1970. Fungus flora of Venezuela and adjacent countries. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London. 531 pp., 15 pl., 9 figs.

Ewel, J. J. and J. L. Whitmore. 1973. The ecological life zones of Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands. U.S. Forest Service, Institute of Tropical Forestry Research Publication ITF-18. 72 pp., 1 map.

Gagné, R. J. and J. Etienne. 1998. *Meunieriella avicenniae* (Cook) (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) the leaf gall maker of black mangrove in the American tropics. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 98: 527-532.

Gagné, R. J. and L. J. Law. 1998. *Actilasioptera* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), a new genus for Australasian and Asian gall midges of grey mangroves, *Avicennia* spp. (Avicenniaceae). *In* Csóka, G., W. J. Mattson, G. N. Stone and P. W. Price (eds.)., The biology of gall-inducing arthropods, pp. 22-35. USDA, Forest Service, General Technical Report NC-199.

Glynn, P. W. 1973. Ecology of a Caribbean coral reef. The *Porites* reef-flat biotope: Part I. Meteorology and hydrology. Marine Biology 20: 297-318.

Hughes, S. J. 1976. Sooty moulds. Mycologia 68: 693-820.

Hyde, K. D. and S. Y. Lee. 1995. Ecology of mangrove fungi and their role in nutrient cycling: what gaps occur in our knowledge? Hydrobiologia 295: 107-118.

Jiménez, J. A. and A. E. Lugo. 1985a. *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. Black mangrove. Avicenniae. Verbena family. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Southern Forest Experiment Station, Institute of Tropical Forestry. Report SO-ITF-SM-4. 6 pp.

Jiménez, J. A. and A. E. Lugo. 1985b. Tree mortality in mangrove forests. Biotropica 17: 177-185.

Johnson, Jr. , T. W. and S. K. Sparrow, Jr. 1961. Fungi in oceans and estuaries. J. Cramer, Stuttgart, Germany. 668 pp.

Kohlmeyer, J. and E. Kohlmeyer. 1979. Marine mycology: the higher fungi. Academic Press, New York. 690 pp.

Little, E. L., Jr., F. H. Wadsworth and J. Marrero. 2001. Árboles comunes de Puerto Rico y las Islas Vírgenes, segunda edición revisada. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 764 pp.

Lugo, A. E. and S. C. Snedaker. 1974. The ecology of mangroves. Annual Review of Ecological Studies 5: 39-64.

Maldonado-Capriles, J. and S. Medina-Gaud. 1985. Insectos dañinos y beneficiosos de Puerto Rico. Librería Universal, Inc., Ediciones Riqueñas, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 200 pp.

Martorell, L. F. 1976. Annotated food plant catalog of the insects of Puerto Rico. Published by the Department of Entomology, University of Puerto Rico, Agriculture Experimental Station, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 303 pp.

Mignucci, J. S. and J. S. Boyer. 1979. Inhibitions of photosynthesis and transpiration in soybean infected by *Microsphaeria diffusa*. Phytopathology 69: 227-230.

Minter, D. W., M. Rodríguez Hernández and J. Mena Portales. 2001. Fungi of the Caribbean: an annotated checklist. Published by the senior author and PDMS Publishing, Middlesex, United Kingdom. 946 pp.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 2000. Are myxomycetes phytopathogens? Inoculum 51(4): 2-4.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., D. J. Lodge and O. K. Miller, Jr. 1998. Contributions to the study of the gasteromycetes of Puerto Rico. McIlvainea 13: 50-58.

Osborn, H. 1935. Insects of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Homoptera (exclusive of Sternorhynchi). Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. New York Academy of Science Vol 14, Part X, pp. 111-260.

Ravalo, E. J., M. R. Goyal and C. R. Almodóvar. 1986. Average monthly and annual rainfall distribution in Puerto Rico. Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 70: 267-275.

Reynolds, D. R. 1976. Observations on growth forms of sooty mold fungi. Nova Hedwigia 26: 179-193.

Rollet, B. 1981. Bibliography on mangrove research 1600-1975. UNESCO, London, United Kingdom. 479 pp.

Soper, R. S. 1985. Pathogens of leafhoppers and planthoppers. *In* Nault, L. R. and J. G. Rodríguez (eds.), The leafhoppers and planthoppers, pp. 469-488. John Wiley & Sons, New York.

Stevens, F. L. 1916. The genus *Meliola* in Porto Rico. Illinois Biology Monographs 2: 475-554.

Stevens, F. L. 1917. Noteworthy Porto Rican plant diseases. Phytopathology 7: 130-134.

Stevens, F. L. 1927. The Meliolaneae. I. Annals of Mycology 25: 405-469.

Stevenson, J. A. 1975. Fungi of Puerto Rico and the American Virgin Islands. Braun-Brumfield, Inc., Michigan. 743 pp.

Tattar, T. A. 1989. Diseases of shade trees, revised edition. Academic Press, San Diego. Pp. 349-351.

Tattar, T. A. and A. M. Wier. 2002. Proposed etiology of *Cytospora rhizophorae* canker of *Rhizophora mangle* in southwestern Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 38: 156-158.

Tattar, T. A., E. J. Klekowski and A. I. Stern. 1994. Dieback and mortality in red mangrove, *Rhizophora mangle* L., in southwest Puerto Rico. Arboricultural Journal 18: 419-429.

Tedders, W. L. and J. S. Smith. 1976. Shading effects on pecan by sooty mold growth. Journal of Economic Entomology 69: 551-553.

Tomlison, P. B. 1986. The botany of mangroves. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom. 419 pp.

Toro, R. A. 1925. New or noteworthy Porto Rican pyrenomycetes. Mycologia 17: 131-147.

Torres-Figueroa, N. 1993. Modern sediments and Holocene history of Boquerón Bay.

M.S. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 135 pp.

USDA. 1993. Soil survey: Lajas Valley area, Puerto Rico (Supplemental Report). Soil Conservation Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Caribbean Area, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 110 pp., 18 maps.

Volckmann, R. P. 1984. Geologic map of the Cabo Rojo and Parguera quadrangles, southwest Puerto Rico. U.S. Geological Survey, Miscellaneous Investigative Series 1984 G, Map I-1557.

Wier, A. M., T. A. Tattar and E. J. Klekowski, Jr. 2000. Disease of red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle*) in southwestern Puerto Rico caused by *Cytospora rhizophorae*. Biotropica 32: 299-306.

Wier, A. M., M. A. Schnitzler, T. A. Tattar, E. J. Klekowski, Jr. and A. I. Stern. 1996. Wound periderm development in red mangrove, *Rhizophora mangle* L.. International Journal of Plant Sciences 157: 63-70.

Wood, B. W., W. L. Tedders and C. C. Reilly. 1988. Sooty mold fungus on pecan foliage suppresses light penetration and net photosynthesis. Hortscience 23: 851-853.

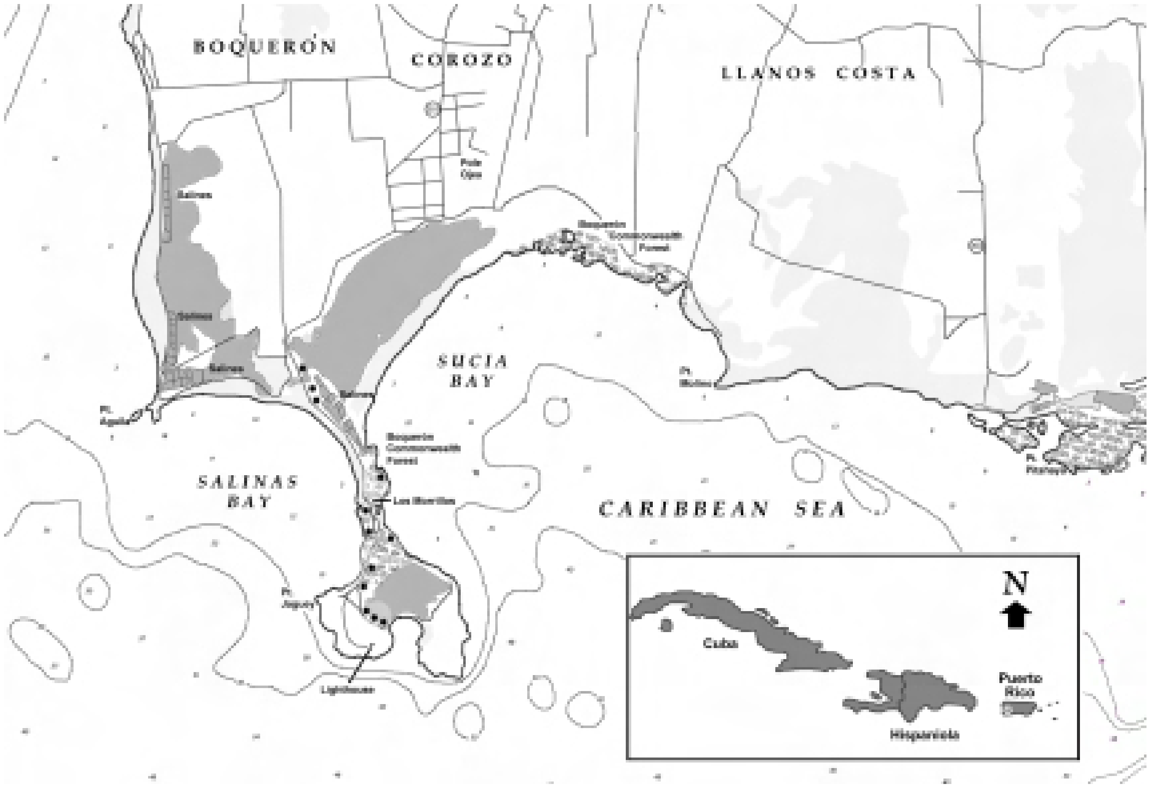
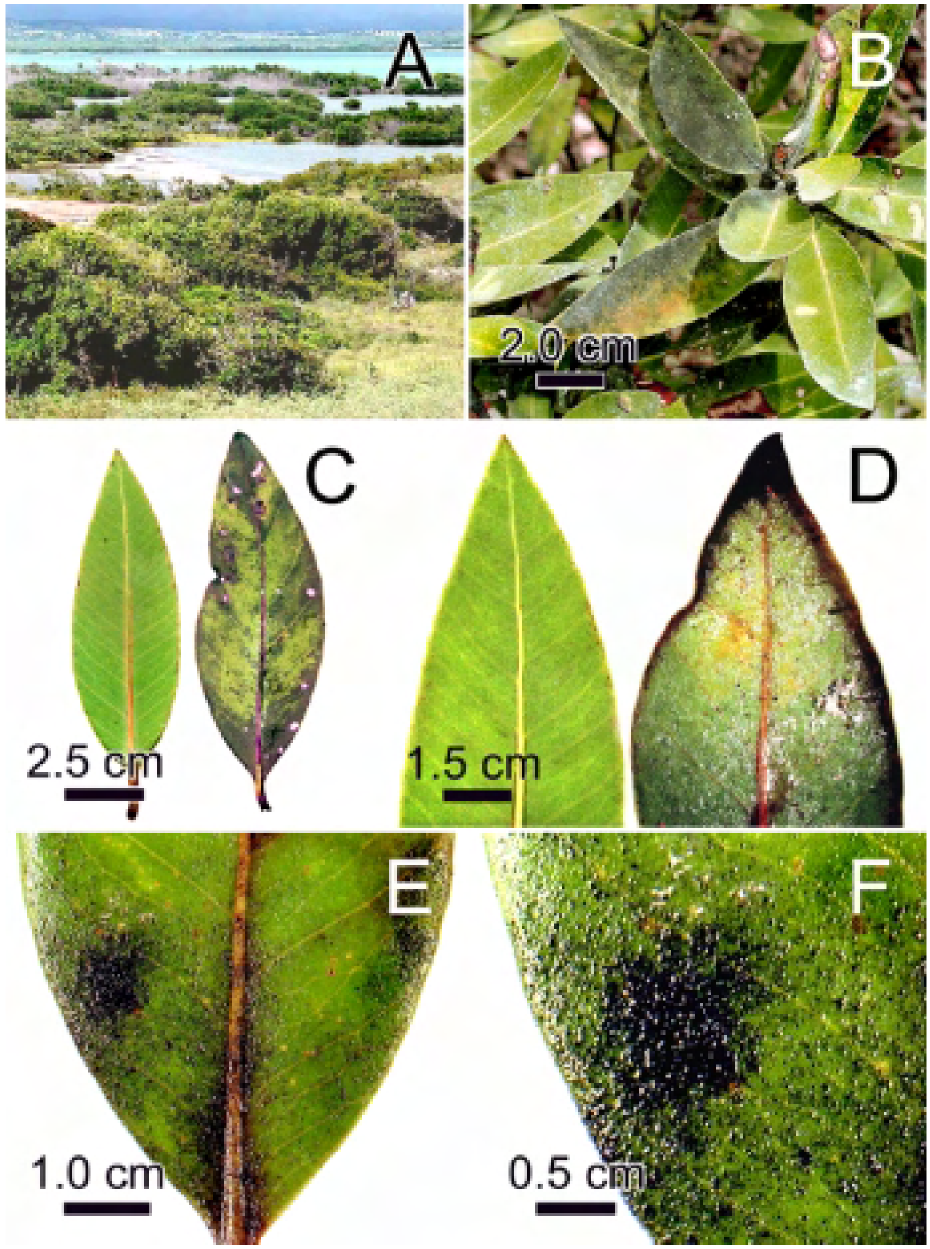
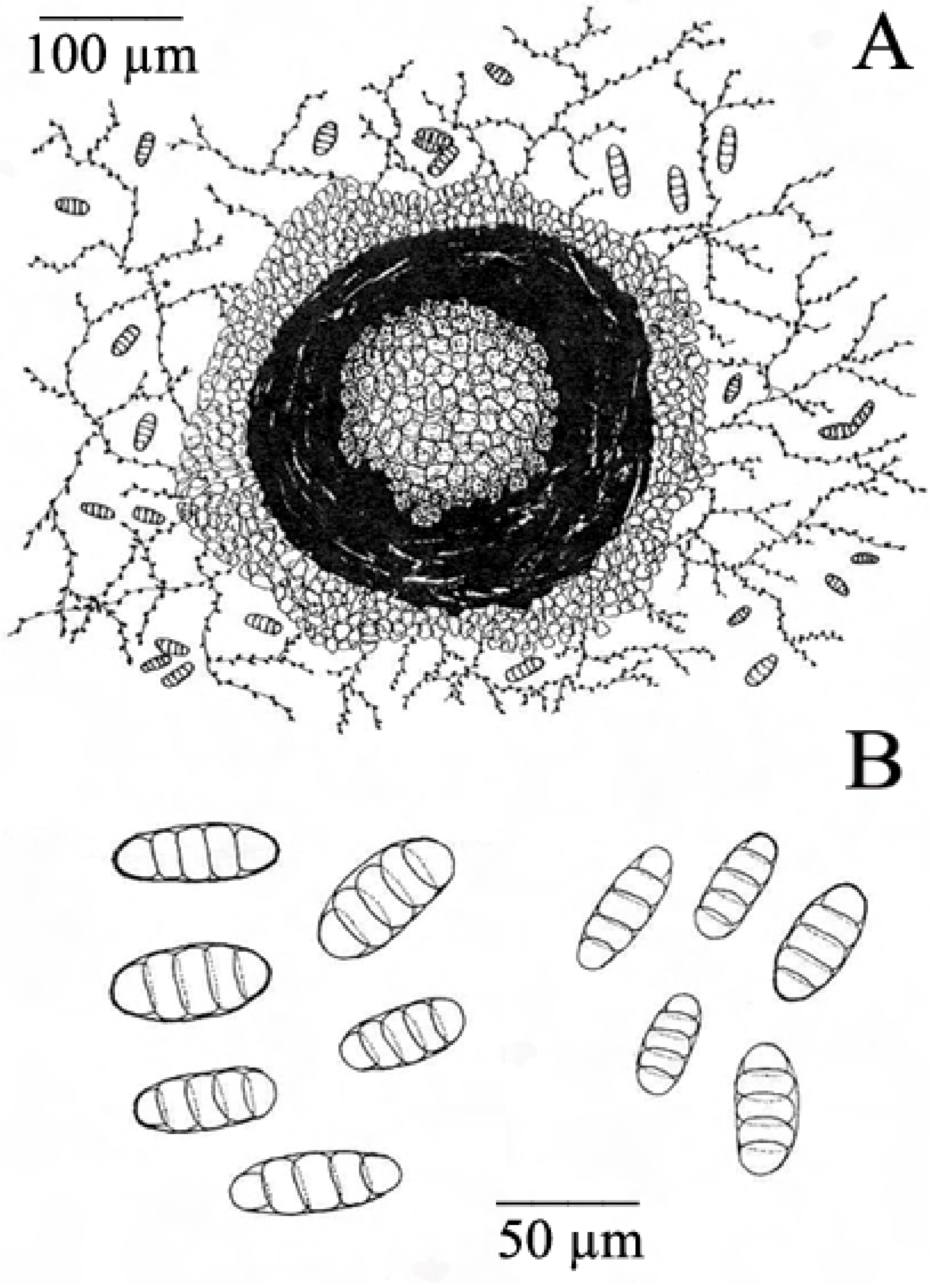


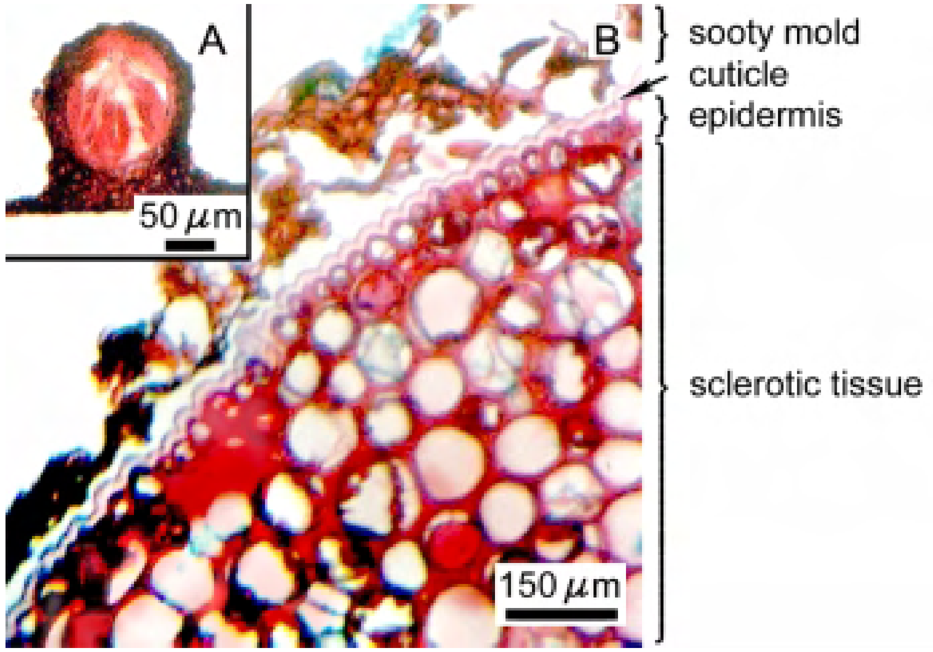
Figure 41. A. Map of the southwestern end of Puerto Rico, showing Cabo Rojo municipality collection areas (*).



Figures 42A-F. A. View of Los Morrillos, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico. B. Growth *in situ* of sooty mould (*Asteridiella sepulta*) on an upper surface of leaf of the black mangrove *Avicennia germinans*. C-D. Leaves of black mangrove *Avicennia germinans*, with a clean surface (left) and *Asteridiella sepulta* infested surface (right). E-F. Growth of *Asteridiella sepulta* on the lower surface of the front of the leaf of *A. germinans*, associated with infestation of the planthopper *Petrusa marginata*. Photos taken at Los Morrillos, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest.



Figures 43A-B. *Asteridiella sepulta*. A. Hyphae with perithecium and young ascostroma bearing hyphal appendages, on leaves of the black mangrove *Avicennia germinans* (Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico). B. Spores.



Figures 44A-B. Example of the sooty mold, *Trimmatostroma* sp. A. Perithecium or ascoma with asci and ascospores inside. B. Dematiaceous hyphal subiculum (sooty mold) on twig of the sapodilla (níspero) *Manilkara zapota* (Mayagüez, Puerto Rico).

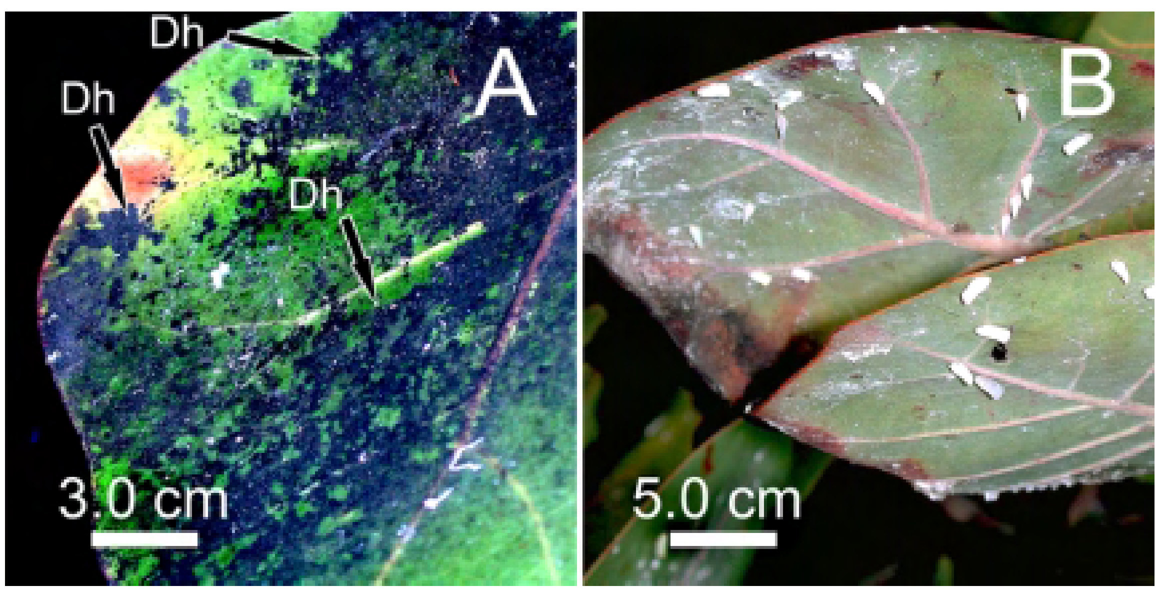


Figure 45A-B. Sea grape *Coccoloba uvifera*, showing sooty mold (A) and with an infestation of *Petrusa marginata* on lower surface (B). A. Dematiaceous hyphae (Dh) and young ascostroma of *Asteridiella sepulta* and *Trimmatostroma* sp., on leaves of the black mangrove *Avicennia germinans* surface. Photograph taken at Playa Jobos, Isabela, Puerto Rico.

CHAPTER 7

MANGLICOLOUS BASIDIOMYCETES OF SOUTHWESTERN PUERTO RICO AND SOUTHWESTERN FLORIDA (U.S.A.)

ABSTRACT

Field surveys of the Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, and Magueyes Island in southwestern Puerto Rico, and the Aquatic Preserves of southwestern Florida from July 2001 throughout 2003, yielded 59 specimens of manglicolous basidiomycetes that were catalogued and taxonomically examined. All the specimens were identified to taxa by observation of morphological and microscopic characters, and compared with specimens from the U.S. National Fungus Collections at Maryland (BPI), University of Puerto Rico at Río Piedras (UPRRP), The New York Botanical Garden at Bronx (NY), and University of Oslo at Blindern (O) herbaria. They represented 8 families, 12 genera, and 14 taxa. Basidiomycetes grew on dead bark and wood of *Rhizophora mangle*, *Avicennia germinans*, and *Laguncularia racemosa*. *Coriolopsis floccosa*, *Phellinus merrillii*, and *Tyromyces* cf. *chioneus* are new records for Puerto Rican mangroves and *Phlebia* sp. is a new record for Florida mangroves.

RESUMEN

Los reconocimientos de campo en el Bosque Estatal de Boquerón, el Refugio de Vida Silvestre de Boquerón e Isla Magueyes en el sudoeste de Puerto Rico, y en las Reservas Acuáticas del sudoeste de la Florida durante julio de 2001 y a través de 2003, produjeron 59 especímenes de basidiomicetos manglícolas que fueron catalogados y examinados taxonómicamente. Todos los especímenes fueron identificados a especies mediante la observación de los caracteres morfológicos y microscópicos, junto con la comparación de especímenes de los herbarios de las Colecciones Nacionales Fúngica de los EEUU en

Maryland (BPI), Universidad de Puerto Rico en Río Piedras (UPRRP), el Jardín Botánico de Nueva York en el Bronx (NY), y la Universidad de Oslo en Blindern (O). Estos representaron 8 familias, 12 géneros y 14 taxones. Los basidiomicetos crecieron en corteza muerta y madera de *Rhizophora mangle*, *Avicennia germinans* y *Laguncularia racemosa*. *Coriolopsis floccosa*, *Phellinus merrillii* y *Tyromyces* cf. *chioneus* son registros nuevos para los mangles de Puerto Rico y *Phlebia* sp. fue un registro nuevo para los mangles de la Florida.

INTRODUCTION

Until recently, there have been few mycological studies on the manglicolous basidiomycetes of the Caribbean region, although information on their occurrence would be of considerable value for biologists and conservationists. Previous reports summarized in Kohlmeyer (1969) recorded eight manglicolous basidiomycetes (*Fomes avicenniae*, *Phellinus gilvus*, *Psathyrella* sp., *Schizophyllum commune*, *Trametes rhizophorae*, *Tulasnella bifrons*, *T. pacifica*, and *T. violacea* from *Avicennia* sp., *Rhizophora mangle* or *Hibiscus tiliaceus* (Reichardt, 1870; Baccarini, 1916; Olive, 1957; Cooke 1961; Kohlmeyer, 1969). Kohlmeyer (1969) also collected two basidiomycetes, *F. avicenniae* and *P. gilvu*s from the Heeia Swamp, Oahu, Hawaii, on *R. mangle*. Lee and Baker (1973) reported three basidiomycetes from *R. mangle* roots (*Fomes* sp., *Polyporus cinnabarinus*, and *Psathyrella* sp.).

The neotropical occurrence of manglicolous basidiomycetes were reported from Brazil (Sotão et al., 1991; Almeida Filho et al., 1993; Campos and Cavalcanti, 2000; Sotão et al., 2002), Lesser Antilles (Pegler, 1983a; Minter et al., 2001), Panama (Gilbert and Sousa, 2002), Puerto Rico (Stevenson, 1975; Lodge, 1996a; Nieves-Rivera et al., 1998; Minter et al., 2001) and Venezuela (Dennis, 1970). Minter et al. (2001) survey of Caribbean fungi recorded 11 taxa of manglicolous basidiomycetes for Puerto Rico (e.g., *Gloeophyllum striatum*, *Pleurotus djamor*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Polyporus fulvocinereus*, and *Tyromyces* sp. on *R. mangle*; *Phellinus* sp. and *Trametes villosa* on *Conocarpus erectus*; *Coriolopsis* sp., *Inonotus* *porrectus*, and *Phellinus* sp. on *Laguncularia racemosa*; and *S. commune* on *Laguncularia* sp.). More recently, the manglicolous fungi surveys by Poonyth et al. (2000) and Schmit and Shearer (2003) summarized what is known about worldwide fungal species and their mangrove hosts, and recorded about 30 species of manglicolous basidiomycetes (e.g. *Crepidotus krieglsteiner*, *P. gilvus*, *Psathyrella rhizophorae*, *Pycnoporus cinnabarius*, *S. commune* on *R. mangle*, and *Dacrymyces intermedius* on *H. tiliaceus*). We note here the occurrence of 14 basidiomycetes from mangrove coastal forests of southwestern Puerto Rico and 4 basidiomycetes for southwestern Florida (U.S.A.); this marks the second formal documentation of manglicolous basidiomycetes for Puerto Rico, and the sixth neotropical occurrence of manglicolous basidiomycetes.

MATERIALS AND METHOD

The Puerto Rican study areas were located at the Boquerón Commonwealth Forest (BCF, 18°01'N, 67°10'W, secondary road PR-307, next the town of Boquerón, Barrio Boquerón, Cabo Rojo), Boquerón Wildlife Refuge (BWR, 18°01'N, 67°09'W, secondary road PR-301, near to the town of Boquerón, Cabo Rojo), and Magueyes Island Marine Laboratory (MIML, 17°58'N, 67°02'W, secondary road PR-304, close to the town of La Parguera, Barrio La Parguera, Lajas), all at mean sea level, southwestern Puerto Rico (Figures 2 and 3). The general environment of the region is classified as a subtropical dry forest (Ewel and Whitmore, 1973). Further details on climatology, geology, and edaphic formations of BCF, BWR, and MIML are discussed in Glynn (1973), Vázquez (1983), Toro and Colón (1986), Winter et al. (1998), and Nieves-Rivera et al. (2002). *Rhizophora mangle* occasionally forms thick coastal woodland in BCF and in the rest of the southwestern coast of Puerto Rico (Cintrón et al., 1978; Lugo, 1989; Vázquez and Kolterman, 1998).

The Aquatic Preserves of Southwest Florida (APSF) are located SE of Venice, at the Gulf of Mexico (Figures 46A-B). The APSF have over 2,574 km of coastline, a network of barrier islands and mangals providing more than 907 km^2 of bays, lagoons, and other water bodies sheltered from the open gulf. Southwest Florida contains the highest density of aquatic preserves in the state. Most of the coastal waters here are contained within aquatic preserves. The eight aquatic preserves in this region are: (1) Lemon Bay; the Charlotte Harbor Aquatic Preserves, which include (2) Cape Haze, (3) Charlotte Harbor/Gasparilla Sound, (4) Matlacha Pass and (5) Pine Island Sound; (6) Estero Bay; (7) Rookey Bay; and (8) Cape Romano/Ten Thousand Islands. The collection sites at APSF were: Punta Gorda (26°47'N, 82°04'W), Cape Coral (26°45'N, 82°04'W), and Cape Haze (26°54'N, 82°10'W). The Punta Gorda site was at sea level and was flooded with each tide. The Cape Coral and Cape Haze sites were on berms approximately 0.5 m above sea level. The general environment of the region is classified as a subtropical dry forest. APSF normally receive 1,376 mm on average of precipitation each year. The driest months are November, December and April with precipitation is less than 50 mm. Wildfires are common in late spring, since April is dry and hot, and sometimes-rainy season does not begin in June. In these cases, the fire season can also extend into June (unpublished data). Further details on climatology, geology, and edaphic formations of APSF are discussed in Davis (1940), Craighead (1971), and Kangas and Lugo (1990). *Avicennia germinans* forms thick coastal woodland in APSF and in the rest of the southwestern coast of Florida (Davis, 1940; Craighead, 1971; Kangas and Lugo, 1990).

As a result of three field surveys to the BCF, BWR, and MIML in southwestern Puerto Rico and the Aquatic Preserves of southwest Florida from July 2001 through 2003, 59 specimens of manglicolous basidiomycetes were catalogued and taxonomically examined, using the works of Cooke (1961), Dennis (1970), Gilbertson and Ryvarden (1986, 1987), Pegler (1983a, b), and Larsen and Cobb-Poulle (1990). Each taxon newly recorded for Puerto Rico and Florida is marked with an asterisk at the head of the specific name. To study the material, microscopical observations were made from slides mounted in 5.0% KOH, Meltzer reagent or lactophenol, following Largent et al. (1977). All the specimens were identified by observation of morphological and microscopic characters, along with comparison with specimens from the U.S. National Fungus Collections at Maryland (BPI), University of Puerto Rico at Río Piedras (UPRRP), The New York Botanical Garden at

Bronx (NY), and University of Oslo at Blindern (O) herbaria.

RESULTS

Manglicolous basidiomycetes represented 8 families, 12 genera and 14 taxa. Basidiomycetes occurred on host trees *R. mangle* (11 species), *A. germinans* (2 species) and *L. racemosa* (2 species). *Coriolopsis floccosa*, *Phellinus merrillii*, and *Tyromyces* cf. *chioneus* were new records for Puerto Rican mangroves, and *Phlebia* sp. was a new record for Florida mangroves.

Crepidotaceae

Crepidotus uber (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc., Syll. Fung. 5: 878. 1887.

(Figures 47A-E)

Material studied: PUERTO RICO. Cabo Rojo: Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, next to Puerto Real, boardwalk that passes through a mangrove forest and reaches the lagoon on the Boquerón-Guaniquilla mangrove forest, on *Rhizophora mangle* on bark and dead wood, also on rotting aerial roots, and upright tree trunks, position aboveground 0.3 to 1.5 m, 14-IV-2003, *Á. M. Nieves-Rivera* (BPI 843767).

Remarks: *Crepidotus uber* (BPI 843767), the main character that distinguishes this form from the type species *Crepidotus mollis* is the lack of encrusting-pigmented hyphae on the cutis, an epicutis undifferentiated from the underlying context, and a gelatinized layer reaching the surface (Pegler, 1983a). In general, *C. uber* appears to be widespread in the tropics and subtropics and sequencing data suggest that it may be a complex of species; microscopically it is indistinguishable from *C. uber* from Madagascar (Mary Catherine Aime, unpublished data). *Crepidotus uber* has been collected from Bonin Island, Dominica, and Guadeloupe in the Lesser Antilles (Pegler, 1983a).

Coprinaceae

Psathyrella sp.

(Figures 48A-B)

Material studied: PUERTO RICO. Cabo Rojo: Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, on *R. mangle* leaf litter, position aboveground 0.1 m, 13-III-1995, *Á. M. Nieves-Rivera* (UPRRP *PR-641.1*).

Remarks: This taxon grew on decayed plant material (leaf litter of *R. mangle* and *Thespesia populnea*, and blades of *Thalassia testudinum*)

Lentinaceae

Lentinus crinitus (L.: Fr.) Fr., Syst. Orb. Veg. 77. 1825. [= *Lentinus swartzii* Berk. (Lodge, 1996)]

(Figure 48C)

Material studied: PUERTO RICO. Cabo Rojo: Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, on *R. mangle* fallen trunk, position aboveground > 1 m, 15-III-2002, *Á. M. Nieves-Rivera* (BPI 863546).

Remarks: This extremely common species has a basidioma which is extremely variable and difficulty is experienced in delimiting the species (Pegler, 1983a, b). *Lentinus crinitus* is found single or gregarious on moist dead hardwoods logs or stumps.

Coriolaceae

Coriolopsis badius (Cooke) Murrill, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 34: 466. 1907.

Material studied: UNITED STATES. Florida: Aquatic Preserves of Southwest Florida, Cape Coral, on *Avicennia germinans* dead wood, position aboveground > 1 m, 5-I-2003, *T. A. Tattar* (BPI 843741); Cape Haze, on *A. germinans* dead wood, position aboveground > 1 m, 20-X-2002, *T. A. Tattar* (BPI 843742).

Remarks: This species is common in the Caribbean. *Coriolopsis badius* had a position aboveground from 25 cm to 2 m and also grew on *Conocarpus erectus* dead wood.

**Coriolopsis floccosa* (Jungh.) Ryv., Genera Polyp. Syn. Fung. 5: 316. 1991.

(Figure 48D)

Material studied: PUERTO RICO. Lajas: Magueyes Island, on *R. mangle* bark, position aboveground < 2 m, 14-IV-2003, *Á. M. Nieves-Rivera* (O *PR-979*).

Remarks: Spores of this species were non-amyloid in Melzer's reagent. *Coriolopsis floccosa* cause white rot in *R. mangle*.

Gloeophyllum striatum (Sw.: Fr.) Murrill, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 32: 370. 1905.

Material studied: PUERTO RICO. Cabo Rojo: Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, next to Puerto Real, boardwalk that passes through a mangrove forest and reaches the lagoon on the Boquerón-Guaniquilla mangrove forest, on *R. mangle* bark, position aboveground 0.5 to 2.0 m, 19-IV-2003, *Á. M. Nieves-Rivera* (BPI 843744).

Remarks: *Gloeophyllum striatum* has also been found on *R. mangle* decay wood in the Boquerón Wildlife Refuge in Cabo Rojo.

Hexagonia hydnoides (Fr.: Sw.) M. Fidalgo, Mem. N. Y. Bot. Gdn. 17: 69. 1968.

(Figure 48E)

Material studied: UNITED STATES. Florida: Aquatic Preserves of Southwest Florida, Punta Gorda, on *Laguncularia racemosa* dead wood, position aboveground 50 cm, 20-X-2002, *T. A. Tattar* (BPI 843745); position aboveground 1 m, 20-X-2002, *T. A. Tattar* (BPI 843746).

Remarks: Specimen (BPI 843746) is young. This species is common in the Caribbean and is found especially in xeric localities. It has been found growing on *R. mangle* dead wood in Boquerón Wildlife Refuge in Cabo Rojo.

Pycnoporus sanguineus (L.: Fr.) Murrill, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 31: 421. 1904.

(Figure 48F)

Material studied: PUERTO RICO. Cabo Rojo: Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, next to Puerto Real, boardwalk that passes through a mangrove forest and reaches the lagoon on the Boquerón-Guaniquilla mangrove forest, on *R. mangle* dead wood, position aboveground 50 cm, 19-IV-2003, *Á. M. Nieves-Rivera* (UPRRP *PR-984.2*).

Remarks: *Pycnoporus sanguineus* is the one of causative agents of the white rot of dead hardwoods. This species has hyphal contents in some areas of tramal tissue strongly dextrinoid in Melzer's reagent. *Pycnoporus sanguineus* is widely distributed throughout the subtropical and tropical regions of the world.

**Tyromyces* cf. *chioneus* (Fr.: Fr.) Karst., Rev. Mycol. 3: 17. 1881.
(Figure 48G)
Material studied: PUERTO RICO. Cabo Rojo: Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, next to Puerto Real, boardwalk that passes through a mangrove forest and reaches the lagoon on the Boquerón-Guaniquilla mangrove forest, on *R. mangle* bark, position aboveground 60 cm, 19-IV-2003, *Á. M. Nieves-Rivera* (UPRRP *PR-984.3*).
Remarks: This cosmopolitan species is found single or gregarious on dead hardwoods and occasionally on conifers. *Tyromyces* sp. has been previously collected from *Rhizophora* sp. (Sotão et al., 2002).

Hymenochaetaceae
Phellinus cf. *gilvus* (Schw.) Pat., Essai Taxon. Hyménon., p. 97. 1900.
Material studied: UNITED STATES. Florida: Aquatic Preserves of Southwest Florida, Punta Gorda, on *L. racemosa* dead wood, position aboveground 50 m, 20-X-2002, *T. A. Tattar* (BPI 843747).
Remarks: Basidioma badly eaten by insects and shows almost no pores left. This species also has been collected on *A. germinans*.

**Phellinus merrillii* (Murrill) Ryv., Norw. J. Bot. 19: 234. 1972.
Material studied: PUERTO RICO. Lajas: Magueyes Island, on *R. mangle* bark and dead wood, position aboveground 1.2 to 3.0 m, 8-V-2003, *Á. M. Nieves-Rivera* (O *PR-985*).
Remarks: *Phellinus merrillii* was originally described from the Philippine Islands. The globose, pigmented spores, lustrous context, and lack of setae characterized *P. merrillii*.

Meruliaceae

**Phlebia* sp.

(Figures 18A-B)

Material studied: UNITED STATES. Florida: Aquatic Preserves of Southwest Florida, Cape Haze, on *R. mangle* bark on dead aerial roots, position aboveground 25 cm, April 2003, *T. A. Tattar* (O *FL-9*).

Remarks: This species has a very striking color (bright orange towards center with white margins) and very large spores; it was sent to Dr. Kurt Hjortstam for further study. A similar specimen (UPRRP *PR-982*) also growing on *R. mangle* dead bark and decay wood was collected from Boquerón Commonwealth Forest in Cabo Rojo. *Phlebia acanthocystis* was reported from mangroves *Bruguiera gymnorrhiza* and *Rhizophora mucronata* in Japan (Maekawa et al., 2003).

Schizophyllaceae

Schizophyllum commune Fr.: Fr., Syst. Mycol. 1: 330. 1831.

Material studied: PUERTO RICO. Lajas: Magueyes Island, on *R. mangle* bark, position aboveground 0.5 to 3.0 m, 5-XI-1998, *Á. M. Nieves-Rivera* (BPI 843748).

Remarks: This species is commopolitan. *Schizophyllum commune* has been seen on a liana in *R. mangle* canopy at 5.0 m in height in Magueyes Island. Causes wood rot and is pathogenic to humans.

Dacrymycetaceae

Dacryopinax spathularia (Schw.) G. W. Martin, Lloydia 11: 116. 1948.

(Figure 48H)

Material studied: PUERTO RICO. Cabo Rojo: Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, on *Rhizophora mangle* decay wood, sometimes in bark, position aboveground 0 to 1.2 m, 13-III-1995, *Á. M. Nieves-Rivera* (BPI 843743).

Remarks: BWR specimens of *D. spathularia* were also found on *R. mangle* wood subjected once or twice a year to brackish water, with an annual surface salinity range of 7 to 31 g/L (unpublished data).

DISCUSSION

When compared with the assemblage of taxa reported from the Caribbean Islands, the Florida records were lower in basidiomycete diversity (e.g., *Coriolopsis badius*, *Hexagonia hydnoides*, *Phellinus* cf. *gilvus*, *Phlebia* sp.). In general, all basidiomycetes collected showed a tendency of dominant species adapted to coastal surroundings and a few limited unreported species demonstrate an interesting local distribution of basidiomycetes in both collection sites. Although many of these basidiomycetes have been reported previously from Puerto Rico (Stevenson, 1975; Lodge, 1996a; Nieves-Rivera et al., 1999; Lodge et al., 2000; Minter et al., 2001), their presence on *R. mangle*, *A. germinans*, and *L. racemosa* suggests that mangroves, although usually neglected as a potential substrate for basidiomycetes, may support a larger assemblage of species than indicated by the previous published records.

The basidiomycetes of the forests in Puerto Rico, especially the Agaricales are poorly known, and 15 to 25% is undescribed taxa (Lodge, 1996b). For instance, Lodge (1996b) mentioned that 30 taxa of Entolomataceae found by Dr. Timothy J. Baroni (State University of New York at Cortland) in Puerto Rico were not previously listed by Stevenson (1975). Examples such as these shows that much remains to be learned and it will be a monumental task to produce a reasonably complete mycobiota for Puerto Rico. Therefore, it would seem important to continue studying such habitats, in order to contribute to the conservation and knowledge of the biodiversity of basidiomycetes of Puerto Rico.

LITERATURE CITED

Almeida Filho, O. M., R. Bueno and V.L. R. Bononi. 1993. Algumas espécies de fungos basidiomicetos dos manguezais do Estado de São Paulo. Hoehnea 20: 87-92.

Baccarini, P. 1916. Eumycetes. *In* Chiovenda, E. (ed.), Le collezioni botaniche della missione Stefanini-Paoli nella Somalia italiana, pp. 1-241. Pubblicazioni del Regio

Istituto di Studi Superiori e di Perfezionamiento di Firenze, L'Erbario Tropicale di Firenze, Rome, Italy.

Campos, E. L. and M. A. Q. Cavalcanti. 2000. Primeira ocorrência de *Phellinus mangrovicus* (Imaz.) Imaz. para o Brasil. Acta Botanica Brasilica 14: 263-265.

Cintrón, G., C. Goenaga and J. González-Liboy. 1978. Ecología del manglar en una zona árida: exposición al oleaje y estructura del manglar. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), Quinto Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, pp. 57-86. Estación Experimental Agrícola de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Cooke, W. B. 1961. The genus *Schizophyllum*. Mycologia 53: 575-599.

Craighead, F. C. 1971. The trees of South Florida. Volume 1. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables, 212 pp.

Davis, J. H., Jr. 1940. The ecology and geologic role of mangroves in Florida. Carnegie Institute of Washington, D.C. Publication 517: 305-412.

Dennis, R. W. G. 1970. Fungus flora of Venezuela and adjacent countries. Kew Bulletin Additional Series II. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, 531 pp.

Ewel, J. J. and J. L. Whitmore. 1973. The ecological life zones of Puerto Rico and the U. S. Virgin Islands. Forest Service Research Paper ITF-18. U. S. Forest Service, Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 72 pp.

Gilbert, G. S. and W. P. Sousa. 2002. Host specialization among wood-decay polypore fungi in a Caribbean mangrove forest. Biotropica 34: 396-404.

Gilbertson, R. L. and L. Ryvarden. 1986. North American polypores. Volume 1. Fungiflora, Oslo, pp. 1-433.

Gilbertson, R. L. and L. Ryvarden. 1987. North American polypores. Volume 2. Fungiflora, Oslo, pp. 434-885.

Glynn, P. W. 1973. Ecology of a Caribbean coral reef. The *Porites* reef-flat biotope: Part I. Meteorology and hydrology. Marine Biology 20: 297-318.

Kangas, P. C. and A. E. Lugo. 1990. The distribution of mangroves and saltmarshes in

Florida. Tropical Ecology 31: 32-39.

Kohlmeyer, J. 1969. Ecological notes on fungi in mangrove forests. Transactions of the British Mycological Society 53: 237-250.

Largent, D. L., D. Johnson, D. and R. Watling. 1977. How to identify mushrooms to genus. III. Microscopic features. Mad River Press, Eureka. 148 pp.

Larsen, M. and L. A. Cobb-Poulle. 1990. *Phellinus* (Hymenochaetaceae): a survey of the world taxa. Synopsis Fungorum 3. Fungiflora, Oslo. 206 pp.

Lee, B. K. H. and G. E. Baker. 1973. Fungi associated with the roots of red mangrove, *Rhizophora mangle*. Mycologia 65: 894-906.

Lodge, D. J. 1996a. Microorganisms. *In* Reagan, D.P. and R.W. Waide (eds.), The food web of a tropical rain forest, pp. 53-108. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Lodge, D. J. 1996b. Fungi of Puerto Rico and the United States Virgin Islands: a history of previous surveys, current status, and the future. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 123-129. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Lodge, D. J., T. J. Baroni, K. K. Nakasone, L. Ryvarden, E. K. Horak, R. J. Vilgalys, N. Legon, K.-H. Larsson, R. Halling, O. K. Miller, Jr., S. Cantrell, J. Carranza, P. J. Roberts and A. Ferrer. 2000. Basidiomycetes of the Greater Antilles. http://www.cortland.edu/nsf/ga.html (Accessed from World Wide Web on 4 October 2004).

Lugo, A. E. 1989. Los manglares de La Parguera. Acta Científica 3: 135-140.

Maekawa, N., H. Suhara, K. Kinjo and R. Kondo. 2003. Corticioid fungi (Basidiomycota) in mangrove forests of the islands Iriomote and Okinawa, Japan. Mycoscience 44: 403-409.

Minter, D. W., M. Rodríguez Hernández and J. Mena Portales. 2001. Fungi of the Caribbean: an annotated checklist. Published by the senior author and PDMS Publishing, Middlesex, United Kingdom. 946 pp.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., D. J. Lodge and O. K. Miller, Jr. 1998. Contributions to the study of gasteromycetes of Puerto Rico. McIlvainea 13: 50-58.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., C. Betancourt and J. S. Mignucci. 1999. Hymenomycetes and gasteromycetes (Basidiomycotina) of Mona Island Commonwealth Reserve, Puerto Rico. University of Puerto Rico Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin 298: 1-91.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., T. A. Tattar and E. H. Williams Jr. 2002. Sooty mould-planthopper association on leaves of the black mangrove *Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn in southwestern Puerto Rico. Arboricultural Journal 26: 141-155.

Olive, L. S. 1957. Tulasnellaceae of Tahiti. A revision of the family. Mycologia 49: 663-679.

Pegler, D. N. 1983a. Agaric flora of the Lesser Antilles. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, 668 p.

Pegler, D. N. 1983b. The genus *Lentinus*: a world monograph. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, 281 pp.

Poonyth, A. D., K. D. Hyde, A. Aptroot and A. Peerally. 2000. *Mauritania rhizophorae* gen. et sp. nov. (Ascomycetes, Requienellaceae), with a list of terrestrial saprobic mangrove fungi. Fungal Diversity 4: 101-116.

Reichardt, H.W. 1870. Fungi, Hepaticae et Musci frondosi. *In* Fenzl, E. (ed.). Reise der österreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde in den Jahren. Botanischer Teil. Band 1, Sporenpflanzen., pp. 131-196. Kaiserlich-Königlichen Hof- und Staatsdruckerei, Wien.

Schmit, J. P. and C. A. Shearer. 2003. A checklist of mangrove-associated fungi, their geographical distribution and known host plant. Mycotaxon 85: 423-477.

Sotão, H. M. P., V. L. R. Bononi and T. S. Figueiredo. 1991. Basidiomycetes de manguezais da Ilha de Maracá, Amapá, Brasil. Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Série Botânica 7: 109-114.

Sotão, H. M. P., E. L. Campos, S. P. S. E. Costa, O. A. Melo and J. C. Azevedo. 2002. Basidiomycetes macroscópicos de manguezais de Bragança, Pará, Brasil. Hoehnea 29: 215-224.

Stevenson, J. A. 1975. Fungi of Puerto Rico and the American Virgin Islands. Contribution of Reed Herbarium No. 23. Braun-Brumfield, Ann Arbor, 743 pp.

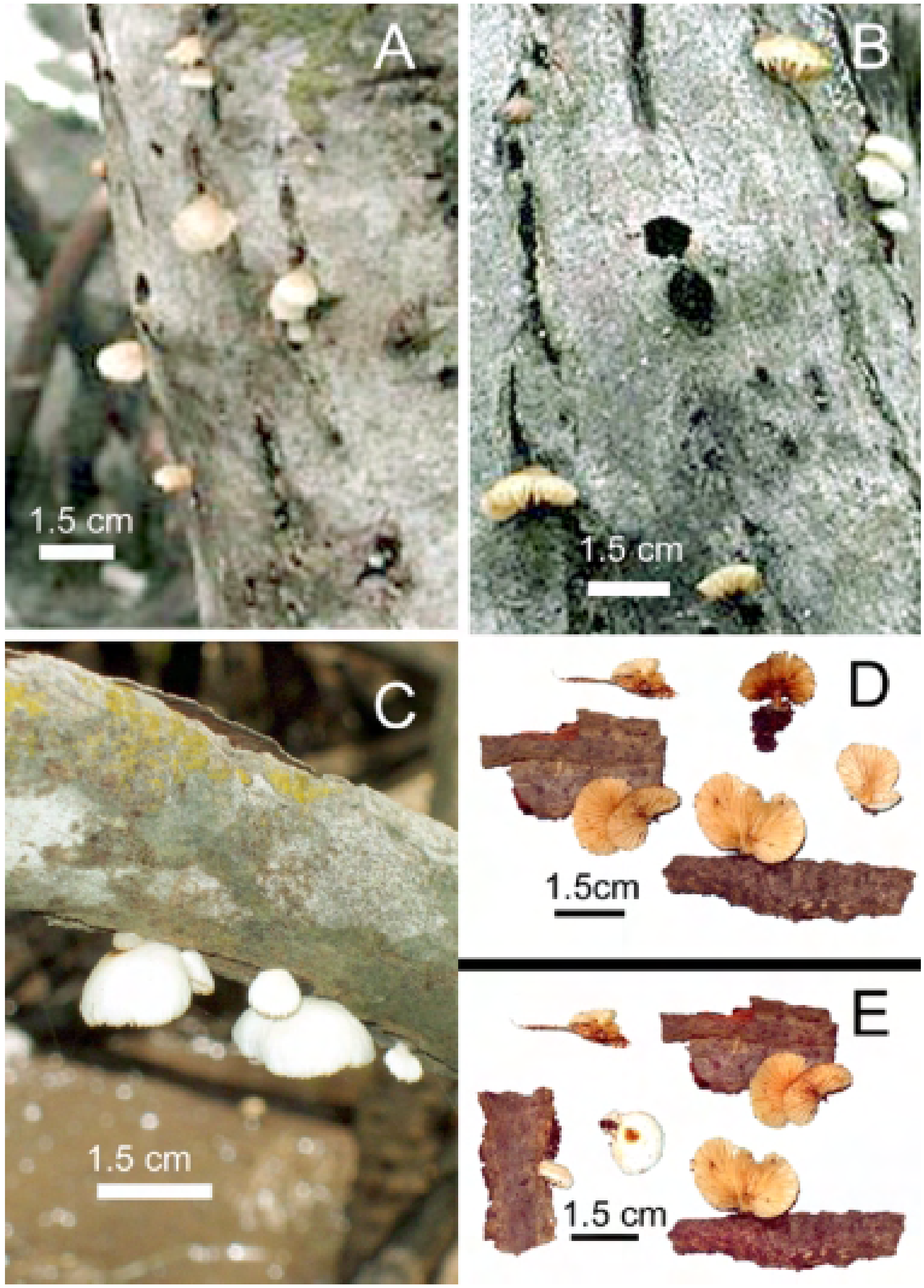
Toro, J. A. and J. A. Colón. 1986. Suplemento de información técnica para el plan de manejo del área de planificación especial del suroeste—Segmento de Boquerón. Oficina de Zona Costanera, Área de Investigaciones Científicas, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, 83 pp.

Vázquez, M.A. 1983. The effects of impounding on a mangrove forest. Master of Science Thesis, University of Florida, Gainesville, 117 p.

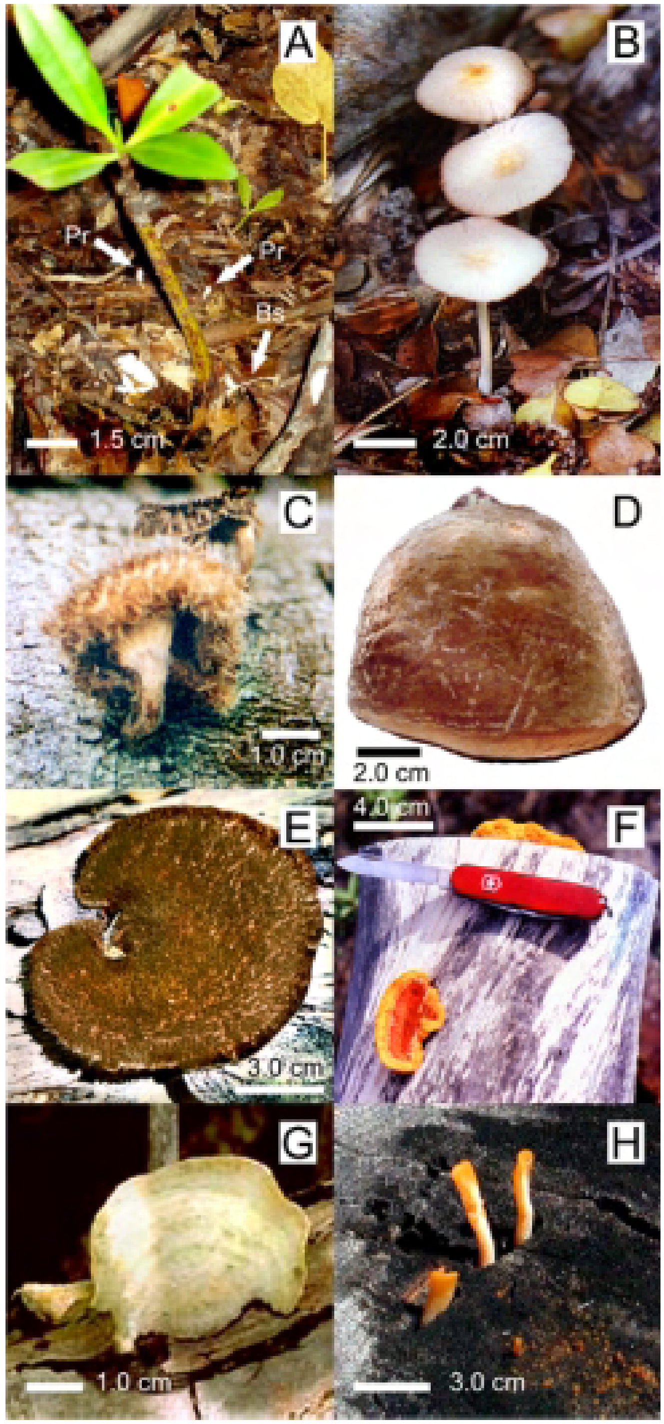
Vázquez, O. J. and D. A. Kolterman. 1998. Floristic composition and vegetation types of the Punta Guaniquilla Natural Reserve— Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 34: 265-279.

Winter, A., R. S. Appeldoorn, A. Bruckner, E. H. Williams, Jr. and C. Goenaga. 1998. Sea surface temperatures and coral reef bleaching off La Parguera, Puerto Rico (northeastern Caribbean Sea). Coral Reefs 17: 377-383.

Figures 46A–B. Forests of *Avicennia germinans* and *Rhizophora mangle* of the Aquatic Preserves of Southwest Florida, located southwestern of Venice, at the Gulf of Mexico, Florida (U.S.A.). A. Pneumatophores and trees of *Avicennia germinans*. B. Aerial roots, buttresses, and trees of *Rhizophora mangle*.



Figures 47A–E. Manglicolous basidiomycete collected on southwestern Puerto Rico. A–B. *Crepidotus uber* on dead upright *Rhizophora mangle* tree trunk (A–B, young basidioma) and branch (C–E, mature basidioma).



Figures 48A–H. Further manglicolous basidiomycetes collected on southwestern Puerto Rico and Florida (U.S.A.). A–B. *Psathyrella* sp. (Pr = primordium; Bs = basidioma) on *Rhizophora mangle* leaf litter. C. *Lentinus crinitus*. D. *Coriolopsis floccosa*. E. *Hexagonia hydnoides*. F. *Pycnoporus sanguineus*. G. *Tyromyces* cf. *chioneus* on *R. mangle* wood. H. *Dacryopinax spathularia* on *R. mangle* wood.

CHAPTER 8

THE OCCURRENCE OF *STEMONITIS SPLENDENS* (MYXOMYCOTA: STEMONITALES) ON *RHIZOPHORA MANGLE*

ABSTRACT

The myxomycete *Stemonitis splendens* is reported on the red mangrove, *Rhizophora mangle*. This is the first report of this myxomycete on mangroves in the Caribbean region and the fifth report of a myxomycete from *R. mangle*. Although *S. splendens* was reported previously from Puerto Rico, its presence on *R. mangle* suggests that mangroves, although usually neglected as a potential substrate for myxomycetes, may support a larger assemblage of species than indicated by the few published records.

RESUMEN

Se informa el mixomiceto *Stemonitis splendens* en el mangle rojo, *Rhizophora mangle*. Este es el primer informe de este mixomiceto en mangles en la región del Caribe y el quinto informe de un mixomiceto en *R. mangle*. Aunque *S. splendens* se informó previamente para Puerto Rico, su presencia en *R. mangle* sugiere que los mangles, usualmente despreciados como sustrato potencial para los mixomicetos, pueden sostener una gran asociación de especies que la indicada por los pocos registros publicados.

INTRODUCTION

The myxomycetes in Puerto Rico are still poorly known, although a number of reports exist (a summary of previous work was included in Novozhilov et al., 2001). The genus *Stemonitis* (Myxomycota, Stemonitales) includes a number of common and widespread species, some of which are fairly distinctive. The single most important distinguishing feature of this genus is the presence of a reticulum (also known as surface net), a structure lacking in the morphologically similar genus *Comatricha*. This reticulum, which develops just beneath the peridium and is connected to the tips of the branches of the capillitium, forms a well-defined netlike covering over the surface of the spore mass (Stephenson and Stempen, 1994). Other features used to distinguish *Stemonitis* from other members of the Stemonitales are differences in stipe structure and ontogeny, as well as the origin of the capillitium (Stephenson and Stempen, 1994). The type species of the genus is *Stemonitis fusca*.

We found *Stemonitis splendens* Rostafinski on a red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle*) in a forest site at Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico (Nieves-Rivera and Darrah, 2002). This marks the first Caribbean record and the fifth published report of the occurrence of a myxomycete on red mangrove. The first species reported was *Arcyria cinerea*, which was collected on June 4, 1968 in the Heeia Swamp, Oahu, Hawaii, on a branch of *R. mangle* (Kohlmeyer, 1969). Jan Kohlmeyer gave the material to Constantine J. Alexopoulos who identified the specimen and deposited it in the University of Texas Myxomycete Collection (UTMC), under herbarium number 1922 (J. Kohlmeyer, personal communication, 2003). Later, Lee and Baker (1973) reported *Arcyria virescens*, *Ceratiomyxa* sp., and *Physarum* sp. from living roots of *R. mangle* above the tidal line at the same locality. *Arcyria cinerea* and *A. virescens* were the only myxomycetes included in the Schmit and Shearer (2003) survey of mangrove-associated fungi and fungal-like organisms. The occurrence of myxomycetes on mangroves appears to be rare.

MATERIALS AND METHOD

The study area is located at the Boquerón Commonwealth Forest (BCF), adjacent to the town of Boquerón, Barrio Boquerón, Cabo Rojo, southwestern Puerto Rico, in a secondary road (PR-307) at km 17.9, at 18°01’68.5”N, 67°10’49.8”W, at mean sea level, on 29 May 2002 (Figure 2). The region is classified as a subtropical dry forest (Ewel and Whitmore, 1973). Further details on climatology, ecology, geology, and edaphic formations of BCF are discussed in Vázquez (1983), Toro and Colón (1986), and Nieves-Rivera et al. (2002). *Rhizophora mangle* occasionally forms thick coastal woodland in BCF and in the rest of the southwestern coast of Puerto Rico (Cintrón et al., 1978; Lugo, 1989; Vázquez and Kolterman, 1998).

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Stemonitis splendens Rostafinski, *Sluzowce (Mycetozoa) Monografia* 195, 1874.
(Figure 49A-B)

Description.–Sporangia 12-15 mm high, clustered and usually forming a large colony, densely crowded or agglutinated, stipitate, cylindric, rigid and more or less erect, or flexuous, obtuse to acuminate at the apex, dark purplish brown (Figures 495A-B). Sporotheca cylindrical, deep purplish brown, obtuse, more or less erect but flexuose towards the apex, 0.5 mm in diameter. Stipe 3-4 x 0.1-0.2 mm, slender, lustrous, conspisuously flared at the base, arising from a widely expanded, silvery to somewhat purplish hypothallus. Columella reaching nearly to the sporangial apex, attenuate, often coiled and tortuous toward the tip, dark reddish brown. Capillitium open-meshed and arising from the columella by relatively few major branches, sometimes with membranous junctions; surface reticulum fairly robust, smooth, with irregular, rounded to polygonal meshes, mostly 30-90 µm in diameter, incomplete or absent in agglutinated fruitings, brown. Spores 7-9 µm in diameter, globose, thin-walled, faintly verrucose (warted), lilaceous brown by transmitted light, dark purplish black in mass.

Habitat.–Gregarious or solitary on decayed fallen trunk (25 cm in diameter) of *R. mangle* (0.5 m above ground).

Material Studied.–PUERTO RICO: Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, adjacent to Puerto Real, boardwalk that passes through a mangrove forest and reaches the lagoon on the Boquerón-Guaniquilla mangrove forest, < 1 m alt., 29-V-2002, UARK #17308.

Remarks.–*Stemonitis splendens* (UARK #17308) is a common species, often occurs in large fruitings (as in Figure 49B) and has sporangia with conspicuous large-meshed surface net and nonreticulate spores (Stephenson and Stempen, 1994). The specimen was deposited in the herbarium (UARK) of the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Although *Stemonitis splendens* Rostafinski was reported previously from Puerto Rico (Novozhilov et al., 2001) and the Caribbean in general (Stevenson, 1975; Minter et al., 2001; Camino et al., 2003), its presence on *R. mangle* suggests that mangroves, although usually neglected as a potential substrate for myxomycetes, may support a larger assemblage of species than indicated by the few published records. Therefore, it would seem important to continue studying such habitats, in order to contribute to the conservation and knowledge of the biodiversity of myxomycetes of Puerto Rico.

LITERATURE CITED

Camino, M., G. Moreno, A. Castillo and C. Illana. 2003. Revision of the family Stemonitaceae in Cuba. Mycotaxon 88: 315-331.

Cintrón, G., C. Goenaga and J. González-Liboy. 1978. Ecología del manglar en una zona árida: Exposición al oleaje y estructura del manglar. *In* Quinto Simposio de los Recursos Naturales (ed.), Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, pp. 57-86. Estación Experimental Agrícola, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Ewel, J. J. and J. L. Whitmore. 1973. The ecological life zones of Puerto Rico and the U. S. Virgin Islands. Forest Service Research Paper ITF-18. U. S. Forest Service, Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 72 pp., 1 map.

Kohlmeyer, J. 1969. Ecological notes on fungi in mangrove forests. Transactions of the British Mycological Society 53: 237-250.

Lee, B. K. H. and G. E. Baker. 1973. Fungi associated with the roots of red mangrove, *Rhizophora mangle*. Mycologia 65: 894-906.

Lugo, A. E. 1989. Los manglares de La Parguera. Acta Científica 3: 135-140.

Minter, D. W., M. Rodríguez Hernández and J. Mena Portales. 2001. Fungi of the Caribbean: an annotated checklist. Published by the senior author and PDMS Publishing, Middlesex, United Kingdom. 946 pp.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. and R. G. Darrah. 2002. Further studies of slime molds in Puerto Rico. Inoculum 53(5): 2-5.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., T. A. Tattar and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2002. Sooty mould-planthopper association on leaves of the black mangrove *Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn in southwestern Puerto Rico. Arboricultural Journal 26: 141-155.

Novozhilov, Y. K., M. Schnittler, A. W. Rollins and S. L. Stephenson. 2001. Myxomycetes from different forest types in Puerto Rico. Mycotaxon 77: 285-299.

Schmit, J. P. and C. A. Shearer. 2003. A checklist of mangrove-associated fungi, their geographical distribution and known host plants. Mycotaxon 85: 423-477.

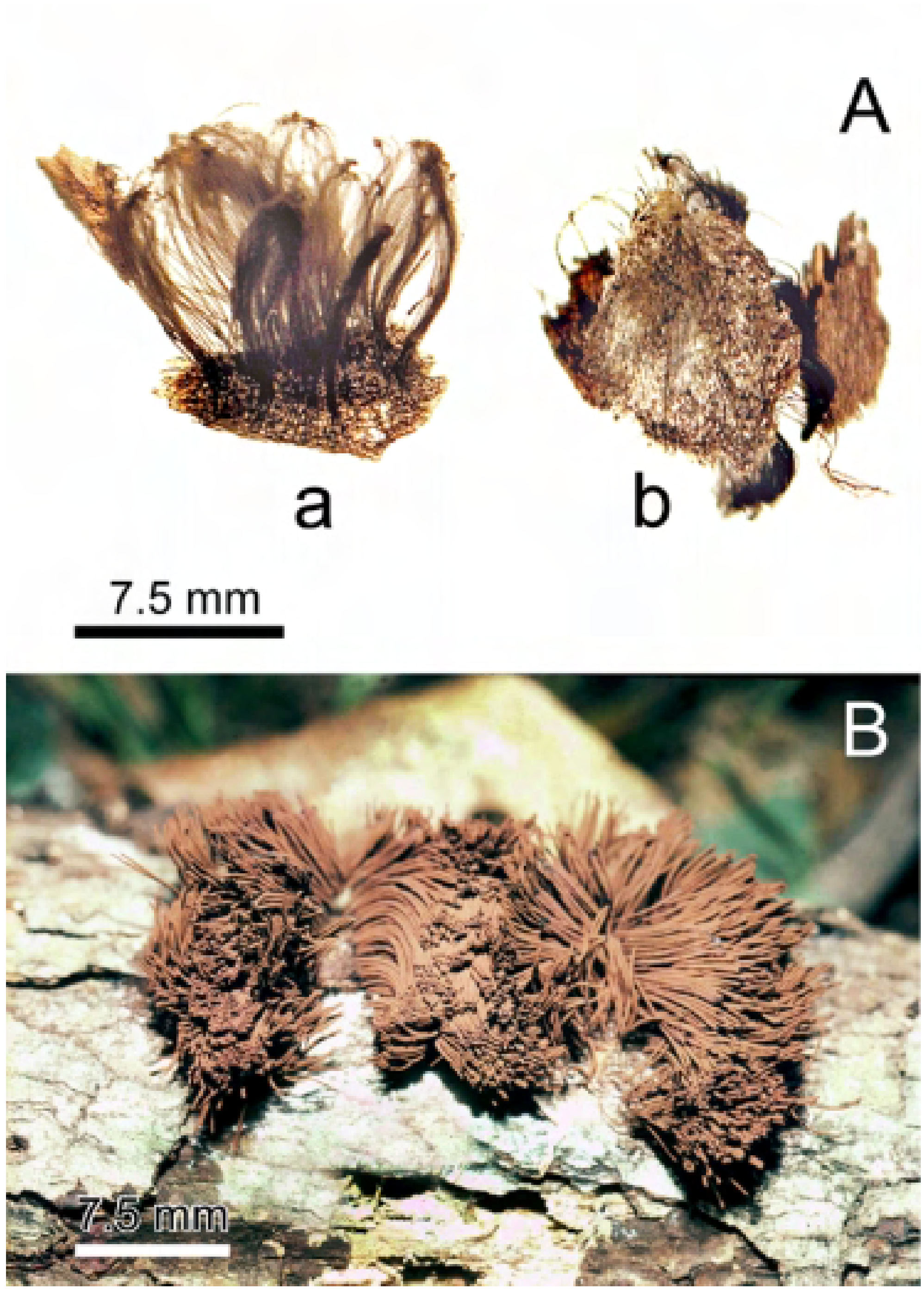
Stephenson, S. L. and H. Stempen. 1994. Myxomycetes: A handbook of slime molds. Timber Press, Oregon. 183 pp., 16 pl.

Stevenson, J. A. 1975. Fungi of Puerto Rico and the American Virgin Islands. Braun-Brumfield, Inc., Michigan. 743 pp.

Toro, J. A. and J. A. Colón. 1986. Suplemento de información técnica para el plan de manejo del área de planificación especial del suroeste—Segmento de Boquerón. Oficina de Zona Costanera, Área de Investigaciones Científicas, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 83 pp., 1 map.

Vázquez, M. A. 1983. The effects of impounding on a mangrove forest. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Florida, Gainesville. 117 pp.

Vázquez, O. J. and D. A. Kolterman. 1998. Floristic composition and vegetation types of the Punta Guaniquilla Natural Reserve– Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 34: 265-279.



Figures. 49A-B. A. Sporangia of *Stemonitis splendens* (UARK #17308; a = side view, b = bottom view) collected on *Rhizophora mangle*, Boquerón Commonwealth Forest, Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico, West Indies. B. Fruiting of *Stemonitis splendens* in New Zealand.

CHAPTER 9. GENERAL DISCUSSION

In this study, I have provided historical background and added some new records to the body of information that is available for the study of coastal fungi, including marine, estuarine, and mangrove-associated fungi in Puerto Rico. The techniques used in this study, although basic or simple, are currently used in taxonomic and physiological studies. In this part of this study, I would like to identify gaps in our current knowledge where future research should focus and propose novel areas for research in marine mycology in Puerto Rico.

From previous studies, the methodology employed for the isolation and culturing of fungi from marine and estuarine habitats has progressed little since the 1960's. Also, conclusions regarding the biodiversity and distribution of coastal fungi are often made without the aid of statistical analysis. Most beginning mycologists have the general tendency to identify large numbers of taxa or to force collections into existing species concepts. However, over time, Puerto Rican mycologists have developed greater sophistication.

The substrates surveyed in Puerto Rico included vascular plant material, sand grains, sandy soils, algae, and few terrestrial and aquatic animals, which tend to support a rich fungal diversity within coastal environments. However, many more substrates deserve further study such as marine flora (e.g., phytoplankton. algae, seaweeds, cryptogams) and fauna (e.g., zooplankton, calcareous mollusks, crustacean exoskeletons, sea birds, marine mammals). Other habitats that deserve more attention are hypersaline lagoons and brines, estuaries, pelagic waters, deep sea; such habitats might support physiologically-adapted fungi which may be of interest to biotechnology. Another applied research field is the pollution of the seas and the mutations in fungal populations, and the capability of such fungal isolates to withstand and biotransform harmful chemicals (e.g., PAHs) into less detrimental ones. Fungi in coastal environment such as parasites, commensals, and endophytes warrant further attention, as do understudied groups as the lower fungi and other fungal-like organisms (e.g., myxomycetes, oomycetes).

The oomycete *Halophytophthora* sp. has been isolated from leaf samples. This earliest group of fungal-like organisms decomposes senescent leaves and are quickly replaced by marine higher fungi. Frequent inhabitants of leaves are the mitosporic fungi and it is common to find geophilic species at early stages of incubation, for instance, *Cladosporium* spp. and *Pestalotiopsis* spp. Species of *Penicillium* and *Trichoderma* spp. occurred at advanced stages of leaf decomposition.

Most of the species coastal fungi found in this research are cosmopolitan. They are common saprophytes in aquatic habitats (marine, estuarine and freshwater habitats), forest timber, grow on sandy soil, and form mycorrhizal associations with both exotic and native plants. In general, they also are well represented in xerophytic and non-xerophytic areas. This study documents the large numbers of taxa found in the coasts of Puerto Rico, taking into account all surveys available (published and unpublished) of coastal fungi. For example, the terrestrial coast mycobiota (e.g., basidiomycetes) shows adaptability to xeric environments because they tend to form epigeous basidiocarps avoiding sun exposure, minimizing loss of water content. Moisture is a limiting factor in their collection; therefore, rainy seasons are the best time for collecting them. The climate of southwestern Puerto Rico has been described as subtropical dry, with scanty rain and strong winds from the southeast. In general, there are two distinct rainy seasons in Puerto Rico, one in May-June, the other in August-November. Summer and autumn months tend to be more or less rainy, while winter and spring months are usually drier.

The evaluation of biodiversity is becoming an extremely important part in the conservation of the environment and the naming of biological species depends on good systematics. The southwestern coast of Puerto Rico includes endemic and extirpated species of flora and fauna, interesting geological features, important archaeological sites, and spectacular landscapes unlike those found in many other coasts of Puerto Rico. These features are the product of the unique situation of this island-small size, belongs to the Antillean island arc, volcano-oceanic origin, relative isolation, and the degree of protection caused by remoteness from populated lands.

Islands located at a considerable distance from large land masses such as continents will be reached by a relatively small number of organisms that are well adapted to dispersal over long distances (e.g., seabirds, insects, beach plants, algae, pollen, fungal spores). However, organisms less suited for such dispersal will reach islands less frequently, perhaps blown during a hurricane, transported on the feet or in the digestive tract of a bird, or on an ocean-going raft of vegetation.

A database of coastal fungi would be needed for comparison of all known species, including aquatic and terrestrial fungi. This database would be integrated into an internet or compact disk-read only memory (CD-ROM) medium where data can be conveniently updated and accessed. The consideration of the use of DNA sequence analysis and morphology characterization of sexual and asexual structures are nowadays the tools of choice for the study of fungal identification.

In conclusion, there is no doubt that data on the existing biodiversity must be recorded prior to the evaluation of any changes in the mycobiota. Without at least a preliminary inventory of the fungi in Puerto Rico, it is nearly impossible to assay what is novel (e.g., new species or records). It seems important to continue studying such habitats, in order to contribute to the conservation and knowledge of the biodiversity of fungi and fungal-like organisms of Puerto Rico.

CHAPTER 10. GENERAL CONCLUSIONS

1. Most fungi and fungal-like organisms collected or isolated in mangroves of southwestern Puerto Rico are cosmopolitan. They are common saprophytes, parasites, endophytes, and filoplanes in coastal forest timber or grow on leaves and wood.
2. A high number of fungal taxa (604 spp.) was found among coastal fungi of Puerto Rico, when compared with previous reports from other coastal forests (i.e., Belize, Cuba, Mexico), but similar to that recorded in the Lesser Antilles (i.e., Guadeloupe, St. Croix). However, one must keep in mind that coastal mycology surveys are novel in the Caribbean.
3. Abrupt changes in the ecosystems of southwestern Puerto Rico, particularly deforestation of coastal forests (mangroves), may cause the decrease of native organims that depend on naturally occurring associations, such as fungi.
4. Evaluation of the existing biodiversity must be recorded prior to the evaluation of any changes in mycobiota. Mangroves, usually neglected as a potential substrate for fungi, supported a larger assemblage of species than indicated by the literature.

CHAPTER 11. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. To continue to study the biodegradation and bioremediation qualities of the *Cladosporium* species (*C. sphaerospermum* and *C. oxysporum*) and native strains of marine and terrigenous fungi by using HPLC or any other biochemical techniques to determine if these species in fact metabolize PAHs.
2. To survey other mangrove-associated plants (e.g., *Acrostichum* spp., *Batis maritima*, etc.) for fungi and fungal-like organisms and compare their biodiversity, taxonomic composition, population ecology, molecular biology, and phylogeny.
3. To more exhaustively survey manglicolous fungal-like organisms, endophytes, mycosis of marine fauna, and marine phytopathology of Puerto Rico, which are by no means exhausted. Future collections may produce some new records.
4. To conduct mycological research in Puerto Rico in the pelagic, shelf, benthic, and deep sea areas (e.g., Puerto Rico's Trench).

APPENDIXES

APPENDIX 1

AQUATIC FUNGI FROM ESTUARIES IN PUERTO RICO. I. MOUTH OF THE MANATÍ RIVER

ABSTRACT

Aquatic fungi were isolated from sea foam, leaf litter, beach sand, and drift wood from an estuary known as "La Boca" (river mouth) of the Manatí River in Barceloneta, northern Puerto Rico. Observations of the baits (sterilized balsa wood) and incubated organic debris revealed the presence of 28 species of aquatic fungi, 13 of which belong to the ascomycetes and 15 to the mitosporic fungi. The species *Arenariomyces triseptatus*, *Astrosphaeriella* aff. *mangrovei*, *Corollospora* cf. *colossa*, *C. filiformis*, *Halosphaeria* sp., *Kirschsteiniothelia* sp., *Torpedospora radiata* (Ascomycota), *Brachiosphaera tropicalis*, *Campylospora* sp., and *Clavatospora bulbosa* (Mitosporic fungi) were the most common in the samples. Eleven species are new records for Puerto Rico and six fungal isolates could not be identified.

RESUMEN

Se aislaron hongos acuáticos de la espuma de mar, hojarasca, arena playera y madera a la deriva de un estuario conocido como "La Boca" (boca de río) del Río Manatí en Barceloneta, al norte de Puerto Rico. Las observaciones de los cebos (madera de balsa esterilizada) y material orgánico incubado revelaron la presencia de 28 especies de hongos acuáticos, de los cuales 13 pertenecen a los ascomicetos y 15 a los hongos mitospóricos. Las especies *Arenariomyces triseptatus*, *Astrosphaeriella* aff. *mangrovei*, *Corollospora* cf. *colossa*, *C. filiformis*, *Halosphaeria* sp., *Kirschsteiniothelia* sp., *Torpedospora radiata* (Ascomycota), *Brachiosphaera tropicalis*, *Campylospora* sp. y *Clavatospora bulbosa* (Hongos Mitospóricos) fueron las más comunes en las muestras. Once especies son nuevos registros para Puerto Rico y se aislaron seis hongos que no pudieron ser identificados.

INTRODUCTION

Fungi occur widely in the oceans, seas, and estuaries as parasites in marine plants or animals or as saprobes on timber, algae, sea grasses, protozoans, corals, sea foam, and other substrata (Kirk et al., 2001). The distribution of fungi in the seas and estuaries has been studied in several Caribbean localities, including (1) Belize (Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, 1987a; Minter et al., 2001), (2) Cuba (Capó-de Paz, 1986a, b; Minter et al., 2001; González et al., 2003), (3) Lesser Antilles (Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer, 1971; Fell and Master, 1975; Stevenson, 1975; Kohlmeyer, 1981; Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, 1987b, 1988; Minter et al., 2001), (4) Mexico (González et al., 1998, 2000, 2001; Minter et al., 2001), (5) Puerto Rico (Rossy-Valderrama, 1956; Meyers, 1957; Kohlmeyer, 1968; Carvajal-Zamora, 1971; Hernández-Vera, 1972, 1975, 1980; Stevenson, 1975; Galler-Rimm, 1982; Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar, 1983, 1984; Acevedo, 1987, 2001; Valdéz-Collazo et al., 1987; Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, 1987c; Calzada, 1988; Lodge, 1996; Minter et al., 2001; Nieves-Rivera et al., 2002), and (6) Venezuela (Dennis, 1970; Minter et al., 2001). Although aquatic fungi have been extensively studied worldwide, in many Caribbean islands the estuarine and marine mycobiota is poorly known. Most estuarine and marine collections are in some cases sporadic and interrupted by many years. The purpose of this study was to report the incidence of aquatic fungi in marine foam from a river mouth (estuarine conditions) in Puerto Rico, a subtropical island located between 18°00’–18°30’ N, 65°35’–67°15’W, in the northeastern Caribbean Sea. Fifteen of the samples were Mitosporic fungi, the most common group in the samples, and 13 were ascomycetes, eleven species are new records for Puerto Rico.

MATERIALS AND METHOD

On 25 November 1998, intertidal foam and sand were collected from the Manatí River (also known as “Río Grande de Manatí”). Samples were baited in the laboratory with pieces of sterilized balsa wood 10 cm long. Washed-up beach debris (leaf litter and drift wood) also was collected for incubation, following the methods described by Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer (1979).

A sandy beach of the Manatí River mouth, also known as “La Boca” or “Boca” (Spanish for mouth), located next to road PR-684 in the Barceloneta municipality, about 36 km west (18°28’81.8” N and 66°32’09.2” W) of San Juan, was selected as study site (Figure 50). The Manatí River is about 64 km long, rises in Cordillera Central just north of Barranquitas, flows northwest, past Ciales to the Atlantic Ocean 6.4 km northwest of Manatí. Mean annual precipitation is less than 1,650 mm and mean annual temperature is 25.3° C (Ravalo et al., 1986, Anonymous, 2003). The climate is described as that of the subtropical dry life zone (Ewel and Whitmore, 1973). Surface seawater salinity ranges from 19 to 31 g/L, with temperatures of 27 to 31°C, a pH of 7.4 to 8.7, a total alkalinity of 87 to 116 mg/L, and a dissolved oxygen (DO) value of 7.2 to 8.6 mg/L (Nieves-Rivera, unpublished data, 2003). At the collection site, the river mouth beach sand composition is dominated by dark minerals, volcanic rock fragments, quartz, and feldspar (Morelock et al., 1985). The geomorphology of La Boca was studied by Lobeck (1922), Wood et al. (1975), Morelock et al. (1985), and Barreto-Orta (1997).

The Manatí River estuary has been found to be highly stratigraphic, with little or no mixture in the interphase between fresh- and seawater (Carvajal-Zamora, 1977). The sea wedge extends five to six km up river. The intrusion of seawater into the river usually causes a decrease in DO, which is related to a high microbiological activity and chemical demand in the sea wedge and in sediments; this decrease in DO creates anoxic conditions during the year (Carvajal-Zamora, 1977). Slightly high phosphate (PO_4^{3-} = 0.08 to 0.12 µM) and nitrate (NO_3^{2-} = 16.72 µM) values have been detected in near shore surface waters, especially near the Manatí River mouth, probably because of agricultural runoff (Wood et al., 1975: Station PMA-3A at 0 m depth). Carvajal-Zamora (1977) found that the concentrations of heavy metals and nutrients in the sediments of the Manatí River were greater in the estuarine part than in the riverine portion.

The procedure used in the present study for collection and preservation of marine foam on the sandy beach follows Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer (1979); their illustrated keys are described elsewhere (Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, 1991; Hyde and Sarma, 2000). For the isolation and identification of aquatic hyphomycetes, we followed Santos-Flores and Betancourt-López (1997). Voucher specimens (slides) of all species were deposited at the University of Puerto Rico at Río Piedras herbarium (UPRRP).

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

A total of 28 fungi were found, 13 of which belong to the ascomycetes and 15 to the mitosporic fungi (Table VIII; Figures 51A-H). The species *Arenariomyces triseptatus* (Figure 51A), *Astrosphaeriella* aff. *mangrovei* (Figure 517B), *Corollospora* cf. *colossa* (Figure 51C), *C. filiformis* (Figure 51D), *Halosphaeria* sp., *Kirschsteiniothelia* sp. (Figure 517E), *Torpedospora radiata* (Figure 51F) (Ascomycota), *Brachiosphaera tropicalis* (Figure 51G), *Campylospora* sp., *Clavatospora bulbosa* (Figure 51H) (Mitosporic fungi) were the most common in the samples. Few marine ascomycetes were isolated; this scarcity was probably due to the selectivity of the isolation method employed and the time of sampling. Ascomycetes and mitosporic fungi (mostly aquatic hyphomycetes) were found mixed in foam, leaf litter, and sand of the La Boca beach. Eleven species are new records for Puerto Rico, and six fungal isolates could not be identified (Table VIII).

Along with ascospores of marine fungi, conidia of 10 species of aquatic hyphomycetes were detected: *Anguillospora* cf. *longissima*, *Articulospora tetracladia*, *Brachiosphaera tropicalis*, *Camposporidium* sp., *Campylospora* sp., *Diplocladiella scalaroides*, *Lemonniera pseudofloscula*, *Triscelophorus acuminatus*, *Triscelophorus* sp., and *Tubeufia cylindrothecia* (Santos-Flores and Betancourt-López, 1997) (Table VIII). *Camposporidium* sp. conidia resembled *Camposporidium* spp. reported from Río Sonadora and Quebrada Jiménez nears the El Verde LTER Field Station, Puerto Rico (Hamilton, 1973). Some specimens of *B. tropicalis* showed a translucent halo around the central cell

(Figure 51G); while others *B. tropicalis* were typical. Aquatic hyphomycetes are not uncommon in estuarine habitats (Johnson and Sparrow, 1961; Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer, 1979). For example, Kirk (1969) reported two lignicolous aquatic hyphomycetes (*Clavatospora stellatacula* and *Tetraploa aristata*) adapted to seawater conditions in the Chesapeake Bay.

Conidia of six terrigenous mitosporic fungi also were isolated from sea foam samples. These were: *Curvularia* sp., *Fusarium* sp., and conidia of four unknown species, as listed in Table VIII. The unknown spores (also referred to as *Ignotus* by Acevedo, 1987, 2001) are described as dematiaceous, aseptate or septate, ranging in sizes, aleuriospore, dictyospore, phragmospore, lenticular with or without apical pore. These terrigenous species are apparently common to marine and estuarine habitats. Acevedo (1987) found 25 species of mitosporic fungi in sand, from the reefs and an offshore island (Isla Cuevas) from La Parguera, southwestern Puerto Rico. These mitosporic fungi were: *Alternaria* sp., *Aspergillus* spp., *Cephalosporium* sp., *Cladosporium* spp., *Curvularia* spp., *Diplodia* spp., *Fusarium* spp., *Helminthosporium* spp., *Penicillium* spp., *Scopulariopsis* sp., *Trichoderma* spp., and Mycelia Sterilia (Acevedo, 1987).

In this survey, we did not recover any species that were potentially pathogenic to humans, a finding different to that of González et al. (2000) (Table IX). The assemblage of species reported by González et al. (2000) also differs greatly from that recorded in the present study due to methodology and bait used. González et al. (2000) isolated a total of 17 keratinophilic fungi, 13 of which were hyphomycetes and four ascomycetes. González et al. (2001) reported a larger collection throughout Mexico; therefore, their checklist contains 47 ascomyetes, 14 mitosporic fungi, and one basidiomycete (Table IX). In the Cuban survey, González et al. (2003) reported 29 marine fungi (25 ascomycetes and four mitosporic fungi), 19 of which were new records (Table IX). In contrast, our collection from a single locality produced 15 mitosporic fungi and 13 ascomycetes (Table IX).

Most of the species collected are arenicolous (*Arenariomyce*s cf. *majusculus*, *A. triseptatus*, *Corollosopora* cf. *colossa*, *C. filiformis*, *C.* cf. *pseudopulchella*; see Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer, 1979). Marine ascomycetes (*Arenariomyces triseptatus*, *Lulworthia* sp., *Torpedospora radiata*) have been recorded previously from Belize (Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, 1987a), Cuba (González et al., 2003), Mexico (González et al., 2000, 2001), Puerto Rico (Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores, unpublished data, 2004), and St. Croix (Kohlmeyer and Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, 1988) (Table IX). *Halorosellinia oceanica*, *Lulworthia* sp., and *Torpedospora radiata* are lignicolous or algicolous species (Kohlmeyer and Kohlmeyer, 1979; Acevedo, 2001). All species isolated in this survey are saprobes living in parts of angiosperms, plant debris, or in the blades of seagrasses.

Fifteen of the samples were Mitosporic fungi, the most common group in the samples, and 13 were ascomycetes. Eleven species are new records for Puerto Rico. The species we found are most similar to those from previous studies in Puerto Rico (Carvajal-Zamora, 1971; Hernández-Vera, 1972, 1975, 1980; Stevenson, 1975; Hernández-Vera and Almodóvar, 1983, 1984; Acevedo, 1987, 2001; Calzada, 1988; Lodge, 1996; Minter et al., 2001) (Table VIII).

LITERATURE CITED

Acevedo, C. T. 1987. Hongos marinos de arena, madera y mangle de La Parguera, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 38 pp.

Acevedo, C. T. 2001. Marine fungi in Puerto Rico: endophytism and biodegradation. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 85 pp.

Anonymous. 2003. Caribbean Atmospheric Research Center (ATMOS/CARIB), University of Puerto Rico at Mayagüez. http://atmos.uprm.edu (Accessed from World Wide Web 17 September 2003).

Barreto-Orta, M. 1997. Shoreline changes in Puerto Rico (1936-1993). Ph.D. thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 278 pp.

Calzada, C. M. 1988. El hongo *Lindra thalassiae* Orpurt et al. asociado a *Thalassia testudinum* Banks et Koning en La Parguera, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 64 pp.

Capó-de Paz, M. C. 1986a. Nuevos registros para la micobiota marina cubana (Fungi: Ascomycotina y Deuteromycotina). Reporte de Investigación del Instituto de Oceanología de la Academia de Ciencias de Cuba 50: 1-16.

Capó-de Paz, M. C. 1986b. Registros de levaduras en aguas marinas cubanas. Reporte de Investigación del Instituto de Oceanología de la Academia de Ciencias de Cuba 54: 1-11.

Carvajal-Zamora, J. R. 1971. Reconocimiento de la población micótica del Río Grande de Añasco, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 15: 127-131.

Carvajal-Zamora, J. R. 1977. Hidrología del estuario del Río Grande de Manatí. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales (ed.), Cuarto simposio de recursos naturales, 16 de septiembre de 1977, pp. 133-170. Auditorium Estación Experimental Agrícola, Estación Experimental Agrícola, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Dennis, R. W. G. 1970. Fungus flora of Venezuela and adjacent countries. Kew Bulletin Additional Series II. Her Majesty's Stationary Office, London. 531 pp.

Ewel, J. L. and J. L. Whitmore. 1973. The ecological life zones of Puerto Rico and the U. S. Virgin Islands. Forest Service Research Paper ITF-18. U. S. Forest Service, Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 72 pp., 1 map.

Fell, J. W. and A. M. Master. 1975. Phycomycetes (*Phytophthora* spp. nov. and *Pythium* sp. nov.) associated with degrading mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle*) leaves. Canadian Journal of Botany 53: 2908-2922.

Galler-Rimm, G. 1982. Aspects of seasonal periodicity of members of the Saprolegniaceae in Puerto Rico. M. Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 30 pp.

González, M. C., R. T. Hanlin and M. Ulloa. 2001. A checklist of higher marine fungi of Mexico. Mycotaxon 80: 241-253.

González, M. C., T. Herrera, M. Ulloa and R. T. Hanlin. 1998. Abundance and diversity of microfungi in three beaches of Mexico. Mycoscience 39: 115-121.

González, M. C., R. T. Hanlin, T. Herrera and M. Ulloa. 2000. Fungi colonizing hair-baits from three coastal beaches of Mexico. Mycoscience 41: 259-262.

González, M. C., D. Enríquez, M. Ulloa and R. T. Hanlin. 2003. A preliminary survey of marine fungi from Cuba. Mycotaxon 87: 457-465.

Hamilton, S. L. 1973. Aquatic hyphomycete flora of two rain forest streams in northeastern Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. 43 pp.

Hernández-Vera, E. 1972. Estudio comparativo de hongos patógenos y potencialmente patógenos aislados en tres balnearios del oeste de Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 144 pp.

Hernández-Vera, E. 1975. Hongos patógenos o potencialmente patógenos de los balnearios del oeste de Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 15: 5-9.

Hernández-Vera, E. 1980. Biota micótica de la zona supralitoral, entremareas y sublitoral de la costa norte y sur de Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 122 pp.

Hernández-Vera, E. and L. R. Almodóvar. 1983. *Gonyaulax tamarensis* Lebour (Pirrofita) y *Falkenbergia hillebrandii* (Barnet) Falkenberg (Rodofita), dos organismos con capacidades fungistáticas de las costas de Puerto Rico. Science-Ciencia 10: 24-26.

Hernández-Vera, E. and L. R. Almodóvar. 1984. El crecimiento de algunos hongos en diferentes concentraciones de agua de mar. Science-Ciencia 11: 59-65.

Hyde, K. D. and V. V. Sarma. 2000. Pictorial key to higher marine fungi. *In* Hyde, K. D. and S.B. Pointing (eds.), Marine mycology: a practical approach, pp. 205-270. Fungal Diversity Research Series 1, Fungal Diversity Press, Hong Kong.

Johnson, T. W. , Jr. and F. K. Sparrow, Jr. 1961. Fungi in oceans and estuaries. J. Cramer, Weinheim. 668 pp., 17 pl.

Kirk, P. M., P. F. Cannon, J. C. David and J. A. Stalpers (eds.). 2001. Ainsworth & Bisby's Dictionary of the fungi, nineth edition. CAB International, United Kingdom. 650 pp.

Kirk, P. W., Jr. 1969. Aquatic hyphomycetes on wood in an estuary. Mycologia 61: 177-181.

Kohlmeyer, J. 1968. Marine fungi from the tropics. Mycologia 60: 252-270.

Kohlmeyer, J. 1974. On the definition and taxonomy of higher marine fungi. Veröffentlichungen des Institus für Meerescforschung in Bremerhaven Supplement 5: 263-286.

Kohlmeyer, J. 1981. Marine fungi from Martinique. Canadian Journal of Botany 59: 1314-1321.

Kohlmeyer, J. 1984. Tropical marine fungi. Marine Ecology 5: 329-378.

Kohlmeyer, J. and E. Kohlmeyer. 1971. Marine fungi from tropical America and Africa. Mycologia 63: 831-861.

Kohlmeyer, J. and E. Kohlmeyer. 1979. Marine mycology: the higher fungi. Academic Press, New York and London. 690 pp.

Kohlmeyer, J. and B. Volkmann-Kohlmeyer. 1987a. Marine fungi from Belize with a description of two new genera of ascomycetes. Botanica Marina 30: 195-204.

Kohlmeyer, J. and B. Volkmann-Kohlmeyer. 1987b. Marine fungi from Aldabra, the Galapagos, and other tropical islands. Canadian Journal of Botany 65: 571-582.

Kohlmeyer, J. and B. Volkmann-Kohlmeyer. 1987c. Reflections on the genus *Corollospora* (ascomycetes). Transactions of the British Mycological Society 88: 181-188.

Kohlmeyer, J. and B. Volkmann-Kohlmeyer. 1988. *Ophiodeira* gen. nov. (Halosphaeriales) and a survey of higher marine fungi from Saint Croix (Virgin Islands). Canadian Journal of Botany 66: 2062-2067.

Kohlmeyer, J. and B. Volkmann-Kohlmeyer. 1991. Illustrated key to the higher marine fungi. Botanica Marina 34: 1-61.

Lobeck, A. K. 1922. The physiography of Porto Rico. In The New York Academy of Sciences (ed.), Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Volume 1, Part 4, pp. 300-384. Published by the New York Academy of Sciences, New York.

Lodge, D. J. 1996. Microorganisms. *In* Reagan, D. P. and R.B. Waide (eds.), The food webs of a tropical rain forest, pp. 53-108. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Meyers, S. P. 1957. Taxonomy of marine pyrenomycetes. Mycologia 49: 475-528.

Minter, D. W., M. Rodríguez Hernández and J. Mena Portales. 2001. Fungi of the Caribbean: an annotated checklist. Published by the senior author and PDMS Publishing, Middlesex, United Kingdom. 946 pp.

Morelock, J., M. Hernández-Ávila, M. L. Schwartz and D. M. Hatfield, 1985. Net shore-drift on the north coast of Puerto Rico. Shore & Beach 53: 16-21.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., T. A. Tattar and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2002. Sooty mould-planthopper association on leaves of the black mangrove *Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn in southwestern Puerto Rico. Arboricultural Journal 26: 141-155.

Ravalo, E. J., M. R. Goyal and C. R. Almodóvar. 1986. Average monthly and annual rainfall distribution in Puerto Rico. The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 70: 267-275.

Rossy-Valderrama, C. 1956. Some water molds from Puerto Rico. Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society 72: 129-137.

Santos-Flores, C. J. and C. Betancourt-López. 1997. Aquatic and water-borne hyphomycetes (Deuteromycotina) in streams of Puerto Rico (including records from other neotropical locations). Caribbean Journal of Science Special Publication 2: 1-116.

Stevenson, J. A. 1975. Fungi of Puerto Rico and the American Virgin Islands. Braun-Brumfield Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan. 743 pp.

Wood, E. D., M. J. Youngbluth, M. E. Nutt, M. N. Yeaman, P. Yoshioka and M. J. Canoy (eds.). 1975. Punta Manatí environmental studies. Report PRNC-182, Puerto Rico Nuclear Center, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 225 pp.

Valdéz-Collazo, L., A. J. Schultz and T. C. Hazen. 1987. Survival of *Candida albicans* in tropical marine and fresh waters. Applied Environmental Microbiology 53: 1762-1767.

Table VIII. Summary of the aquatic fungi (obligate and facultative marine fungi sensu Kohlmeyer, 1974) recovered from samples of sea foam, leaf litter, and wood in the mouth of the Manatí River, northern Puerto Rico.

Fungus	Substrate[1]
ASCOMYCOTA	
Arenariomyces cf. *majusculus* Kohlm. & Volkm.-Kohlm.*	F, S
A. triseptatus Kohlm.	F, S
Astrosphaeriella aff. *mangrovei* (Kohlm. & Vittal) Aptroot & K.D. Hyde*	F, L, W
Chaetomastia cf. *typhicola* (Karst.) Barr*	F, S
Corollospora cf. *colossa* Nakagiri & Tokura *	F
C. filiformis Nakagiri, in Nakagiri & Tokura*	F
C. cf. *pseudopulchella* Nakagiri & Tokura*	F
Coronopapilla aff. *mangrovei* (K.D. Hyde) Kohlm. & Volkm.-Kohlm.*	F, W
Halosphaeria cucullata (Kohlm.) Kohlm.*	F, S
Halosphaeria sp.	F, S
Kirschsteiniothelia sp.*	F
Kretzschmariella culmorum (Cooke) Y.M. Ju & J.D. Rogers	F
Lindra sp.	F, S
Lulworthia sp.	F, S
Torpedospora radiata Meyers	F
Unknown sp. 1	F, S
Unknown sp. 2	F
MITOSPORIC FUNGI	
Anguillospora cf. *longissima* (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Ingold	F, L, S
Articulospora tetracladia Ingold	F
Brachiosphaera tropicalis Nawawi, in Descals	F
Camposporidium sp.	F
Campylospora sp. (s. str. Santos-Flores & Betancourt-López, 1997)	F, L, W
Clavatospora bulbosa (Anastasiou) Nakagiri & Tubaki*	F, S
Curvularia sp.	F, L, W
Diplocladiella scalaroides G. Arnaud	F, L
Fusarium sp.	F, L, W
Lemonniera pseudofloscula Dyko, in Descals, J. Webster & Dyko	F, L
Triscelophorus acuminatus Nawawi	F, S
Triscelophorus sp.	F
Tubeufia cylindrothecia (Seaver) Höhn.*	F, S

Unknown sp. 1	F, W
Unknown sp. 2	F, L
Unknown sp. 3	F
Unknown sp. 4	F, W

[1] Substrate: F = sea foam; L = leaf littter; S = beach sand; W = wood.
* = New record for Puerto Rico.

Table IX. Summary of the aquatic fungi (obligate and facultative marine fungi sensu Kohlmeyer, 1974) recovered from the Caribbean.

Kohlmeyer & Volckmann-Kohlmeyer (1987a) [Belize]	**Kohlmeyer & Volckmann-Kohlmeyer (1988) [St. Croix]**
ASCOMYCOTA	ASCOMYCOTA
Aigialus grandis	_Aigialus grandis_
Aniptodera chesapeakensis	_A. parvus_
*_Arenariomyces triseptatus_	_Arenariomyces parvulus_
Ascocratera manglicola	*_A. triseptatus_
Belizeana tuberculata	_Ascocratera manglicola_
Biatriospora marina	_Belizeana tuberculata_
Caryosporella rhizophorae	_Caryosporella rhizophorae_
Chadefaudia corallinarum	_Ceriosporopsis halima_
Corollospora maritima	_Dactylospora haliotrepha_
C. pulchella	_Didymosphaeria enalia_
Dactylospora haliotrepha	_D. rhizophorae_
Didymosphaeria enalia	_Halosphaeria quadricornuta_
D. rhizophorae	_H. salina_
Halosarpheia abonnis	_Hydronectria tethys_
H. fibrosa	_Keissleriella blepharospora_
Halosphaeria cucullata	_Leptosphaeria australiensis_
H. quadricornuta	_Lignicola laevis_
H. salina	_L. tropica_
Hydronectria tethys	_Lindra marinera_
Keissleriella blepharospora	_L. thalassiae_
Leptosphaeria australiensis	_Lophiostoma mangrovis_
L. avicenniae	_Lulworthia grandispora_
Lignicola laevis	*_Lulworthia_ sp.
L. tropica	_Massarina thalassiae_
Lindra marinera	_M. velatospora_
L. thalassiae	_Ophiodeira monosemeia_
L. thalassiae var. _crassa_	_Passeriniella savoryellopsis_
Lophiostoma mangrovis	_Swampomyces armeniacus_
Lulworthia grandispora	*_Torpedospora radiata_
L. kniepii var. _curalii_	_Trematosphaeria lignatilis_
*_Lulworthia_ sp.	BASIDIOMYCOTA
Massarina thalassiae	_Halocyphina villosa_
Mycosphaerella pneumatophorae	_Nia vibrissa_
M. salicorniae	MITOSPORIC FUNGI
Swampomyces armeniacus	_Cytospora rhizophorae_

**Torpedospora radiata*
Trematosphaeria lignatilis
BASIDIOMYCOTA
Halocyphina villosa
Nia vibrissa
MITOSPORIC FUNGI
Cytospora rhizophorae
Humicola alopallonella
Periconia prolifica
Rhabdospora avicenniae
Trichocladium achrasporum
Varicosporina ramulosa
Zalerion cf. *varium*

González et al. (2001) [Mexico]
ASCOMYCOTA
Antennospora quadriconuta
A. salina
Arenariomyces parvulus
A. trifurcatus
**A. triseptatus*
Ceriosporopsis halima
Corollospora angusta
C. gracilis
C. maritima
C. pseudopulchella
C. pulchella
Etheirophora blepharospora
Halosphaeriopsis mediosetigera
Hydronectria tethys
Leptosphaeria australiensis
L. avicenniae
Lignicola tropica
Lindra crassa
L. marinera
L. thalassiae
**Lulworthia* sp.
Mycosphaerella pneumatophorae
M. salicorniae
Paraliomyces lentiferus
Remispora galerita

Humicola alopallonella

González et al. (2000) [Mexico]
MITOSPORIC FUNGI
Aspergillus auricomus
A. fumigatus
A. terreus
Fusarium semitectum
F. solani
Gymnascella dankaliensis
Gymnoascus sp.
Scopulariopsis brumptii

González et al. (2003) [Cuba]
ASCOMYCOTA
Antennospora quadriconuta
Arenariomyces parvulus
A. trifurcatus
**A. triseptatus*
Ceriosporopsis halima
Corollospora armoricana
C. cinnamomea
C. gracilis
C. maritima
C. pseudopulchella
C. quinqueseptata
Falcatispora cincinnatula
Lignicola leavis
L. tropica
Lindra marinera
L. obtusa
L. thalassiae
Lulworthia grandispora
L. fucicola
L. kniepii
**Lulworthia* sp.
Neptunella longirostris
Pontogeneia cubensis
Savoryella lignicola
**Torpedospora radiata*

**Torpedospora radiata*
Verruculina enalia
BASIDIOMYCOTA
Nia vibrissa
MITOSPORIC FUNGI
Cirrenalia pseudomacrocephala
Cytospora rhizophorae
Periconia prolifica
Tricocladium achrasporum
T. alopallonellum
Varicosporina ramulosa

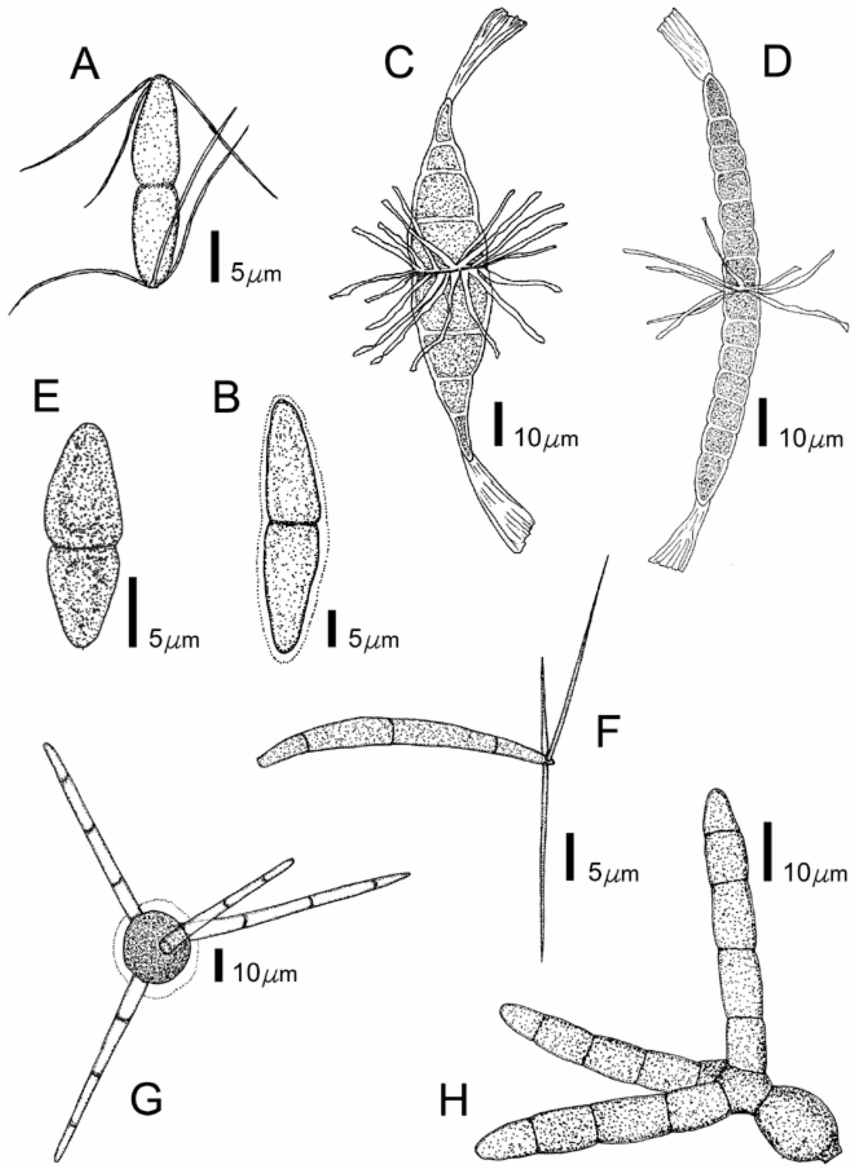
MITOSPORIC FUNGI
Cirrenalia basiminuta
Tricocladium alopallonellum
Varicosporina ramulosa
Zalerion varium

Nieves-Rivera and Santos-Flores (present study) [Puerto Rico]
ASCOMYCOTA
Arenariomyces cf. *majusculus*
**A. triseptatus*
Astrosphaeriella aff. *mangrovei*
Chaetomastia cf. t*yphicola*
Corollospora cf. *colossa*
C. filiformis
C. cf. *pseudopulchella*
Coronopapilla aff. *mangrovei*
Halosphaeria cucullata
Halosphaeria sp.
Kirschsteiniothelia sp.
Kretzschmariella culmorum
Lindra sp.
**Lulworthia* sp.
**Torpedospora radiata*
MITOSPORIC FUNGI
Anguillospora cf. *longissima*
Articulospora tetracladia
Brachiosphaera tropicalis
Camposporidium sp.
Campylospora sp.
Clavatospora bulbosa
Curvularia sp.
Diplocladiella scalaroides
Fusarium sp.
Lemonniera pseudofloscula
Triscelophorus acuminatus

Triscelophorus sp.
Tubeufia cylindrothecia

* = Marine fungi isolated in common from the Caribbean.

Figure 50. Collection of sea foam samples from the mouth of Manatí River, north central coast of Puerto Rico.



Figures 51A-H. Aquatic fungi isolated from samples collected of the mouth of Manatí River, northern Puerto Rico. Ascospores: A. *Arenariomyces triseptatus*. B. *Astrosphaeriella* aff. *mangrovei*. C. *Corollospora* cf. *colossa*. D. *Corollospora filiformis*. E. *Kirschsteiniothelia* sp. F. *Torpedospora radiata*. Conidia: G. *Brachiosphaera tropicalis*. H. *Clavatospora bulbosa.*

APPENDIX 2

BIBLIOGRAPHY ON COASTAL AND MARINE BIOLOGY IN PUERTO RICO, WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON MARINE MYCOLOGY

INTRODUCTION

This bibliography on coastal and marine biology is primarily mycological in orientation. A bibliography on marine mycology in Puerto Rico, with special emphasis on manglicolous fungi is updated to 31 December 2004. A total of 1,085 citations or references are included. Due to recent interest in marine mycology, coastal mycology (including terrestrial and estuarine fungi, and lichenized fungi), paleomycology, and general oceanography (biological, geological, chemical, and physical oceanographies), it is our intention to present this bibliographic recompilation for the benefit of future generations of marine mycologists and oceanographers (professional and non-professional) alike. Although many of the references included in this bibliography might give the impression of not being related to Puerto Rico, in some cases the references reported one or more collections or isolations from the island. This bibliography also includes handbooks and key papers (e.g., Matsushima's works, 1971 to 2001) that are very helpful for initial studies on aquatic hyphomycetes, higher marine fungi, filamentous fungi or fungal like organisms (e.g., myxomycetes, oomycetes). Also included are a few studies of marine biology, geology, chemistry, and physics, including several marine pollution and marine zoologically-oriented studies. Although literature searches for these latter subjects have not been exhaustive, we have tried to add relevant papers with extensive bibliographies whenever possible. We also have made an effort to include marine mycology-based unpublished theses for which we have searched diligently in the various libraries of the University of Puerto Rico (basically the Mayagüez and Río Piedras Campuses) and other unpublished reports such as those by the Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources.

MARINE AND COASTAL MYCOLOGY

Acevedo, C. T. 1987. Hongos marinos de arena, madera y mangle de La Parguera, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Tesis, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, PR. 38 pp.

Acevedo, C. T. 1987. Hongos marinos de arena, madera y mangle de La Parguera, Puerto Rico. Contribuciones del Departamento de Ciencias Marinas, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico 25: 353. [Abstract]

Acevedo, C. T. 1997. Los hongos marinos. Boletín Marino Sea Grant 18(1-6): 37-38.

Acevedo, C. T. 2001. Marine fungi in Puerto Rico: endophytism and biodegradation. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico at Río Piedras and Medical Sciences Campuses, Biology Inter Campus Doctoral Program, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 85 pp.

Acevedo-Ríos, C. T., I. Ramírez and P. Bayman. 1998. Degradation of phenanthrene by marine tropical fungi. Inoculum 49: 5. [Abstract]

Alker, A. P., G. W. Smith and K. Kim. 2001. Chracaterization of *Aspergillus sydowii* (Thom et Church), a fungal pathogen of Caribbean sea fan corals. Hydrobiologia 460: 105-111.

Arthur, J. C. 1917. Uredinales of Porto Rico based on collections by H. H. Whetzel and E. W. Olive. Mycologia 9: 55-104.

Barr, M. E. 1972. Preliminary studies on the Dothideales in temperate North America. Contributions of the University of Michigan Herbarium 9: 523-638.

Barr, M. E. 1982. On the Pleomassariaceae (Pleosporales) in North America. Mycotaxon 15: 349-383.

Barr, M. E. 1990. Melanommatales (Loculoascomycetes). North American Flora, Series II, Part 13: 1-129.

Bayman, P., P. Angulo-Sandoval, Z. Báez-Ortiz and D. J. Lodge. 1998. Distribution and dispersal of *Xylaria* endophytes in two tree species in Puerto Rico. Mycological Research 102: 944-948.

Betancourt, C., R. Acevedo and J. Busquets. 1986. Reconocimiento de los hongos presentes en la atmósfera de Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 15: 133-

137.

Bresadola, J., P. Hennings and P. Magnus. 1893. Die von Herrn P. Sintenis auf der Insel Portorico 1884-1887. Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Planzengeschichte und Planzengeographie 17: 489-501, 1 pl.

Britton, N. L. 1915. The vegetation of Mona Island. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 2: 33-57.

Bunkley-Williams, L. and E. H. Williams, Jr. 1994. Parasites of Puerto Rican freshwater sport fishes. Puerto Rico Department of Natural & Environmental Resources, San Juan and Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 164 pp.

Bunkley-Williams, L. and E. H. Williams, Jr. 1995. Parásitos de peces de valor recreativo en agua dulce de Puerto Rico. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, y Departamento de Ciencias Marinas, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 186 pp. (http://ww.uprm.edu/biology/cjs/epub5/book.pdf) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Bunkley-Williams, L. and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2004. Common parasites and diseases of Puerto Rican freshwater and marine sport fishes. Puerto Rico Department of Natural & Environmental Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 12 pp.

Bunkley-Williams, L. and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2004. Common parasites and diseases of Puerto Rican freshwater sport fishes. Puerto Rico Department of Natural & Environmental Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Plastic field identification cards, 2 cards: 4 pp.

Bunkley-Williams, L. and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2004. Common parasites and diseases of Puerto Rican marine sport fishes. Puerto Rico Department of Natural & Environmental Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Plastic field identification card, 2 pp.

Bunkley-Williams, L., E. H. Williams, Jr. and T. G. Rand. 1998. Mycotic wasting disease in two species of *Tilapia* associated with the hyphomycete *Paecilomyces lilacinus* from

Puerto Rico. *In* Mycological Society of America/American Bryological and Lichenological Society (ed.), Meeting of the Mycological Society of America/American Bryological and Lichenological Society, Abstracts in Inoculum, Vol. 49, No. 2, pp. 9-10. Mycological Society of America/American Bryological and Lichenological Society, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Cafaro, M. J. 1999. Trichomycetes en Latinoamérica. *In* Asociación Latinoamericana de Micología (ed.), III Congreso Latinoamericano de Micología, Abstract 0-SE-08. Caracas, Venezuela.

Calderón González, F. J. 1993. The role of mycorrhizae in the nutrient absorptive strategy of important landslide colonizers. M.Sc. Tesis, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 62 pp.

Calzada, C. M. 1988. El hongo *Lindra thalassiae* Orpurt et al. asociado a *Thalassia testudinum* Banks ex König en La Parguera, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Tesis, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 64 pp.

Calzada, C. M. 1988. El hongo *Lindra thalassiae* Orpurt et al. asociado a *Thalassia testudinum* Banks ex König en La Parguera, Puerto Rico. Contribuciones del Departamento de Ciencias Marinas, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico 26: 286. [abstract]

Calzada, C. M. 1991. El hongo *Lindra thalassiae* Orpurt et al. asociado a *Thalassia testudinum* Banks en La Parguera. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), XVII Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 13 y 14 de noviembre de 1991, pp. 241. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. [abstracts in Spanish and English]

Calzada, C. M. 1999. Enfermedades foliares causadas por hongos en mangle rojo (*Rhizophora mangle* L.) en La Parguera, Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Tesis, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 62 pp.

Cantrell, S. A. 1991. Evaluación micológica de las especies de *Fusarium* presentes en el estanque para la crianza del langostino *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* (de Man). M.Sc.

Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 100 pp.

Cantrell, S. A. 2004. A comparison of two sampling strategies to assess discomycete diversity in wet tropical forests. Caribbean Journal of Science 40: 8-16.

Cantrell, S. A. and C. Betancourt. 1992. Evaluación micológica preliminar de un estanque para la crianza del langostino *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* (de Man) en Puerto Rico. International Journal of Mycology and Lichenology 4: 379-383.

Cantrell, S. A. and C. Betancourt. 1995. *Fusarium* spp. in rearing ponds of the prawn *Macrobrachium rosenbergii* in Puerto Rico: water and air sampling. Caribbean Journal of Science 31: 230-236.

Cantrell, S. A. and D. J. Lodge. 2000. Hygrophoraceae of the Greater Antilles: *Hygrocybe* subgenus *Hygrocybe*. Mycological Research 104: 873-878.

Cantrell, S. A., D. J. Lodge and T. J. Baroni. 2001. Basidiomycetes of the Greater Antilles Project. Mycologist 15: 107-112.

Cantrell, S. A., T. Iturriaga and D. H. Pfister. 2004. An updated checklist of the discomycetes for the Dominican Republic and the Caribbean region. Caribbean Journal of Science 40: 139-144.

Carrión, A. L. 1930. Observations on dermatomycosis in Puerto Rico. Report on the fungus commonly associated with foot dyshidrosis. Porto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine 5: 278-282, 5 pl.

Carrión, A. L. 1935. Observations on dermatomycosis in Puerto Rico. Further report on the etiology of epidermophytes. Porto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine 10: 255-261, 7 pl.

Carrión, A. L. 1965. Dermatomycosis in Puerto Rico. Archives of Dermatology 91: 431-438.

Carrión, A. L. and M. Silva. 1944a. Ringworm del cuero cabelludo en Puerto Rico. Porto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine 19: 392-427.

Carrión, A. L. and M. Silva. 1944b. Ringworm of the scalp in Puerto Rico. Porto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine 19: 329-391, 14 pl.

Carvajal-Zamora, J. R. 1971. Contribución al conocimiento de la biota micótica del Río Grande de Añasco, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Tesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 72 pp.

Carvajal-Zamora, J. R. 1971. Reconocimiento de la población micótica del Río Grande de Añasco, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 15: 127-131.

Chardón, C. E. 1920. A list of pyrenomycetes of Porto Rico collected by H. H. Whetzel and E. W. Olive. Mycologia 12: 316-321.

Clark, J., E. F. Haskins and S. L. Stephenson. 2004. Culture and reproductive systems of 11 species of Mycetozoans. Mycologia 96: 36-40.

Cowley, G. T. 1970. Chapter F-1: Fleshy fungi in relation to irradiation and cutting in the Luquillo Experimental Forest. *In* Odum, H, T. and R. F. Pigeon (eds.), A tropical rain forest– a study of irradiation and ecology at El Verde, Puerto Rico, Appendix F, pp. 9-13. U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Cowley, G. T. 1970. Chapter F-4: Effect of radiation on the microfungal populations of six litter species in the Luquillo Experimental Forest. *In* Odum, H, T. and R. F. Pigeon (eds.), A tropical rain forest– a study of irradiation and ecology at El Verde, Puerto Rico, Appendix F, pp. 25-28. U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Cowley, G. T. 1970. Chapter F-7: Vertical study of microfungal populations on leaves of *Dacryodes excelsa* and *Manilkara bidentata*. *In* Odum, H, T. and R. F. Pigeon (eds.), A tropical rain forest– a study of irradiation and ecology at El Verde, Puerto Rico, Appendix F, pp. 41-42. U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

de Santiago, J. E. 1999. Taxonomy, occurrence and seasonal periodicity of members of the Saprolegniaceae (Oomycetes) in Quebrada de Oro stream, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico, with notes on their ecology. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 85 pp.

Díaz-Muñoz, G. M. 2004. Taxonomical studies of the filamentous fungi from the solar salterns of Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico.

Earle, F. S. 1901. Some fungi from Puerto Rico. Muhlenbergia 1: 10-17.

Environmental News Network. 1998. Sea-fan-killing fungus caught in the act. (www.cnn.com/tech/science/9807/15/seafan.yoto) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Farr, M. L. 1976. Myxomycetes. Flora Neotropica Monograph 16, New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, New York. 304 pp.

Fitzpatrick, H. M. 1927. A mycological survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands (Review). Mycologia 19: 144-149.

Galler-Rimm, G. 1982. Aspects of seasonal periodicity of members of the Saprolegniaceae in Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 30 pp.

Galler-Rimm, G. 1982. Aspects of seasonal periodicity of members of the Saprolegniaceae in Puerto Rico. Contributions of the Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico 20: 217-218. [astract]

Geiser, D. M, J. W. Taylor, K. B. Ritchie and G. W. Smith. 1998. Cause of sea fan death in the West Indies. Nature 394: 137-138.

Gil-Turner, M. S., M. E. Hay and W. Fenical. 1989. Symbiotic marine bacteria chemically defend crustacean embryos from a pathogenic fungus. Science 246: 116-118.

Gómez-Acosta, H. D. 1995. El género *Micropeltis* Montagne (Micropeltaceae, Ascomycotina) en las Antillas Mayores. Revista del Jardín Botánico Nacional 16: 29-46.

Guzmán, G. 1986. Distrubución de los hongos en la región del Caribe. Caldasia 15: 103-120.

Hagelstein, R. 1927. Mycetozoa from Puerto Rico. Mycologia 19: 35-37.

Hagelstein, R. 1932. Revision of the myxomycetes. *In* The New York Academy of Sciences (ed.), Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, Vol. 8, Part 2, pp. 241-248. Published by The New York Academy of Sciences, New York.

Hamilton, S. L. 1973. Aquatic hyphomycete flora of two rain forest streams in northeastern Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. 43 pp.

Hansford, C. G. 1961. The Meliolineae: a monograph. Sydowia Beihroth 2: 1-806.

Hansford, C. G. 1963. *Iconographia Meliolinearum*. Sydowia Beihroth 5: 1-285 pl.

Heller, A. A. 1900. Other Porto Rican fungi. Muhlenbergia 1: 18-23.

Hepting, G. H. 1971. Diseases of forest and shade trees of the United States. Agricultural Handbook 386. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. 658 pp.

Hernández-Vera, E. 1972. Estudio comparativo de hongos patógenos y potencialmente patógenos aislados en tres balnearios del oeste de Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 144 pp.

Hernández-Vera, E. 1975. Hongos patógenos o potencialmente patógenos de los balnearios del oeste de Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 15: 5-9.

Hernández-Vera, E. 1980. Biota micótica de la zona supralitoral, entremareas y sublitoral de la costa norte y sur de Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 122 pp.

Hernández-Vera, E. 1980. Biota micótica de la zona supralitoral, entremareas y sublitoral de la costa norte y sur de Puerto Rico. Contribuciones del Departamento de Ciencias Marinas, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico 20: 217-218 [Abstract]

Hernández-Vera, E. and L. R. Almodóvar. 1983. *Gonyaulax tamarensis* Lebour (Pirrofita) y *Falkenbergia hillebrandii* (Barnet) Falkenberg (Rodofita), dos organismos con capacidades fungistáticas de las costas de Puerto Rico. Science-Ciencia 10: 24-26.

Hernández-Vera, E. and L. R. Almodóvar. 1984. El crecimiento de algunos hongos en diferentes concentraciones de agua de mar. Science-Ciencia 11: 59-65.

Hodge, K. 2001. The WWW virtual library: mycology. (http://www.mycology.cornell.edu/fguide.html) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Holler, J. R. and G. T. Cowley. 1970. Chapter F-6: Response of soil, root, and litter microfungal populations to radiation. *In* Odum, H, T. and R. F. Pigeon (eds.), A tropical rain forest– a study of irradiation and ecology at El Verde, Puerto Rico, Appendix F, pp. 35-39. U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Hutton, R. S. and R. A. Rasmussen. 1970. Chapter F-8: Microbiological and chemical observations in a tropical forest. *In* Odum, H, T. and R. F. Pigeon (eds.), A tropical rain forest– a study of irradiation and ecology at El Verde, Puerto Rico, Appendix F, pp. 43-56. U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Hyde, K. D. and S. Y. Lee. 1995. Ecology of mangrove fungi and their role in nutrient cycling: what gaps occur in our knowledge? Hydrobiologia 295: 107-118.

Hyde, K. D. and S. B. Pointing (eds.). 2000. Marine mycology: a practical approach. The University of Hong Kong Press, Hong Kong, China. 377 pp.

James, T. Y. and R. Vilgalys. 2001. Abundance and diversity of *Schizophyllum commune* spore clouds in the Caribbean detected by selective sampling. Molecular Ecology 10: 471-479.

James, T. Y., D. Porter, J. L. Hamrick and R. Vilgalys. 1999. Evidence for limited intercontinental gene flow in the cosmopolitan mushroom *Schizophyllum commune*. Evolution 53: 1665-1677.

Johnson, Jr., T. W. and S. P. Meyers. 1957. Literature on halophilous and halolimnic fungi. Bulletin of Marine Science and Gulf Caribbean 7: 330-359.

Johnson, Jr., T. W. and F. K. Sparrow, Jr. 1961. Fungi in oceans and estuaries. J. Cramer, Weinheim, Germany. 668 pp., 17 pl.

Johnston, J. R. and J. A. Stevenson. 1917. Sugar cane fungi and diseases of Porto Rico. Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Porto Rico 1: 177-251, 13 pl.

Kern, F. D. 1932. Botany of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Supplememt to Uredinales. *In* The New York Academy of Sciences (ed.), Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, Vol. 8, Part 2, pp. 226-227. Published by The New York Academy of Sciences, New York.

Kim, K., C. D. Harvell, P. D. Kim, G. W. Smith and S. M. Merkel. 2000. Fungal disease resistance of Caribbean sea fan corals (*Gorgonia* spp.). Marine Biology 136: 259-267.

Kohlmeyer, J. 1968. Marine fungi from the tropics. Mycologia 60: 252-270.

Kohlmeyer, J. 1969. Ecological notes on fungi in mangrove forests. Transactions of the British Mycological Society 53: 237-250.

Kohlmeyer, J. and E. Kohlmeyer. 1979. Marine mycology: the higher fungi. Academic Press, New York. 690 pp.

Kohlmeyer, J. and B. Volkmann-Kohlmeyer. 1987. Reflections on the genus *Corollospora* (Ascomycetes).Transactions of the British Mycological Society 88: 181-188.

Kolozy, K. A., S. L. Stephenson, M. Schnittler and Á. M. Nieves-Rivera. 1999. Myxomycetes appearing on various types of organic material collected in southern and southwestern Puerto Rico. Proceedings of the West Virginia Academy of Sciences 71: 21-22. [abstract]

Læssøe, T. and D. J. Lodge. 1994. Three host-specific *Xylaria* species. Mycologia 86: 436-446.

Læssøe, T., D. J. Lodge, J. D. Rogers and A. J. S. Whalley. 1997. An annotated key to the Xylariaceae and Boliniaceae of Puerto Rico. Upublished report, USDA-Forest Service, Forest Products Laboratory, Sabana Station, Luquillo, Puerto Rico. 16 pp.

Linder, D. H. 1933. The genus *Schizophyllum*. I. The species of western hemisphere. Ameican Journal of Botany 20: 552-564, pl. 33-36.

Liu, L.-J. and L. F. Martorell. 1973. *Diplodia* stem canker and die-back of *Casuarina equisetifolia* in Puerto Rico. The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 42: 255-261.

Lodge, D. J. 1987. Nutrient concentrations, percentage moisture and density of field-collected fungal mycelia. Soil Biology and Biochemistry 19: 727-733.

Lodge, D. J. 1993. Nutrient cycling by fungi in wet tropical forests. *In* Isaac, S., J. C. Frankland, R. Watling and A. J. S. Whalley (eds.), Aspects of tropical mycology, pp.

37-57. British Mycological Society Symposium Series 19, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Lodge, D. J. 1996. Fungi of Puerto Rico and the United States Virgin Islands: a history of previous surveys, current status, and the future. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 123-129. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Lodge, D. J. 1996. Microorganisms. *In* Reagan, D. P. and R. W. Waide (eds.), The food web of a tropical rain forest, pp. 53-108. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Lodge, D. J. 1997. Factors related to diversity of decomposer fungi in tropical forests. Biodiversity and Conservation 6: 681-688.

Lodge, D. J. and C. E. Asbury. 1988. Basidiomycetes reduce export of organic matter from forest slopes. Mycologia 80: 888-890.

Lodge, D. J. and E. R. Ingham. 1991. A comparison of agar film techniques for estimating fungal biovulomes in litter and soil. Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment 34: 131-144.

Lodge, D. J. and S. Cantrell. 1995. Fungal communities in wet tropical forests: variation in time and space. Canadian Journal of Botany 73 (Supplement 1): 1391-1398.

Lodge, D. J., P. J. Fisher and B. C. Sutton. 1996. Endophytic fungi of *Manilkara bidentata* leaves in Puerto Rico. Mycologia 88: 733-738.

Lodge, D. J., D. L. Hawksworth and B. J. Ritchie. 1996. Microbial diversity and tropical forest functioning. *In* Orians, G. H., R. Dirzo and J. H. Cushman (eds.), Biodiversity and ecosystem processes in tropical forests, pp. 69-100. Ecological Studies 122. Analysis and Synthesis. Springer, Berlin.

Lodge, D. J., T. J. Baroni and S. A. Cantrell. 2002. Basidiomycetes of the Greater Antilles Project. *In* Watling, R., J. C. Frankland, A. M. Ainsworth and S. Isaac (eds.), Tropical mycology, Vol. 1, Macromycetes, pp. 45-60. CABI Publishing, Oxford, United Kingdom.

Lodge, D. J., F. N. Scatena, C. E. Asbury and M. J. Sánchez. 1991. Fine litterfall and related nutrient inputs resulting from hurricane Hugo in subtropical wet and lower montane rain forests of Puerto Rico. Biotropica 23: 336-342.

Lodge, D. J., T. J. Baroni, K. K. Nakasone, L. Ryvarden, E. K. Horak, R. J. Vilgalys, N. Legon, K.-H. Larsson, R. Halling, O. K. Miller, Jr., S. Cantrell, J. Carranza, P. J. Roberts and A. Ferrer. 1998. Basidiomycetes of the Greater Antilles. (http://www.cortland.edu/nsf/ga.html) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Lowe, J. L. 1963. A synopsis of *Poria* and similar fungi from the tropical regions of the world. Mycologia 55: 453-486.

Lowy, B. 1971. Neotropical Tremellales. Flora Neotropica Monograph 6. The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, New York. 153 pp.

Lozada, C. A. 1997. PCR based-DNA fingerprinting of seven *Cladosporium* species using the internal transcribed spacer from nuclear ribosomal DNA. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 66 pp.

Lukas, K. J. 1973. Taxonomy and ecology of the endolithic microflora of reef corals with a review of the literature on endolithic microphytes. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Rhode Island, New York. 159 pp.

Maldonado, S. L. 1996. Composting process and degradation of organic material including used motor oil with *Aspergillus niger* Link. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 40 pp.

Martin, G. W. 1948. New or noteworthy tropical fungi. IV. Lloydia 11: 111-122.

Meyers, S. P. 1957. Taxonomy of marine pyrenomycetes. Mycologia 49: 475-528.

Mignucci, J. S., C. Hernández-Bacó, L. Rivera-Vargas, C. Betancourt and M. Alameda. 2000. Diseases and pests research on oyster mushrooms (*Pleurotus* spp.) in Puerto Rico. The International Journal of Mushroom Sciences 3: 21-26.

Miller, Jr., O. K., D. J. Lodge, and T. J. Baroni. 2000. New and interesting ectomycorrhizal fungi from Puerto Rico, Mona, and Guana Islands. Mycologia 92: 558-570.

Minter, D. W., M. Rodríguez Hernández and J. Mena Portales. 2001. Fungi of the Caribbean: an annotated checklist. Published by the senior author and PDMS Publishing, Middlesex, United Kingdom. 946 pp.

Müller, J. 1888. Lichenes portoricences ab egregio Sintenis lectis, in hujus collect. Exs. Sub citatis numeris editi, et a cl. Dr. Urban communicate, adjuntis nonnullis a Barone Egger in St. Domingo lectis, quo determinanit Dr. J. Müller. Flora 71: 490-496.

Muñiz, J. 1984. Ecología y distribución de la flora liquénica en la región oeste de Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 71 pp.

Murrill, W. A. 1915. Tropical polypores. The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, New York. 113 pp.

Murrill, W. A. 1921. A new bolete from Porto Rico. Mycologia 13: 60-61.

Nagelkerken, I., K. Buchan, G. W. Smith, K. Bonair, P. Bush, J. Garzón-Ferreira, L. Botero, P. Gayle, C. Heberer, C. Petrovic, L. Pors and P. Yoshioka. 1997a. Widespread disease in Caribbean sea fans: I. Spreading and general characteristics. Proceeding of the 8th International Coral Reef Symposium 1: 679-682.

Nagelkerken, I., K. Buchan, G. W. Smith, K. Bonair, P. Bush, J. Garzón-Ferreira, L. Botero, P. Gayle, C. Heberer, C. Petrovic, L. Pors and P. Yoshioka. 1997b. Widespread disease in Caribbean sea fans: II. Patterns of infection and tissue loss. Marine Ecology Program Series 160: 255-263.

Nakasone, K. K. 1990. Cultural studies and identification of wood-inhabiting Corticiaceae and selected hymenomycetes from North America. Mycologia Memoir 15. J. Cramer, Stuttgart. 412 pp.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 1996. Hymenomycetes and gasteromycetes (Basidiomycotina) of Mona Island State Reserve, Puerto Rico (West Indies). M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 121 pp.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 1999. Micosis en mamíferos marinos. Boletín Marino Sea Grant 20(10-12): 5-7.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 2000. Micosis en tortugas marinas. Boletín Marino Sea Grant 21(1-3): 6-7.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 2000. Are myxomycetes phytopathogens? Inoculum 51(4): 2-4.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 2000. Anamorphic fungi isolated from hair of a patas monkey (*Cercopithecus* [*Erythrocebus*] *patas*). Laboratory Primate Newsletter 39: 1-5.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 2002. Sea fan aspergillosis– what is it? Inoculum 53(6): 10-13.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. 2002. ¿Qué es la aspergilosis en abanicos de mar? Boletín Marino Sea Grant 23(7-9): 9-11.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. and C. Betancourt-López. 1994. *Saprolegnia ferax* (Gruith.) Thuret. (Oomycetes), new record for Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 30: 288-290.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. and C. J. Santos-Flores. 1998. New records of the myxomycetes from Mona Island, Puerto Rico. The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 82: 189-199.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. and C. J. Santos-Flores. 2004. Nuevos registros de hongos acuáticos en los estuarios de Puerto Rico. I. Boca del Río Manatí. VI Simposio de Micología y Reunión Annual, 24 April 2004, Sociedad Puertorriqueña de Micología, Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo, Puerto Rico. Pp. 16. [abstract]

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. and C. J. Santos-Flores. In press. Aquatic fungi from estuaries in Puerto Rico. I. Manatí River mouth. Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. and S. L. Stephenson. 2004. The occurrence of *Stemonitis splendens* (Myxomycota: Stemonitales) on *Rhizophora mangle*. Caribbean Journal of Science 40: 273-276.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., C. Betancourt and J. S. Mignucci. 1999. Hymenomycetes and gasteromycetes (Basidiomycotina) of Mona Island Commonwealth Reserve, Puerto Rico. University of Puerto Rico Agriculture Experimental Station Bulletin 298: 1-91.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., D. J. Lodge and O. K. Miller, Jr. 1998. Contributions to the study of the gasteromycetes of Puerto Rico. McIlvainea 13: 50-58.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M., T. A. Tattar and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2002. Sooty mould-planthopper association on leaves of the black mangrove *Avicennia germinans* (L.) Stearn in southwestern Puerto Rico. Arboricultural Journal 26: 1-16.

Nishida, F. H. 1989. Review of mycological studies in the neotropics. *In* Campbell, D. and D. H. Hammond (eds.), Floristic inventory of tropical countries, pp. 494-522. The New York Botanical Garden, New York.

Novozhilov, Y. K., M. Schnittler, A. W. Rollins and S. L. Stephenson. 2001. Myxomycetes from different forest types in Puerto Rico. Mycotaxon 77: 285-299.

Ortiz, Z., E. Silva, R. Díaz, M. Sifuentes, R. Díaz, S. A. Cantrell and L. Casillas. 2004. Halotolerant fungi from the Cabo Rojo solar salterns in Puerto Rico. 2004 Annual Meeting MSA (NAMA-MSA), 17-21 July 2004, Mycological Society of America, University of North Carolina, Asheville, North Carolina. Inoculum 55(4):30. [abstract]

Ortiz Rivera, D. I. and N. Semidey Laracuente. 2004. Hongos con potencial para ser utilizados en el control biológico del jacinto de agua (*Eichhornia crassipes*). VI Simposio de Micología y Reunión Anual, 24 April 2004, Sociedad Puertorriqueña de Micología, Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo, Puerto Rico. Pp. 16. [abstract]

Ortiz Santana, B. 1997. Agaricales (Basidiomycota: Holobasidiomycetes) del Bosque Estatal Guilarte en Adjuntas, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 137 pp.

Orton, C. R. 1944. Graminicolous species of *Phyllachora* in North America. *Mycologia* 36: 18-53.

Otero, J. I. and M. T. Cook. 1937. A bibliography of mycology and phytopathology of Central and South America, Mexico and the West Indies. The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 21: 249-486.

Overholts, L. O. 1939. Geographical distribution of some American Polyporaceae. Mycologia 31: 629-652.

Padgett, D. E. 1976. Leaf decomposition by fungi in a tropical rainforest stream. Biotropica 8: 166-178.

Pfister, D. H. 1974. Notes on Caribbean discomycetes. V. A preliminary annotated checklist of the Caribbean Pezizales. The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 58: 358-378.

Pimentel, G. 1995. Identification of some *Cladosporium* (Deuteromycotina) Link ex Fries species from western Puerto Rico using polymerase chain reaction-based DNA fingerprinting. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 60 pp.

Polishook, J. D., G. F. Bills and D. J. Lodge. 1996. Microfungi from decaying leaves of two rain forest trees in Puerto Rico. Journal of Industrial Microbiology 17: 284-294.

Pons, E. R., Jr. and M. E. Belaval. 1958. The importance of fungus spores as airborne allergens in Puerto Rico. Partial Report, First pollen and fungus survey of the San Juan area. Boletín de la Asociación Médica de Puerto Rico 40: 11-17.

Pons, E. R., Jr. and M. E. Belaval. 1961. A one year aeroallergen survey in Puerto Rico. The Journal of Allergy 32: 195-203.

Poonyth, A. D., K. D. Hyde, A. Aptroot and A. Peerally. 2000. *Mauritania rhizophorae* gen. et sp. nov. (Ascomycetes, Requienellaceae), with a list of terrestrial saprobic mangrove fungi. Fungal Diversity 4: 101-116.

Rand, T. G., L. Bunkley-Williams and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2000. A hyphomycete fungus, *Paecilomyces lilacinus*, associated with wasting disease in two species of *Tilapia* from Puerto Rico. Journal of Aquatic Animal Health 12: 149-156.

Rehner, S. A. and J. J. Boomsma. 1991. Partial incompatibility between ants and symbiotic fungi in two sympatric species of *Acromyrmex* leaf cutting ants. Evolution 55: 1980-1991.

Reid, D. A. 1977. Some gasteromycetes from Trinidad and Tobago. Kew Bulletin 31: 657-690.

Ricaurte, M. L. [or M. L. Ricaurte Chica] 1998. Construcción de plásmidos vectores y transformación en la levadura marina *Debaryomyces hansenii*. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 51 pp.

Ricaurte, M. L. and N. S. Govind. 1999. Construction of plasmid vectors and transformation of the marine yeast *Debaryomyces hansenii*. Marine Biotechnology 1: 15-19.

Rodríguez, J., M. Díaz and S. A. Cantrell. 2004. Hongos endófitos de uva de playa, icaco y bejuco de playa en dos lugares en el este de Puerto Rico. VI Simposio de Micología y Reunión Annual, 24 April 2004, Sociedad Puertorriqueña de Micología, Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo, Puerto Rico. Pp. 17. [abstract]

Rossy-Valderrama, C. 1955. The taxonomy of some aquatic phycomycetes from Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, Duke University, New Jersey. 88 pp.

Rossy-Valderrama, C. 1956. Some water molds from Puerto Rico. Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society 72: 129-137.

Roure, L. A. 1962. The rusts of Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Dissertation, Louisiana State University, Louisiana. 244 pp.

Roure, L. A. 1963. The rusts of Puerto Rico. University of Puerto Rico Agriculture Experimental Station Bulletin 35: 1-145.

Roure, L. A. and J. M. Ramírez. 1970. The fungi which cause allergic rhinitis and bronchial asthma in Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 10: 141-157.

Ruiz-Suárez, J. Y. 2004. Arenicolous filamentous fungi in Mayagüez Bay, western Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 58 pp.

Ryan, R. W., 1924. The Microthyriaceae of Porto Rico. Mycologia 16: 177-196.

Ryan, R. W. 1926. The development of the perithecia in the Microthyriaceae and a comparison with *Meliola*. Mycologia 18: 100-110, 4 pl.

Ryvarden, L. 1984. Type studies in the Polyporaceae. 16. Species described by W. A. Murrill. Mycotaxon 23: 169-198.

Ryvarden, L. 1985. Type studies in the Polyporaceae. 17. Species described by M. J. Berkeley, either alone or with other mycologists from 1856 to 1886. Mycotaxon 20: 329-363.

Ryvarden, L. 1988. Type studies in the Polyporaceae. 19. Species described by M. C. Cooke Mycotaxon 31: 45-58.

Ryvarden, L. 1990. Type studies in the Polyporaceae. 22. Species described by C. G. Lloyd in *Polyporus*. Mycotaxon 23: 169-198.

Ryvarden, L. 2000. Studies in neotropical polypores 5. New and noteworthy species from Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands. Mycotaxon 74: 119-129.

Sánchez, B. I. and C. Santos [C. J. Santos-Flores]. 2004. Fungi associated with decomposing leaves of cattail (*Typha domingensis*) in Cartagena Lagoon, Lajas, Puerto Rico. VI Simposio de Micología y Reunión Anual, 24 April 2004, Sociedad Puertorriqueña de Micología, Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo, Puerto Rico. pp. 9. [abstract]

Santana-S., M. E. 2002. Factors influencing early-stage leaf litter decomposition in a tropical forest with emphasis on the role of fungal-plant interactions. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 135 pp.

Santos-Flores, C. J. 1996. A contribution to the knowledge of the aquatic and water-borne hyphomycetes of Puerto Rico, with a study on their colonization pattern on leaves of *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O. F. Cook in Quebrada de Oro stream at Mayagüez. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 334 pp.

Santos-Flores, C. J. and C. Betancourt-López. 1997. Aquatic and water-borne hyphomycetes (Deuteromycotina) in streams of Puerto Rico (including records from other neotropical locations). Caribben Journal of Science Special Publication 2: 1-116.

Schmit, J. P. 1999. Competition and species diversity of unit-restricted macrofungal decomposers. Ph.D. Dissertation, The University of Chicago, Illinois, Chicago. 219 pp.

Schmit, J. P. 2004. Mangrove fungi. http://fm5web.life.uiuc.edu:23523/mangrove/default.html (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Schmit, J. P. and C. A. Shearer. 2003. A checklist of mangrove-associated fungi, their geographical distribution and known host plant. Mycotaxon 85: 423-477.

Schmit, J. P. and C. A. Shearer. 2004. Diversity and structure of mangrove fungal communities in response to fertilization. 2004 Annual Meeting MSA (NAMA-MSA), 17-21 July 2004, Mycological Society of America, University of North Carolina, Asheville, North Carolina. Abstract in Inoculum 55(4): 34.

Seaver, F. J. 1922. Studies in tropical ascomycetes–I. *Neopckia diffusa* and *Herpotrichia albidostoma*. Mycologia 14: 235-238, 1 pl.

Seaver, F. J., and C. E. Chardón. 1926. Botany of Porto Rico: Mycology. *In* The New York Academy of Sciences (ed.), Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, Vol. 8, Part 1, pp. 1-208. Published by The New York Academy of Sciences, New York.

Seaver, F. J., C. E. Chardón, R. A. Toro, and F. D. Kern. 1932. Botany of Porto Rico: Supplement to mycology. *In* The New York Academy of Sciences (ed.), Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, Vol. 8, Part 2, pp. 209-240. Published by The New York Academy of Sciences, New York.

Silva, E., Z. Ortiz, R. Díaz, M. Sifuentes, S. A. Cantrell and L. Casillas. 2004. Hongos halotolerantes de las salinas de Cabo Rojo. VI Simposio de Micología y Reunión Annual, 24 April 2004, Sociedad Puertorriqueña de Micología, Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Arecibo, Puerto Rico. Pp. 18. [abstract]

Smith, G. W., L. D. Ives, I. A. Nagelkerken and B. Ritchie. 1996. Caribbean sea-fan mortalities. Nature 383: 487.

Spegazzini, C. 1923. Algunos honguitos portoriqueños. Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias de Córdoba 26: 335-368.

Stevens, F. J. 1916. The genus *Meliola* in Puerto Rico. Illinois Biological Monographs 2: 475-554, 5 pl.

Stevens, F. J. 1917. Noteworthy Porto Rican plant diseases. Phytopathology 7: 130-134.

Stevens, F. J. 1917. Porto Rican fungi, old and new. Transactions of the Illinois Academy of Science 10: 162-218, 3 figs.

Stevens, F. J. 1919. Perithecia with an interascicular pseudoparenchyma. Botanical Gazette 68: 474-476, 1 pl.

Stevens, F. J. 1920. New or noteworthy Puerto Rican fungi. Botanical Gazette 70: 399-402, 1 fig.

Stevens, F. J. 1927. The Meliolineae. I. Annals of Mycology 25: 405-469.

Stevens, F. J. 1928. The Meliolineae. Annals of Mycology 26: 165-383, 5 pl.

Stevenson, J. A. 1975. Fungi of Puerto Rico and the American Virgin Islands. Braun-Brumfield Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan. 743 pp.

Tattar, T. A. and A. M. Wier. 2002. Proposed etiology of *Cytospora rhizophorae* canker of *Rhizophora mangle* in southwestern Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 38: 156-158.

Tattar, T. A., E. J. Klekowski and A. I. Stern. 1994. Dieback and mortality in red mangrove, *Rhizophora mangle* L., in southwest Puerto Rico. Arboricultural Journal 18: 419-429.

Tehon, L. R. 1919. Studies of some Porto Rican fungi. Botanical Gazette 67: 501-511.

Thurston, H. W. and F. D. Kern. 1933. Distribution of West Indian rusts. Mycologia 25: 58-64.

Toro, R. A. 1924. Una lista de pyrenomycetes coleccionados en Puerto Rico por F. J. Seaver y C. E. Chardón. Revista Agricultura de Puerto Rico 13: 319-322.

Toro, R. A. 1925. New or noteworthy Puerto Rican pyrenomycetes. Mycologia 17: 131-147, 2 pl.

Toro, R. A. 1931. The cercosporas of Puerto Rico. The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 15: 5-17.

Toro, R. A. 1946. Studies on the aerobiology of Puerto Rico. The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 30: 97-101.

Torres-Blasini, G. and J. A. Carrasco. 1966. A human pathogenic fungus recovered from soil for the first time in Puerto Rico. Mycopathologia and Mycologia Applicata 28: 329-332.

Valdés-Collazo, L., A. J. Schutz and T. C. Hazen. 1987. Survival of *Candida albicans* in tropical marine and fresh waters. Applied and Environmental Microbiology 53: 1762-1767.

White, M. M., M. J. Cafaro and R. W. Lichtwardt. 1999. Trekking for trichos: a survey of trichomycetes in Puerto Rico. *In* International Union of Biological Sciences (ed.), XVI International Botanical Congress, Abtract 2123. America's Center, Saint Louis, Missouri.

White, M. M., M. J. Cafaro and R. W. Lichtwardt. 2000. Arthropod gut fungi from Puerto Rico and summary of tropical trichomycetes worldwide. Caribbean Journal of Science 36: 210-220.

Wier, A. M., T. A. Tattar and E. J. Klekowsi, Jr. 2000. Disease of red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle*) in southwestern Puerto Rico caused by *Cytospora rhizophorae*. Biotropica 32: 299-306.

Wier, A. M., M. A. Schnitzler, T. A. Tattar, E. J. Klekowsi, Jr., and A. I. Stern. 1996. Wound periderm development in red mangrove, *Rhizophora mangle* L. International Journal of Plant Sciences 157: 63-70.

Williams, Jr., E. H. y L. Bunkley-Williams. 1996. Parasites of offshore big game fishes of Puerto Rico and the western Atlantic. Puerto Rico Department of Natural & Environmental Resources, San Juan and Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 382 pp.

Witkamp, M. 1970. Chapter F-5: Aspects of soil microflora in a gamma-irradiated rain forest. *In* Odum, H, T. and R. F. Pigeon (eds.), A tropical rain forest– a study of irradiation and ecology at El Verde, Puerto Rico, Appendix F, pp. 29-33. U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Young, E. 1916. Studies in Porto Rican parasitic fungi. Mycologia 8: 42-46.

MARINE POLLUTION, BIODEGRADATION, AND BIOMEDICS

Anonymous. 1994. Impactos sobre la salud del complejo industrial de Peñuelas-Guayanilla. Unpublished Report. Eco-Ambiente, Inc., San Juan, Puerto Rico. 36 pp., 7 table. [Report granted by Juan R. Carvajal-Zamora]

Atwood, D. K., H. H. Cummings, W. J. Nodal and R. Caballero Culbertson. 1987. The CARIPOL Monitoring Project and the CARIPOL petroleum pollution database. Caribbean Journal of Science 23: 1-3.

Burkholder, P. R. 1970. Some biomedical aspects of marine microbiology. Contributions of the Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico 155: 107-131.

Burkholder, P. R. and G. M. Sharma. 1969. Antimicrobial agents from the sea. Lloydia 32: 466-483.

Cerame-Vivas, M. J. 1968. The Ocean Eagle oil spill. Report to the Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 13 pp.

Cerame-Vivas, M. J. 1969. The wreck of the Ocean Eagle. Sea Frontiers 15:224-231.

Cerniglia, C. E. and J. B. Sutherland. 2001. Bioremediation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons by ligninolytic and non-ligninolytic fungi. *In* Gadd, G. M. (ed.), Fungi in bioremediation, pp. 136-187. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Cintrón, G. 1974. Notes of oil spills and mangrove swamps. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales (ed.), Primer Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 29 de agosto de 1974, pp. 19-72. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Cintrón, G. 1977. Commonwealth of Puerto Rico and the Environmental Quality Borrad v. SS Zoe Colocotroni. Pretrial Report. Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 8 pp., 7 figs., 1 table.

Cintrón, G. 1977. Quicksand formation in a beach foreshore due to oil deposition and burying. Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 9 pp., 4 figs.

Corredor, J. E., J. M. Morell and C. E. Del Castillo. 1990. Persistence of spilled crude oil in a tropical intertidal environment. Marine Pollution Bulletin 21: 385-388.

Corredor, J. E., J. M. Morell, E. J. Klekowski, Jr. and R. Lowenfeld. 1995. Mangrove genetics. III. Pigment fingerprintings of chlorophyll-deficient mutants. International Journal of Plant Science 156: 55-60.

Cuomo, V., I. Palomba, A. Perretti, A. Guerriero, M. D'Ambrosia and F. Pietra. 1995. Antimicrobial activities from marine fungi. Journal of Marine Biotechnology 2: 199-204.

Departamento de Obras Públicas. 1968. Incidente del "Ocean Tagle" y operaciones de limpieza y recuperación de petróleo por el Departamento de Obras Públicas. Oficina de Emergencia Petróleo, Departamento de Obras Públicas, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 59 pp.

Díaz, E. and A. Massol-Deyá. 2003. Trace element composition in forage samples from a military target range, three agricultural areas, and one natural area in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 39: 215-220.

Environmental Protection Agency. 1975. Oil spill: Bahía Sucia, Puerto Rico– 18 March 1973: environmental effects. Environmental Protection Agency, July 1975, 430/9-79-014, ERIC: WA36.

Gilfillan, E. S., D. S. Page, R. P. Gerber, S. Hansen, J. Cooley and J. Holthan. 1981. Fate of the Zoe Colocotronis oil spill and its effect on infaunal communities associated with mangroves. *In* Proceedings of the 1977 Oil Spill Conference, American Petroleum Institute, Washington, DC, Publication 4334, pp. 353-360.

Klekowski, Jr., E. J., J. E. Corredor, J. M. Morell and C. A. Del Castillo. 1994. Petroleum pollution and mutation in mangroves. Marine Pollution Bulletin 28: 166-169.

Klekowski, Jr., E. J., J. E. Corredor, R. Lowenfeld, E. H. Klekowski and J. M. Morell. 1994. Using mangroves to screen for mutagens in tropical marine environments. Marine Pollution Bulletin 28: 346-350.

Klekowski, Jr., E. J., R. Lownefeld, E. H. Klekowski, J. E. Corredor and J. M. Morell. 1994. Mangroves genetics. II. Outcrossing and lower spontaneous mutation rates in Puerto Rican *Rhizophora*. International Journal of Plant Science 155: 373-381.

Kolehmainen, S., T. Morgan and R. Castro. 1973. Mangrove-root communities in a thermally altered area in Guayanilla Bay, Puerto Rico. *In* Gibbons, J. W. and R. R. Scharitz (eds.), Proceedings of the Symposium on Thermal Ecology, May 1973, US AEC Conf.-73505, pp. 371-390. Puerto Rico Nuclear Center, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico.

López, J. M. 1979. Studies on the mangroves of Guayanilla Bay. *In* López, J. M. (ed.), Proceedings of the Symposium on Energy Industry and the Marine Environment in Guayanilla Bay, pp. 73-82. Center for Energy and Environmental Research (CEER), University of Puerto Rico, College Station, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico.

Lugo, A. E. 1976. La relación entre la contaminación del agua y las invasiones de plantas acuáticas. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), Segundo Simposio del Departamento de Recursos Naturales, pp. 157-163. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Méndez, A. L. 1976. Estudio de algunos microorganismos aislandos de petróleo crudo y de desperdicios líquidos de petróleo, con énfasis en una cepa de *Penicillium steckii*. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 92 pp.

Morell, J. M. and J. E. Corredor. 1987. Further observations on pelagic petroleum pollution off the southwest coast of Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 23: 131-137.

Nadeau, R. J. and E. T. Bergquist. 1977. Effects of the March 18, 1973 oil spill near Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico on tropical marine communities. *In* American Petroleum Institute (ed.), Proceedings of the 1977 International Oil Spill Conference, Publication 4248, pp. 535-538. American Petroleum Institute, Washington, D.C.

Odum, W. E. and R. E. Johannes. 1975. Chapter 3: The response of mangroves to man-induced environmental stress. *In* Ferguson-Wood, E. J. and R. E. Johannes (eds.), Tropical marine pollution, pp. 52-62. Elsevier Oceanography Series 2, Elsevier Scientific Publication, Amsterdam and New York.

Ornitz, B. E. 1997. Oil crisis in our oceans. Coral: roadkill on the petrohighway. Tageh Press, Colorado. 340 pp.

Otero, E., F. Nieves and J. E. Corredor. 1987. Patterns of tar ball accumulation on a lunate coral key at La Parguera, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 23: 123-129.

Rodríguez, N. J. 2002. Evaluation of hydrocarbon degrading bacteria as an indicator of coastal water quality. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 98 pp.

Tosterson, T. R., R. S-C. Tsai, D. Ballantine, R. Zimmerman, J. Chang and B. Jiménez (eds.). 1977. Bahía Sucia: a re-evaluation of the biota affected by petrochemical contamination in March, 1973. Unpublished Report, Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, CAAM, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 292 pp.

Wilkinson, D. L., C. Moore, M. López and M. Figueroa. 2001. Natural resource damage assessment for a JP-5 fuel spill at Naval Station Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico. Pre-Final Report, Atlantic Division, Naval Facilities Engineering Command, Norfolk, Virginia. 96 pp.

Yambure, A. A. 1975. A comparative study of the antibiotic spectra of various marine organisms from Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 71 pp.

Zaidi, B. R. and S. H. Imam. 1999. Factors affecting microbial degradation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon phenanthrene in the Caribbean coastal water. Marine Pollution Bulletin 38: 737-742.

Zaidi, B. R., R. F. Bard and T. R. Tosterson. 1984. Microbial specificity of metallic surfaces exposed to ambient seawater. Applied and Environmental Microbiology 1984: 519-524.

Zaidi, B. R., S. H. Imam and R. V. Greene. 1999. Natural systems for better bioremediation:isolation and characterization of a phenanthrene-utilizing strain of *Alteromonas* from Guayanilla coastal water southwestern of Puerto Rico. *In* Imam, S. H., R. V. Greene and B. R. Zaidi (eds.), Biopolymers: Utilizing nature's advanced materials, pp. 204-217. American Chemical Society Symposium Series 723, Washington, D.C.

Zaidi, B. R., N. K. Mehta, S. H. Imam and R. V. Greene. 1996. Inoculation of indigenous and non-indigenous bacteria to enhance biodegradation of *P*-nitrophenol in industrial wastewater: Effect of glucose as a second substrate. Biotechnology Letters 18: 565-570.

Zaidi, B. R., L. M. Hinkey, N. J. Rodríguez, N. S. Govind and S. H. Imam. 2003. Biodegradation of toxic chemicals in Guayanilla Bay, Puerto Rico. Marine Pollution Bulletin 46: 418-423.

Zilberberg, L.-J. 2000. Elsevier's dictionary of marine pollution—diccionario de contaminación del mar (English-Spanish). Elsevier Science B.V., Amsterdam, The Netherlands. 715 pp.

Zhu, X., A. D. Venosa and M. T. Suidan. 2004. Literature review on the use of comercial bioremediation agents for clean-up of oil contaminated estuarine environments. EPA/600/R-04/075. 61 pp. http://www.epa.gov/oilspill/pdfs/litreviewbiormd.pdf (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

GENERAL MYCOLOGY

Agrios, G. N. 1997. Plant pathology, fourth edition. Academic Press, San Diego. 635 pp.

Aime, M. C. and O. K. Miller, Jr. 2002. Delayed germination of basidiospores in temperate species of *Crepidotus* (Fr.) Staude. Canadian Journal of Botany 80: 280-287.

Ainsworth, G. C. 1976. Introduction to the history of mycology. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 359 pp.

Ainsworth, G. C. 1981. Introduction to the history of plant pathology. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 315 pp.

Ainsworth, G. C., F. K. Sparrow and A. S. Sussman (eds.). 1973. The fungi: an advance treatise. Vol. IVA: a taxonomic review with keys: ascomycetes and Fungi Imperfecti. Academic Press, New York. 621 pp.

Ainsworth, G. C., F. K. Sparrow and A. S. Sussman (eds.). 1973. The fungi: an advance treatise. Vol. IVB: a taxonomic review with keys: basidiomycetes and lower fungi. Academic Press, New York. 504 pp.

Alexopoulos, C. J. 1966. Introducción a la micología. Editorial Universitaria de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina. 615 pp.

Alexopoulos, C. J., C. Mims and M. Blackwell. 1996. Introductory mycology, fourth edition. John Wiley & Sons, Inc, New York. 869 pp.

Ames, L. M. 1961. A monograph of the Chaetomiaceae. The U.S. Army Research and Development Series 2: 1-125.

Andrews, J. H., L. L. Kinkel, F. M. Berbee and E. V. Nordheim. 1987. Fungi, leaves, and the theory of island biogeography. Microbial Ecology 14: 277-298.

Anonymous. 2000. General glossary for commonly used mycological terms. *In* Hyde, K. D. and S. B. Pointing (eds.), Marine mycology: a practical approach, pp. 342-355. Fungal Diversity Research Series 1, Fungal Diversity Press, Hong Kong.

Anonymous, 1984. Difco manual: dehydrated culture media and reagent for microbiology. 10th edition. Difco Laboratories, Michigan. 1155 pp.

Aptroot, A. 1998. A world revision of *Massaria* (Ascomycota). Nova Hedwigia 66:89-162.

Arora, D. 1986. Mushroom demystified, second edition. Ten Speed Press, Berkeley. 959 pp.

Atlas, R. M. and L. C. Parks. 1993. Handbook of microbiological media. CRC Press, Boca Ratón, Florida. 1079 pp.

Atlas, R. M. and R. Bartha. 1997. Microbial ecology: fundamentals and applications, fourth edition. Benjamin-Cummings Publishing Company, San Francisco, California. 640 pp.

Bailey, J. A. and M. J. Jeger (eds.). 1992. *Colletotrichum*: biology, pathology and control. CAB International, Oxon, United Kingdom. 338 pp.

Bancroft, K. 1910. A handbook of the fungus diseases of West Indies plants. Published privately by the author, Geo Pulman and Sons, Ltd., London. 70 pp., 6 pl.

Barnes, E. H. 1968. Atlas and manual of plant pathology. Meredith Company, New York. 325 pp.

Barnett, H. L. and B. B. Hunter. 1987. Illustrated genera of imperfect fungi. Fourth edition. MacMillan Publisher Company, New York. 218 pp.

Barron, G. L. 1977. Genera of hyphomycetes from soil. Robert E. Krieger Publishing Company, Canada. 378 pp.

Bessey, E. A. 1939. A text-book of mycology. P. Blackiston Son & Company, Inc., Philadelphia. 495 pp.

Bessey, E. A. 1978. Morphology and taxonomy of fungi. Vikas Publishing House, Ltd., New Delhi. 791 pp.

Bonner, J. T. 1967. The cellular slime molds, second edition. Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey. 205 pp.

Booth, C. 1971. The genus *Fusarium*. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew , Surrey, United Kingdom. 237 pp.

Booth, C. 1977. *Fusarium*: lab guide to the identification of the major species. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, Surrey, United Kingdom. 58 pp.

Bridson, D. and L. Forman (eds.). 1992. The herbarium handbook, revised edition. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom. Pp. 242-252.

Carlile, M. J. and S. C. Walkinson. 1994. The fungi. Academic Press, London. 482 pp.

Chupp, C. 1953. A monograph of the genus *Cercospora*. Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York. 667 pp.

Coker, W. C. 1923. The Saprolegniaceae, with notes on other water molds. The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill. 201 pp., 123 pl.

Coker, W. C. and J. N. Couch. 1928. The gasteromycetes of the eastern United States and Canada. The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill. 201 pp., 63 pl.

Cole, G. T. and B. Kendrick. 1981. Biology of conidial fungi. Vol. 1: 486 pp.; Vol. 2: 660 pp. Academic Press, New York.

Cooke, W. B. 1979. The ecology of fungi. CRC Press, Boca Ratón, Florida. 274 pp.

Corner, E. J. H. 1948. Studies in the basidium. I. The ampoule effect, with a note on nomenclature. The New Phytologist 47: 22-51.

Corner, E. J. H. 1981. The agaric genera *Lentinus*, *Panus* and *Pleurotus*. J. Cramer, Stuttgart. 169 pp.

Cummins, G. B. and Y. Hiratsuka. 1983. Illustrated genera of rust fungi, revised edition. The American Phytopathological Society, St. Paul, Minnesota. 152 pp.

Day, R. A. 1994. How to write & publish a scientific paper, fifth edition. Oryx Press, Phoenix, Arizona. 296 pp.

de Bary, A. 1887. Comparative morphology and biology of the fungi, mycetozoa and bacteria. Oxford University Press, Oxford. 525 pp.

de Hoog, G.S., J. Guarro, J. Gené and M. J. Figueras. 2000. Atlas of clinical fungi, second edition. Centraalbureau voor Schimmelcultures, Utrecht, The Netherlands, and Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Spain. 1126 pp.

deVries, H. 1952. Contributions to the knowledge of the genus *Cladosporium* Link ex Fries. Uitgeverrij & Drukkerij Hollandia, Baarn, The Netherlands. 121 pp.

Deacon, J. W. 1980. Vol. 7: Basic Microbiology: Introduction to modern mycology. Blackwell Scientific Publication, Oxford. 197 pp.

Dennis, R. W. G. 1970. Fungus flora of Venezuela and adjacent countries. Kew Bulletin Additional Series II. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London. 531 pp. 15 pl. 9 figs.

Dennis, R. W. G. 1981. British ascomycetes, revised edition. J. Cramer, Vaduz. 455 pp., 40 pl., 31 figs.

Dennis, R. W. G. 1981. British ascomycetes (addenda and corrigenda). J. Cramer, Vaduz. 40 pp., figs. 32-35.

Difco Laboratories. 1998. Difco manual, eleventh edition. Difco Laboratories, Division of Becton Dickson and Company, Sparks, Maryland. 862 pp.

Dhingra, O. D. and J. B. Sinclair. 1995. Basic plant pathology methods, second edition. CRC Press, Boca Ratón, Florida. 448 pp.

Domsch, K. H., W. Gams and T.-H. Anderson. 1980. Compendium of soil fungi. Academic Press, New York. Vol. 1: 859 pp.; Vol. 2: 405 pp.

Dugan, F. M. and J. S. Tang. 2000. Culture collections. *In* Robinson, R. K., C. A. Batt and P. D. Patel (eds.), Encyclopedia of food microbiology, pp. 498-502. Academic Press, San Diego, California.

Ellis, M. B. 1971. Dematiaceous hyphomycetes. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew. 571 pp.

Ellis, M. B. 1976. More dematiaceous hyphomycetes. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew. 507 pp.

Ellis, M. B. and J. P. Ellis. 1985. Microfungi on land plants: an identification guide. MacMillan Publishing Co., New York. 818 pp.

Esser, K. 2001. Genetics of fungi: retrospect and prospective. Micología Aplicada Internacional 13: 1-8.

Farr, D. F., G. F. Bills, G. P. Chamuis and A. Y. Rossman. 1989. Fungi on plants and plant products in the United States. American Phytopathological Press, St. Paul, Minessota. 1252 pp.

Farr, M. L. 1976. Myxomycetes. Flora Neotropica Monograph 16. The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, New York. 304 pp.

Fergus, C. L. 1960. Illustrated genera of wood decay fungi. Burgess Publishing Company, Minnesota. 132 pp., 81 figs.

Fidalgo, M. E. P. K. 1968. The genus *Hexagona*. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 17: 35-108.

Flannigan, G., R. A. Samson and J. D. Miller (eds.). 2001. Microorganisms in home and indoor work environments: diversity, health impacts, investigation and control. Taylor & Francis, London. 490 pp.

Fuller, M. S. 1978. Lower fungi in the laboratory. The University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. 212 pp.

Galigher, A. E. and E. N. Kozloff. 1964. Essential of practical microtechnique. Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 484 pp.

Galloway, D. J. 1991. Tropical lichens: their systematics, conservation, and ecology. The Systematics Association Special Volume 43. Published by the Systematics Association, Clarendon Press, Oxford. 302 pp.

Gilbertson, R.L. and L. Ryvarden. 1986. North American polypores. Vol. 1. Gronlands Grafiske A/S, Fungiflora, Oslo, pp. 1-433.

Gilbertson, R.L. and L. Ryvarden. 1987. North American polypores. Vol. 2. Gronlands Grafiske A/S, Fungiflora, Oslo, pp. 434-885.

Gilman, J. C. 1957. A manual of soil fungi. Iowa State University Press, Ames, Iowa. 450 pp.

Ginns, J. and M. N. L. Lefebvre. 1993. Lignicolous corticioid fungi (Basidiomycota) of North America: systematics, distribution, and ecology. Mycologia Memoirs 19. The American Phytopathological Press, St. Paul, Minnesota. 247 pp.

Graham, A. 1962. The role of fungal spores in palynology. Journal of Paleontology 36: 60-68, pl. 15.

Griffin, D. H. 1981. Fungal physiology. John Wiley & Sons, New York. 383 pp.

Guba, E. F. 1961. Monograph of *Monochaetia* and *Pestalotia*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts. 342 pp.

Guzmán, G. 1977. Identificación de los hongos comestibles, venenosos y alucinantes. Reimpreso, 1990. Editorial Limusa, México, D.F. 452 pp.

Guzmán, G. 1978. Hongos. Editorial Limusa, S. A., México, D. F. 194 pp.

Guzmán, G. 1997. Los nombres de los hongos y lo relacionado con ellos en América Latina. Introducción a la etnomicología y micología aplicada de la región. Sinonimia vulgar y científica. Instituto de Ecología, A. C., Xalapa, Veracruz, México. 356 pp.

Hanlin, H. T. 1990. Illustrated genera of ascomycetes. The American Phytopathological Society Press, St. Paul, Minnesota. 263 pp.

Harding, Jr., P. R. 1952. A monograph of the North American species of *Gymnopilus*. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. 247 pp.

Hawksworth, D. L. 1974. Mycologist's handbook. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, England. 231 pp.

Herrera, T. and M. Ulloa. 1990. El reino de los hongos: micología básica y aplicada. Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México y el Fondo de Cultura Económica, México. 552 pp.

Hesler, L. R. and A. H. Smith. 1963. The North American species of *Hygrophorus*. University of Tennessee Press, Tennessee. 450 pp.

Hesler, L. R. and A. H. Smith. 1965. North American species of *Crepidotus*. Hafner Publishing Co., New York. 168 pp.

Ho, M. H.-M., R. F. Castañeda, F. M. Dugan and S. C. Jong. 1999. *Cladosporium* and *Cladophiarophora* in culture: descriptions and an expanded key. Mycotaxon 72: 115-157.

Huhndorf, S. M. 1991. A method for sectioning ascomycete herbarium specimens for light microscopy. Mycologia 83: 520-524.

Humphrey, J. E. 1893. The Saprolegniaceae of the United States, with notes on other species. Transactions of the American Philosofical Society 17: 63-148, pl. 14-20.

Hunter-Cevera, J. C. and A. Belt. 1996. Maintaining cultures for biotechnology and industry. Academic Press, New York. 263 pp.

Johansen, D. A. 1940. Plant microtechnique. McGraw Hill Book Company, Inc., New York. 523 pp.

Johnson, T. W., Jr. 1956. The genus *Achlya*: morphology and taxonomy. The University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor. 180 pp.

Johnson, T. W., Jr. and S. P. Meyers. 1957. Literature on halophilous and halolimnic fungi. Bulletin of Marine Science of the Gulf and Caribbean 7: 330-359.

Jong, S. C., F. M. Dugan and M. J. Edwards. 1996. ATCC Filamentous fungi, nineteenth edition, 1996. American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, Maryland. 726 pp.

Ju, Y.-M. and J. D. Rogers. 1996. A revision of the genus *Hypoxylon*. Mycologia Memoir 20. The American Phytopathological Society, St. Paul, Minnesota. 365 pp.

Karling, J. S. 1964. *Synchytrium*. Academic Press, New York. 570 pp.

Kendrick, B. (ed.). 1979. The whole fungus: the sexual-asexual synthesis. Co-published by the National Museums of Canada and the Kananaskis Foundation, Alberta, Canada. Vol. 1: 1-410; Vol. 2: 417-793.

Kendrick, B. 1992. The fifth kingdom, second edition. Focus Information Group, Inc., Massacusetts. 406 pp.

Kirk, P. M., P. F. Cannon, J. C. David and J. A. Staplers (eds.). 2001. Ainsworth & Bisby's Dictionary of the fungi, nineth edition. CAB International & Cambridge University Press, England. 650 pp.

Kornerup, A. and J. H. Wanscher. 1978. Methuen handbook of colour, third edition. Eyre Methuen Ltd., London. 252 pp.

Lafar, F. 1904-1907. Handuch des technischen mykologie. Erster band. Allgemeine morphologie und physiologie der gärungsorganismen. Verlag von Gustav Fischer, Jena. 749 pp., 2 pl.

Largent, D. L. 1977. How to identify mushrooms to genus. I. Macroscopic features. Mad River Press, Eureka, California. 86 pp.

Largent, D. L. 1988. How to identify mushrooms to genus. VI. The Modern genera keys and descriptions. Mad River Press, Eureka, California. 32 pp.

Largent, D. L. and H. D. Thiers. 1977. How to identify mushrooms to genus. II. Field Identification of genera. Mad River Press, Eureka, California. 32 pp.

Largent, D. L., D. Johnson and R. Watling. 1977. How to identify mushrooms to genus. III. Microscopic features. Mad River Press, Eureka, California. 148 pp.

Larsen M. and L. A. Cobb-Poulle. 1990. *Phellinus* (Hymenochaetaceae): a survey of the world taxa. Synopisis Fungorum 3. Fungiflora, Oslo, Norway. 206 pp.

Lichtwardt, R. W. and M. J. Cafaro. 2004. Taxonomy and co-evolution of trichomycetes (gut-inhabiting fungi) and their Chironomidae (Diptera) hosts. (http://www.nhm.ku.edu/~fungi/) (Accessed from World Wide Web 15 November 2004).

Lichtwardt, R. W., M. J. Cafaro and M. M. White. 2001. The trichomycetes: fungal associates of arthropods, revised edition. Published on the Internet. (http://www.nhm.ku.edu/~fungi/Monograph/Text/Mono.htm) (Accessed from World Wide Web 15 November 2004).

Lilly, V. G. and H. L. Barnett. 1951. Physiology of the fungi. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York. 464 pp.

Lincoff, G. H. 1982. Audubon Society field guide to North American mushrooms. Alfred A. Knopf, New York. 926 pp.

Little, T. M. and F. J. Hills. 1978. Métodos estadísticos para la investigación en la agricultura. Editorial Trillas, México, D. F. 270 pp.

Lowe, J. L. 1957. Polyporaceae of North America— the genus *Fomes*. New York State College of Forestry Technical Publication 80: 1-97.

Lowe, J. L. 1957. Polyporaceae of North America— the genus *Poria*. New York State College of Forestry Technical Publication 90: 1-183.

Lowy, B. 1952. The genus *Auricularia*. Mycologia 44: 656-692.

Lowy, B. 1971. Tremellales. Flora Neotropica 6: 1-153.

Luna, L. G. 1968. Manual of histologic staining methods of the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, third edition. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York. 258 pp.

Marcano, V. 1994. Colección flora liquénica de los Andes venezolanos. Vol. I. Introducción al estudio de los líquenes y su clasificación. Edición de Fundacite Mérida. Serie Museo de Ciencia, Tecnología, Artes y Oficios, Mérida, Venezuela. 338 pp.

Martin, G. W. and C. J. Alexopoulos. 1969. The myxomycetes. University of Iowa Press, Iowa City, Iowa. 561 pp.

Matsushima, T. 1971. Microfungi of the Solomon Islands and Papua– New Guinea. Published by the author, Kobe, Japan. 78 pp., 48 pl., 1 table.

Matsushima, T. 1975. Icones microfungorum: a Matsushima lectorum. Published by the author, Kobe, Japan. 209 pp., 415 pl.

Matsushima, T. 1980. Saprophytic microfungi from Taiwan. Part 1. Hyphomycetes. Matsushima Mycological Memoirs 1: 1-82.

Matsushima, T. 1981. Matsushima Mycological Memoirs 2: 1-68.

Matsushima, T. 1983. Matsushima Mycological Memoirs 3: 1-90.

Matsushima, T. 1985. Matsushima Mycological Memoirs 4: 1-68.

Matsushima, T. 1987. Matsushima Mycological Memoirs 5: 1-100.

Matsushima, T. 1989. Matsushima Mycological Memoirs 6: 1-100.

Matsushima, T. 1993. Matsushima Mycological Memoirs 7: 1-75, 131 pl.

Matsushima, T. 1995. Matsushima Mycological Memoirs 8: 1-54, 120 pl.

Matsushima, T. 1996. Matsushima Mycological Memoirs 9 (Published only in CD-ROM): 1-213.

Matsushima, T. 2001. Matsushima Mycological Memoirs 10 (Published only in CD-ROM): 1-214.

McKnight, K. H. and V. B. McKnight. 1987. Peterson field guide: a field guide to mushrooms of North America. Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston. 429 pp.

Middleton, J. T. 1943. The taxonomy, host range and geographic distribution of genus *Pythium*. Memoirs of the Torrey Botanical Club 20: 1-171.

Miller, J. H. 1961. A monograph of the world species of *Hypoxylon*. The University of Georgia Press, Athens, Georgia. 158 pp.

Miller, Jr., O. K. 1981. Mushrooms of North America. E. P. Dutton, New York. 368 pp.

Miller, Jr., O. K. and H. H. Miller. 1988. Gasteromycetes: morphological and development features with keys to the orders, families and genera. Mad River Press, Inc., California. 157 pp.

Moore-Landecker, E. 1990. Fundamentals of the fungi, third edition. Prentice Hall, Inc., New Jersey. 561 pp.

Nash, T. R., III (ed.). 1996. Lichen biology. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 303 pp.

Neish, G. A. and G. C. Hughes. 1980. Fungal diseases of fishes. Tropical Fish Hobbyst Publications, Neptune City, New Jersey. 159 pp.

Olive, L. S. 1975. The mycetozoans. Academic Press, New York. 293 pp.

Panaseko, V. T. 1967. Ecology of microfungi. The Botanical Review 33: 189-215.

Paul, J. H. (ed.). 2001. Methods in microbiology. Vol. 30: Marine microbiology. Academic Press, San Diego, California. 666 pp.

Pegler, D. N. 1983. Agaric flora of the Lesser Antilles. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kew, London. 668 pp., 27 pl.

Pegler, D. N. 1983. The genus *Lentinus*: a world monograph. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London. 281 pp.

Pegler, D. N. 1986. Agaric flora of Sri Lanka. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Kew, London. 519 pp.

Pegler, D. N., T. Læssøe and B. M. Spooner. 1995. British puffballs, earthstars and stinkhorns. Royal Botanical Garden, Kew, London. 255 pp.

Peterson, R. H. (ed.). 1971. Evolution in the higher basidiomycetes: an international symposium. The University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville, Tennessee. 562 pp., 13 pl.

Phillips, R. 1991. Mushrooms of North America. Little Brown & Company, Boston. 319 pp.

Pirozynski, K. A. and D. L. Hawksworth. 1988. Coevolution of fungi with plants and animals. Academic Press, New York. 285 pp.

Prusky, D., S. Freeman and M. B. Dickman (eds.). 2000. *Colletotrichum*: host specificity, pathology and host-pathogen interaction. The American Phytopathological Society, St. Paul, Minnesota. 393 pp.

Raper, K. B. and D. I. Fennell. 1965. The genus *Aspergillus*. The Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore. 686 pp.

Raper, K. B. and C. Thom. 1968. A manual of the *Penicillia*. Hafner Publishing Company, New York. 875 pp.

Rayner, R. W. 1970. A mycological colour chart. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew. 34 pp., charts I and II.

Reynolds, D. R. and J. W. Taylor (eds.). 1993. The fungal holomorph: mitotic, meiotic and pleomorphic speciation in fungal systems. International Mycologcal Institute, CABI, Wallingford, Oxon, United Kingdom. 375 pp.

Richter, D. L. and P. E. Lanks. 2001. Fungus wood decay laboratory. Micología Aplicada Internacional 13: 41-44.

Ridway, R. 1912. Colour standards and nomenclature. Published by the author, Washington.

Rifai, M. A. 1969. A revision of the genus *Trichoderma*. Mycological Papers 116: 1-56.

Robinson, P. M. 1978. Practical fungal physiology. John Wiley and Sons, Chichester. 123 pp.

Ross, I. K. 1979. Biology of the fungi: their development, regulation and associations. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York. 499 pp.

Rossman, A. Y., M. E. Palm and L. J. Spielman. 1987. A literature guide for the identification of plant pathogenic fungi. American Phytopathological Society Press, Minnesota. 252 pp.

Samson, R. A. and J. I Pitt (eds.). 2000. Integration of modern taxonomic methods for *Penicillium* and *Aspergillus* classification. Harwood Academic Publishers, Amsterdam, The Netherlands. 510 pp.

Samson, R. A., E. S. Hoekstra, J. C. Frisvad and O. Filtenborg. 2000. Introduction to food and airborne fungi, sixth edition. Centraalbureau voor Schimmelcultures, Utrecht, The Netherlands. 389 pp.

Samuelsson, J., L. Gustafsson and T. Ingelög. 1994. Dying and dead trees: A review of their importance for biodiversity. Swedish Threatened Species Unit, Uppsala, Sweden. 109 pp.

Schaffer, R. L. 1968. Keys to genera of higher fungi, second edition. University of Michigan. Biological Station, Ann Arbor, Michigan. 131 pp.

Scott, W. W. 1961. A monograph of the genus *Aphanomyces*. Technical Bulletin of the Virginia Agriculture Experimental Station 151: 1-95.

Seaver, F. J. 1941. The North American cup-fungi (Operculates). Supplemented edition (reprinted, 1961). Hafner Publishing Company, New York. 377 pp.

Seaver, F. J. 1951. The North American cup-fungi (Inoperculates). Published by the author, New York. 428 pp.

Senn-Irlet, B. and A. R. de Meijer. 1998. The genus *Crepidotus* from the State of Paraná, Brazil. Mycotaxon 66: 165-199.

Seymour, R. L. 1970. The genus *Saprolegnia*. Verlag von J. Cramer, Stuttgart. 85 pp., 153 pl.

Sieburth, J. M. 1979. Sea microbes. Oxford University Press, New York. 491 pp.

Simione, F. and E. M. Brown. 1991. ATCC Preservation methods: Freezing and freeze-drying. American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, Maryland. 42 pp.

Singer, R. 1962. Keys for the determination of the Agaricales. J. Cramer, Weinheim. 64 pp.

Singer, R. 1973. The genera *Marasmiellus*, *Crepidotus* and *Simocybe* in the neotropics. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia 44. Verlag von J. Cramer, Lehre. 518 pp., 118 figs.

Singer, R. 1986. The Agaricales in modern taxonomy, fourth edition. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein, Germany. 981 pp., 88 pl.

Singleton, P. and D. Sainsbury. 1978. Dictionary of microbiology. John Wiley & Sons, New York. 481 pp.

Sivanesan, A. 1987. Graminicolous species of *Bipolaris*, *Curvularia*, *Drechslera*, *Exserohilum* and their teleomorphs. Mycological Papers 158: 1-261.

Sivanesan, A. and J. M. Waller. 1986. Sugarcane diseases. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Phytopathological Papers 29: 1-88.

Smith, A. H. and L. R. Hesler. 1954. Additional North American Hygrophori. Sydowia 8: 304-333.

Smith, A. H. and R. L. Schaffer. 1964. Keys to genera of higher fungi. University of Michigan. Biological Station, Ann Arbor, Michigan. 120 pp.

Smith, A. H. and H. D. Thiers. 1964. A contribution toward a monograph of North American species of *Suillus*. Published by the authors, Ann Arbor, Michigan. 116 pp., 46 pl.

Smith, D. and A. H. S. Onions. 1994. The preservation and maintenance of living fungi, second edition. International Mycological Institute, CABI, Wallingford, Oxon, United Kingdom. 122 pp.

Smith, D., M. J. Ryan and J. G. Day (eds.). 2001. The United Kingdom National Culture Collection (UKNCC) Biological Resources: Properties, maintenance and management. The United Kingdom National Culture Collection, Egham, Surrey, United Kingdom. 382 pp.

Smith, H. V. and A. H. Smith. 1978. How to know the non-gilled fleshi fungi. W. C. Brown Company Publishers. Dubuque, Iowa. 402 pp.

Smithe, F. B. 1975. Naturalists color guide. The American Museum of Natural History, New York. 8 pp., 17 pl.

Snell, W. H. and E. A. Dick. 1971. A glossary of mycology. Harvard University Press, Cambridge. 181 pp.

Sparrow, Jr., F. K. 1960. Aquatic phycomycetes, second edition. University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1187 pp.

Stearn, W. T. 1996. Botanical latin: history, grammar syntax, terminology and vocabulary. Timber Press, Portland, Oregon. 546 pp.

Stephenson, S. and H. Stempen. 1991. Myxomycetes: a handbook of slime molds. Timber Press, Oregon. 183 pp., 16 pl.

Stevens, R. B. (ed.). 1981. Mycology guidebook. The University of Washington Press, Seattle. 712 pp.

Stuntz, D. E. 1977. How to identify mushrooms to genus. IV. Keys to families and genera. Mad River Press, Eureka, California. 94 pp.

Sussman, A. S. and H. O. Halvorson. 1966. Spores: their dormancy and germination. Harper & Row Publishers, New York. 354 pp.

Sutton, B. C. 1980. The coelomycetes: fungi imperfecti with pycnidia, acervuli and stromata. Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, England. 696 pp.

Tattar, T. A. 1989. Diseases of shade trees, revised edition. Academic Press, San Diego. Pp. 349-351.

Thompson, A. 1928. Division of mycology. Review of Applied Mycology 7: 703-704.

Toussoun, T. A. and P. E. Nelson. 1973. *Fusarium*: a pictorial guide to the identification of *Fusarium* species according to the taxonomic system of Snyder and Hansen, second edition. The Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park and London. 43 pp.

Ulloa, M. and R. T. Hanlin. 2000. Illustrated dictionary of mycology. The American Society of Phytopathology Press, St. Paul, Minnesota. 448 pp.

U. S. Department of Agriculture. 1960. Index of plant diseases in the United States. Agricultural Handbook 165. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. 531 pp.

von Arx, J. A. 1967. Pilzekunde. Verlag von J. Cramer, Lehre. 356 pp.

von Arx, J. A. 1981. The genera of fungi sporulating in pure culture, third edition. J. Cramer, Vaduz.

Wang, C.J.K. & R.A. Zabel, R.A. (Eds.) (1990) Identification manual for fungi from utility poles in the eastern United States. American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, Maryland. 356 pp.

Watanabe, T. 1994. Pictorial atlas of soil and seed fungi— morphologies of cultured fungi and key to species. Lewis Publishers, Boca Ratón, Florida. 411 pp.

Waterhouse, G. M. 1968. The genus *Pythium* Pringsheim: Diagnoses (or descriptions) and figures from the original papers. Mycological Papers 110: 1-71, pl. 1-50.

Waterhouse, G. M. 1970. The genus *Phytophthora* de Bary. Mycological Papers 122:1-59.

Watling, R. 1977. How to identify mushrooms to genus. V. Cultural and developmental features. Mad River Press, Eureka, California. 168 pp.

Webster, J. 1980. Introduction to fungi, second edition. Cambridge University Press, London. 669 pp.

Wright, J. E. 1987. The genus *Tulostoma* (gasteromycetes): a world monograph. Bibliotheca Mycologia 113: 1-338.

Zobell, C. 1946. Marine microbiology. Chronica Botanica Company, Waltham, Massachussets. 240 pp.

Zycha, H. and R. Siepmann. 1969. Mucorales: eine beschreibung aller gattungen und arten dieser pilzgruppe. Verlag von. J. Cramer, Lehre. 355 pp.

MARINE BOTANY, GENERAL BOTANY, AND PALEOBOTANY

Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 2003. Bejucos y plantas trepadoras de Puerto Rico e Islas Vírgenes. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 491 pp.

Ackerman, J. D. 1995. The flora of the Greater Antilles Newsletter. (http://www.nybg.org/bsci/fga/Newsletter/FGANno9.htm) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Ackerman, J. D. 1996. The maturation of a flora: Orchidaceae of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 55-64. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Adams, B. and J. M. Hefner. 1992. Puerto Rico: wetland resources. U.S. Geological Survey Water-Supply Paper 2425:333-338.

Almodóvar, L. R. 1979. Bibliografía sobre botánica marina en Puerto Rico. Science-Ciencia 6: 126-129.

Almodóvar, L. R. and F. A. Pagán. 1971. Notes on a mangrove lagoon and mangrove channels at La Parguera, Puerto Rico. Nova Hedwigia 21: 241-253.

Almodóvar, L. R. and V. Álvarez de Vanderhorst. 1978. Términos útiles en botánica marina (inglés-español) para estudiantes. Centro de Investigaciones de Biología Marina, Universidad Autónoma de Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic. 16 pp.

Almodóvar, L. R. and D. L. Ballantive. 1983. Checklist of benthic marine macroalgae plus additional species records from Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 19: 7-20.

Almodóvar, L. R., D. L. Ballantine, and H. L. Blomquist. 1979. Some benthic marine algae new to Puerto Rico. Florida Scientist 42: 136-141.

Álvarez Ruiz, M. 1982. A comparison of the structure and ecology of *Pterocarpus officinalis* (Jacq.) forested wetlands in Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 96 pp.

Álvarez, M. 1983. Estructura, almacenaje de raices y de materia orgánica en los suelos de los bosques pantanosos de *Pterocarpus offinalis* Jacq. en Puerto Rico. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), Décimo Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 7 de noviembre de 1983, pp. 128-139L. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Anonymous. 2001. Guide to identify common wetland plants in the Caribbean area: Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands. A Joint Publication of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources (DNER), DOT Federal Highway Administration, DTPW Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority, USDA Natural Resources Conservation Service, USDI Fish and Wildlife Service and USVI Department of Planning and Natural Resources. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 268 pp.

Bacon, P. R. 1991. The status of mangrove conservation in the CARICOM islands of the eastern Caribbean. Report to the Commission of the European Communities as part of the Tropical Forestry Action Plan for the Caribbean Region. 211 pp.

Ballantine, D. L. 1979. The distribution of algal epiphytes on macrophyte hosts offshore from La Parguera, Puerto Rico. Botanica Marina 22: 107-111.

Ballantine, D. L. and M. J. Wynne. 1986. Notes on the marine algal flora of Puerto Rico. I. Additions to the flora. Botanica Marina 29: 131-135. 1986.

Ballantine, D. L. and M. J. Wynne. 1986. Notes on the marine algae of Puerto Rico II. Additions of Ceramiaceae (Rhodophyta) including *Ceramium verongiae* sp. nov. Botanica Marina 29: 497-502.

Ballantine, D. L. and M. J. Wynne. 1987. Notes on the marine algae of Puerto Rico. III. *Branchioglossum pseudoprostratum* sp. nov. and *B . prostratum* Schneider (Rhodophyta: Delesseriaceae). Bulletin of Marine Science 40: 240-245.

Ballantine, D. L. and J. N. Norris. 1989. Notes on the marine algae of Puerto Rico. V. New species additions. Caribbean Journal of Science 25: 1-8.

Ballantine, D. L. and N. E. Aponte. 1997. A revised checklist of the benthic marine algae known to Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 33:150-179. (http://www.uprm.edu/publications/cjs/VOL33/P150-179.PDF) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Ballantine, D. L., T. R. Tosteson, H. D. Durst and A. T. Bardales. 1988. Population dynamics and toxicity of natural populations of benthic dinoflagellates in southwest Puerto Rico. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 119: 201-212.

Ballantine, D. L., W. H. Gerwick, S. M. Vélez, E. Alexander and P. Guevara. 1987. Antibiotic activity of lipid-soluble extracts from Caribbean marine algae. Hydrobiologia 151/152: 463-469.

Banus, M. D. and S. E. Kolehmainen. 1975. Floating, rooting and growth of red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle* L.) seedlings: effects on expansion of mangroves in southwestern Puerto Rico. *In* Walsh, G. E., S. C. Snedaker and H. J. Teas (eds.), Proceeding of the International Symposium on biology and management of mangroves, pp. 370-384. Institute of Food and Agriculture Services, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida.

Barbour, W. R. 1942. Forest types of tropical America. Caribbean Forestry 3: 137-150.

Berríos, A. and C. Varela. 1987. Materia orgánica y nutriente en la hojarasca de un manglar de franja. Acta Científica 1: 25-29.

Bossi, R. and G. Cintrón. 1990. Mangroves of the wider Caribbean toward sustainable management. Published jointly by the Caribbean Conservation Association in Barbados, The Panos Institute in Washington, and the United Nations Environment Programme, Kenya. 33 pp.

Bradley, M. P. 1983. The adhesion of the microalgal cell *Chlorella vulgaris* in the marine environment. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 59 pp.

Brown, S. and A. E. Lugo. 1988. The wetlands of Caribbean islands. Acta Científica 2: 48-61.

Brown, S. and A. E. Lugo. 1988. Evaluation of functional predictors to wetlands of Caribbean islands. Acta Científica 2: 125-130.

Brown, S., A. E. Lugo, S. Silander and L. Liogel. 1983. Research history and opportunities in the Luquillo Experimental Forest. U.S. Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, General Techincal Report SO-44. 128 pp.

Burkholder, P. R., L. M. Burkholder and J. A. Rivero. 1959. Chlorophyll A in some corals and marine plants. Nature 183: 1338-1339.

Campbell, D. G. 1989. The importance of floristics inventory in the tropics. *In* Campbell, D. and D. H. Hammond (eds.), Floristic inventory of tropical countries, pp. 5-30. The New York Botanical Garden, New York.

Carrera, C. J. and A. E. Lugo. 1978. Los sistemas de manglares de Puerto Rico. Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 102 pp.

Cerame-Vivas, M. J. 1974. Mangroves of Puerto Rico. Published by the author, San Germán, Puerto Rico. 61 pp., 1 map.

Cerame-Vivas, M. J. 1974. Management of the coastal zone with special reference to mangrove shores. Report to the Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico, pp. 87-99.

Chapman, V. J. 1976. Mangrove vegetation. J. Cramer, Leutershausen. 430 pp.

Cintrón, B. B. 1983. Coastal freshwater swamp forest: Puerto Rico's most endangered ecosystem? *In* Lugo, A. E. (ed.), Development forestry, and environmental quality in the eastern Caribbean, pp. 249-282. Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Cintrón, B. and L. Rogers. 1991. Plant communities of Mona Island. Acta Científica 5: 10-64.

Cintrón, G. 1975. La salinidad, oxígeno disuelto, nutrientes y fluctuaciones en los niveles de agua en el manglar de Torrecillas, Piñones y Ceiba. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), Decimo Séptimo Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 13 y 14 de noviembre de 1991, pp. 243-248. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Cintrón, G. 1987. The significance of mangroves to tropical fishermen. *In* de Graaf, J. and D. Moore (eds.), Fisheries in crisis, September 24-25, pp. 45-74. Department of Planning and Natural Resources, Government of the U. S. Virgin Islands, U. S. Virgin Islands.

Cintrón, G. and Y. Schaeffer-Novelli. 1981. Introducción a la ecología del manglar. Seminario sobre Ordenación y Desarrollo Integral de las Zonas Costeras, Guayalquil, Ecuador (18- 27 de mayo de 1981). 20 pp.

Cintrón, G. and Y. Schaeffer-Novelli. 1988. Ecología del manglar. *In* Vivaldi, J. L. (ed.), Compendio enciclopédico de los recursos naturales de Puerto Rico, Tomo I, Vol. II, pp. i-viii, 1-111. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Programa de

Manejo de la Zona Costanera de Puerto Rico, San Juan. [Editorial Librotex, Inc., San Juan, Puerto Rico y Editorial Corripio, Santo Domingo, República Dominicana]

Cintrón, G. and Y. Schaeffer-Novelli. 1992. Ecology and management of New World mangroves. *In* Seeliger, U. (ed.), Coastal plant communities of Latin America, pp 233-251. Academic Press, San Diego, California.

Cintrón, G., C. Goenaga and J. González-Liboy. 1978. Ecología del manglar en una zona árida: exposición al oleaje y estructura del manglar. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales (ed.), Quinto Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 20 de septiembre de 1978, pp. 57-86. Estación Experimental Agrícola, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Cintrón, G., C. Goenaga and A. E. Lugo. 1980. Observaciones sobre el desarrollo del manglar en costas áridas. *In* UNESCO (ed.), Estudio científico e impacto humano en el ecosistema de manglares, pp. 18-28. Oficina Regional de Ciencia y Tecnología para América Latina y el Caribe, Montevideo.

Cintrón, G., A. E. Lugo, D. J. Pool y G. Morris. 1977. Los manglares de las costas áridas de Puerto Rico e islas adyacentes. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 16 pp.

Cintrón, G., A. E. Lugo, D. J. Pool and G. Morris. 1978. Mangroves of arid environments in Puerto Rico and adjacent islands. Biotropica 10: 110-121.

Cook, M. T. and H. A. Gleason. 1928. Ecological survey of the flora of Porto Rico. Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Porto Rico 12: 3-137.

Craig, R. M. 1991. Plants for coastal dunes of the Gulf and south Atlantic coasts and Puerto Rico. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, Gainesville, Florida. Agriculture Information Bulletin 460. 41 pp.

Dansereau, P. 1966. Studies on the vegetation of Puerto Rico. I. Description and integration of the plant-communities. University of Puerto Rico Institute of Caribbean Science Special Publication 1: 1-45.

Dansereau, P. and F. P. Buell. 1966. Studies on the vegetation of Puerto Rico. II. University of Puerto Rico Institute of Caribbean Science Special Publication 1: 46-287.

Dávila. E. N. 1987. Perfiles de vegetación en franjas de mangle rojo (*Rhizophora mangle*). Acta Científica 1: 11-15.

Dawes, C. J. 1986. Botánica marina. Editorial Limusa, México, D. F. 673 pp.

Delgado-González, A. 1978. La ecología de las comunidades de *Thalassia testudinum* en La Parguera, Lajas, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 97 pp.

Díaz-Piferrer, M. 1967. Las algas superiores y fanerógamas marinas. *In* Anonymous (ed.), Ecología marina, pp. 273-309. Fundación La Salle, Venezuela.

Dugger, K. R. 1978. Observaciones en tres bosques de climas distintos en Puerto Rico. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales (ed.), Quinto Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 20 de septiembre de 1978, pp. 27-41. Estación Experimental Agrícola, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Espinet, D. P. 1979. El efecto de la luz y la salinidad en la rotación del propágulo de *Rhizophora mangle*. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 43 pp.

Ewel, J. J. 1983. Chapter 13– Succession. *In* Golley, F. B. (ed.), Tropical rain forest ecosystems, A. Structure and function, pp. 217-223. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam.

Ewel, J. J. and J. L. Whitmore. 1973. The ecological life zones of Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands. Forest Service Research Paper ITF-18. U. S. Forest Service, Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 72 pp., 1 map.

Farley, M. B. 1987. Palynomorphs from surface waters of the eastern and central Caribbean Sea. Micropaleontology 33: 254-262.

Farnsworth, E. J. 1993. Ecology of semi-evergreen plant assemblages in Guánica Dry Forest, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 29: 106-123.

Farnsworth, E. J. and A. M. Ellison. 1997. The global conservation status of mangroves. Ambio 26: 328-334.

Figueroa, J. C. 1996. Phytogeographical trends, centers of high species richness and endemism, and the question of extinctions in the native flora of Puerto Rico. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 89-102. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Figueroa, J. C. and R. O Woodbury. 1996. Rare and endangered plant species of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an annotated checklist. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 65-71. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Francis, J. K. and H. A. Liogier. 1991. Naturalized exotic tree species in Puerto Rico. General Technical Report SO-82. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, New Orleans, Louisiana. 12 pp.

Francis, J. K. and C. A. Lowe (eds.). 2000. Bioecología de árboles natives y exóticos de Puerto Rico y las Indias Occidentales [Spanish translation of "Silvics of native and exotic trees of Puerto Rico and the Caribbean islands"]. General Technical Report IITF-15. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, International Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 582 pp.

Frazier, S. (ed.). 1999. A directory of wetlands of international importance designated under the Convention on Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar, 1971). Compiled by Wetlands International for the Seventh Meeting of the Conference of Contracting Parties to the Ramsar Convention**,** San José, Costa Rica, May 1999**.** **(**http://www.wetlands.agro.nl/ramsar_database/ramsar_quick.html) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Freytes, M. J. and L. A. Almodóvar. 1986. Botánica marina en Puerto Rico: bibliografía. Science-Ciencia 13: 13-20.

García-Molinari, O. 1952. Grasslands and grasses of Puerto Rico. University of Puerto Rico Agriculture Experimental Station Bulletin 102: 1-167.

García-Ríos, C. I. 2001. Pradera de hierbas marinas. (http://cuhwww.upr.clu.edu/~cgarcia/ecologiacostanera/Clase/Tha-001/THALASIA.98.htm) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Gleason, H. A. and T. M. Cook. 1927. Plant ecology of Porto Rico. Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, Vol. 7, Parts 1 and 2. The New York Academy of Sciences, New York. 173 pp.

Golley, F., H. T. Odum and R. F. Wilson. 1962. The structure and metabolism of a Puerto Rican red mangrove forest in May. Ecology 43: 9-19.

González, J. G. 1960. Ecology of microscopic *Thalassia* community. Proceedings of the Association of Marine Laboratories of the Caribbean 3: 10.

Graham, A. 1995. Diversification of Gulf/Caribbean mangrove communities through Cenozoic time. Biotropica 27:20-27.

Graham, A. 1996. Paleobotany of Puerto Rico: from Arthur Hollick's (1928) scientific paper to the present. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, pp. 103-114. Annals of the New York Academy of Science 776.

Graham, A. and D. M. Jarzen. 1969. Studies in Neotropical paleobotany. I. The Oligocene communities of Puerto Rico. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 56: 308-357.

Gunn, C. R. and J. V. Dennis. 1971. Ocean journeys by mangrove seedlings. Shore & Beach 39: 19-22.

Hallé, F., R. A. A. Oldeman and P. B. Tomlinson. 1978. Tropical trees and forest: an architectural analysis. Springer Verlag, New York. 441 pp.

Hanlon, R. and G. L. Voss. 1975. A guide to the sea grasses of Florida, the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean region. Sea Grant Field Guide Series No. 3.

Hanlon, R., F. Bayer and G. L. Voss. 1975. Guide to the mangroves, buttonwood, and poisonous shoreline trees of Florida, the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean region. Sea Grant Field Guide Series No. 4.

Hare, M. A., D. O. Lantagne, P. G. Murphy and H. Checo. 1997. Structure and tree species composition in a subtropical dry forest in the Dominican Republic: comparison with a dry forest in Puerto Rico. Tropical Ecology 38: 1-17.

Heatwole, H. 1979. Tasación de los manglares de Puerto Rico. Oficina Educación y Publicaciones, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Puerta de Tierra, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 16 pp.

Holdrige, L. R. 1940. Some notes on the mangrove swamps of Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester 1: 19-29.

Hollick, C. A. 1924. A review of the fossil flora of the West Indies, with descriptions of a new species. Bulletin of the New York Botanical Garden 12: 259-323.

Hollick, C. A. 1928. Paleobotany of Porto Rico. Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Vol. 7, part 2. New York Academy of Science, New York. Pp. 177-393.

Jiménez, J. A. 1985. *Laguncularia racemosa* (L.) Gaertn. f. White mangrove. Report SO-ITF-SM-3. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Southern Forest Experiment Station, Institute of Tropical Forestry, New Orleans, Louisiana. 4 pp.

Jiménez, J. A. and A. E. Lugo. 1985. *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. Black mangrove. Avicenniae. Verbena family. Report SO-ITF-SM-4. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Southern Forest Experiment Station, Institute of Tropical Forestry, New Orleans, Louisiana. 6 pp.

Jiménez, J. A. and A. E. Lugo. 1985. Tree mortality in mangrove forests. Biotropica 17: 177-185.

Liogier, A. 1985. Descriptive flora of Puerto Rico and adjacent islands: Spermatophyta. Vol. I, Casuarinaceae to Connaraceae. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 352 pp.

Liogier, A. 1988. Descriptive flora of Puerto Rico and adjacent islands: Spermatophyta. Vol. II, Leguminosae to Anacardiaceae. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 481 pp.

Liogier, A. 1994. Descriptive flora of Puerto Rico and adjacent islands: Spermatophyta. Vol. III, Cyrillaceae to Myrtaceae. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 461 pp.

Liogier, A. 1995. Descriptive flora of Puerto Rico and adjacent islands: Spermatophyta. Vol. IV, Melastomataceae to Lentibulariaceae. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 617 pp.

Liogier, A. 1997. Descriptive flora of Puerto Rico and adjacent islands: Spermatophyta. Vol. V, Acanthaceae to Compositae. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 436 pp.

Liogier, A. and L. F. Martorell. 2000. Flora of Puerto Rico and adjacent islands: a systematic synopsis, second revised edition. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 382 pp.

Liogier, H. A. 1992. La plantas introducidas en las Antillas después del descubrimiento y su impacto en la ecología. Encuentro– Boletín de la Comisión Puertorriqueña para la Celebración del Quinto Centenario del Descubrimiento de América y Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 63 pp.

Liogier, H. A. 1996. Botany and botanists in Puerto Rico. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 41-53. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Little, Jr., E. L. 1955. Trees of Mona Island. Caribbean Forester 16: 36-53.

Little, Jr., E. L. and F. H. Wadsworth. 1964. Common tree of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Agriculture Handbook 249. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Washington, D. C. 556 pp.

Little, E. L., Jr. and R. O. Woodbury. 1980. Rare and endemic trees of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. U.S. Department of Agriculture Conservation Research Report 27: 1-26.

Little, E. L., Jr., F. H. Wadsworth and J. Marrero. 2001. Árboles comunes de Puerto Rico y las Islas Vírgenes, segunda edición revisada. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 764 pp.

Littler, D. S. and M. M. Littler. 2000. Caribbean reef plants. Offshore Graphics, Inc., Washington, D. C. 542 pp.

Littler, D. S., M. M. Littler, K. E. Bucher and J. N. Norris. 1989. Marine plants of the Caribbean: a field guide from Florida to Brazil. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D. C. 263 pp.

Lugo, A. E. 1974. Manglares de agua dulce: ley o mito. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), Primer Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 29 de agosto de 1974, pp. 1-8. Estación Experimental Agrícola, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Lugo, A. E. 1988. The mangroves of Puerto Rico are in trouble. Acta Científica 2: 124.

Lugo, A. E. 1988. Ecological aspects of catastrophes in Caribbean islands. Acta Científica 2: 24-31.

Lugo, A. E. 1989. Los manglares de La Parguera. Acta Científica 3: 135-140.

Lugo, A. E. 1995. Tropical forests: their future and our future. *In* Lugo, A. E. and C. Lowe (eds.), Tropical forests: management and ecology, Vol. 112, pp. 3-17. Ecological Studies, Springer-Verlag, New York.

Lugo, A. E. 1995. Managament of tropical biodiversity. Ecological Applications 5: 956-961.

Lugo, A. E. 1996. Ninety years of plant ecology research in Puerto Rico. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 73-88. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Lugo, A. E. 1997. Old-growth mangrove forests in the United States. Conservation Biology 11: 11-20.

Lugo, A. E. 1998. Mangrove ecosystem research with emphasis on nutrient cycling. *In* Gopal, B., P. S. Pathak and K. G. Saxena (eds.), Ecology today: an anthology of contemporary ecological research, pp. 279-305. International Scientific Publications, New Dehli.

Lugo, A. E. and S. Brown. 1988. The wetlands of Caribbean islands. Acta Científica 2: 48-61.

Lugo, A. E. and G. Cintrón. 1975. The mangrove forests of Puerto Rico and their management. *In* Walsh, G. E., S. C. Snedaker and H. J. Teas (eds.), Proceeding of the International Symposium on biology and management of mangroves, pp. 825-846. East-West Center, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Lugo, A. E. and J. C. Musa. 1993. Mangroves of Laguna Joyuda. Acta Científica 7: 67-90.

Lugo, A. E. and C. Patterson Zucca. 1977. The impact on low temperature stress on mangrove structure and growth. Tropical Ecology 18: 149-161.

Lugo, A. E. and S. C. Snedaker. 1974. The ecology of mangroves. Annual Review of Ecological Studies 5: 39-64.

Lugo, A. E. and F. N. Scatena. 1996. Background and catarstrophic tree mortality in tropical moist, wet, and rain forests. Biotropica 28: 585-599.

Lugo, A. E., G. Cintrón and C. Goenaga. 1980. El ecosistema del manglar bajo presión. *In* UNESCO (ed.), Estudio científico e impacto humano en el ecosistema de manglares, pp. 261-285. Oficina Regional de Ciencia y Tecnología para América Latina y el Caribe, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Lugo, A. E., L. Miranda-Castro, A. Vale, T. del Mar-López, E. Hernández-Prieto, A. García-Martinó, A. R. Puente-Rolón, A. G. Tossas, D. A. McFarlane, T. Miller, A. Rodríguez, J. Lundberg, J., Thomlinson, J. Colón, J. Schellekens, O. Ramos and E. Helmer. 2001. Puerto Rican karst—a vital resource. U.S. Department of Agriculture Forest Service General Technical Report WO-65: 1-100.

Lugo, H. 1987. La flora isleña. Acta Científica 1: 72-76.

Martínez, R., G. Cintrón and L. A. Encarnación. 1979. Mangroves in Puerto Rico: a structural inventory. Area of Scientific Research, Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 149 pp.

Martorell, L. F., A. H. Liogier and R. O. Woodbury. 1981. Catálogo de los nombres vulgares y científicos de las plantas de Puerto Rico. Boletín de la Estación Experimental Agrícola de la Universidad de Puerto Rico 263:1-231.

Más, E. G. and O. García-Molinari. 1990. Guía ilustrada de yerbas comunes de Puerto Rico. Colegio de Ciencias Agrícolas, Servicio de Extensión Agrícola, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 103 pp.

Miner Solá, E. 1995. Árboles de Puerto Rico. El Yunque: bosque pluvial. Serie: Puerto Rico Ecológico Vol. 1. First Book Publishing of Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 104 pp.

Miner Solá, E. 1997. Árboles de Puerto Rico y exóticos. Serie: Puerto Rico Ecológico Vol. 1. First Book Publishing of Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 144 pp.

Miner Solá, E. 1998. Flores de Puerto Rico y exóticas. Serie: Puerto Rico Ecológico Vol. IV. First Book Publishing of Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 192 pp.

Montalvo de Ramírez, E. 1970. Heat tolerance of rocky shore algae off La Parguera, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 54 pp.

Montero, J. E. and L. R. Soler. 1987. Ciclos diurnos de factores ambientales en un manglar de franja. Acta Científica 1: 6-10.

Murphy, P. G., A. E. Lugo, A. J. Murphy and D. C. Nepstad. 1995. The dry forests of Puerto Rico's south coast. *In* Lugo, A. E. and C. Lowe (eds.), Tropical forests: management and ecology. Ecological Studies 112 :178-209.

Myers, M. 2003. Mangrove ecology of Florida and the Caribbean. (http://jrscience.wcp.muohio.edu/fieldcourses03/papersmarineecologyarticles/magroveecology.html) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Negrón González, L. 1980. La producción de hojarasca en el manglar ribereño del Espíritu Santo. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 73 pp.

Nellis, D. W. 1997. Poisonous plants and animals of Florida and the Caribbean. Pineapple Press, Inc., Sarasota, Florida. 315 pp.

Olson, D. M., E. Dinerstein, G. Cintrón and P. Iolster. 1996. A conservation assessment of mangrove ecosystems of Latin America and the Caribbean. Final Report for The Ford Foundation, World Wildlife Fund, Washington, D.C.

Ortiz, V. R. 1976. Conveniencia de una plantación forestal. Agricultura al Día 22: 1-2.

Otero, A. D. and M. Raíces. 1987. Densidad y tamaño de plántulas y pneumatóforos en una franja de mangle rojo. Acta Científica 1: 33-35.

Otero Barbosa, C. 1987. Relación entre la altura y densidad de lenticelas y pneumatóforos y el nivel de agua en una franja de mangle rojo. Acta Científica 1: 30-32.

Parrotta, J. A. 1993. *Cocos nucifera* L. Coconut, coconut palm, palma de coco. Palmae. Palm family. Report SO-ITF-SM-57. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Southern Forest Experiment Station, Institute of Tropical Forestry, New Orleans, Louisiana. 7 pp.

Patterson-Zucca, C. 1978. The effects of road construction on a mangrove ecosystem. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 77 pp.

Pérez-Laguillo, O. 1998. Análisis de variaciones genéticas de poblaciones de *Rhizophora mangle* Linnaeus (Rhizophoraceae, Rhizophorales) en Puerto Rico, República Dominicana, Florida y Panamá. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 131 pp.

Pool, D. J., A. E. Lugo and S. C. Snedaker. 1975. Litter production in mangrove forests of southern Florida and Puerto Rico. *In* Wash, G. E., S. C. Snedaker and H. J. Teas (eds.), Proceeding of the International Symposium on biology and management of mangroves, pp. 213-237. East-West Center, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Pool, D. J., S. C. Snedaker and A. E. Lugo. 1977. Structure of mangrove forests in Florida, Puerto Rico, Mexico, and Costa Rica. Biotropica 9: 195-212.

Por, F. D. and I. Dor. 1984. Hydrobiology of the mangal: the ecosystem of the mangrove forests. Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hague. 260 pp.

Proctor, G. R. 1989. Ferns of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Memoirs of The New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, New York. 389 pp.

Proctor, G. R. 1991. Puerto Rican plant species of special concern: status and recommendations/Plantas de Puerto Rico de interés especial: estado y recomendaciones. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 196 pp.

Proctor, G. R. 1992. Recent discoveries in the Puerto Rican flora. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (eds.), XVIII Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 17 y 18 de noviembre 1992, pp. 106-111. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Proctor, G. R. 1994. Vieques mangrove forest manual. Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 76 pp.

Quiñonez, L. R. and J. F. Puncochar. 1943. Informe preliminar sobre la utilización práctica de la corteza del manglar. Caribbean Forester 5: 44-47.

Quiñonez, L. and R. Rivera. 1987. Estudio descriptivo de las propiedades estructurales de un manglar de franja en Jobos, Puerto Rico. Acta Científica 1: 16-18.

Rabinowitz, D. 1978. Dispersal properties of mangrove propagules. Biotropica 10: 47-57.

Ramos, O. M. and A. E. Lugo. 1994. Mapa de la vegetación de Puerto Rico. Acta Científica 8: 63-66.

Rivera González, R. and L. Quiñones Lafuente. 1987. Estudio descriptivo de las propiedades estructurales de un manglar de franja en Jobos, Puerto Rico. Acta Científica 1: 16-18.

Rogers, L. 1974. The vegetation of Mona Island. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales (ed.), Primer Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 29 de agosto de 1974, pp. 41-45. Estación Experimental Agrícola, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Rollet, B. 1981. Bibliography on mangrove research 1600-1975. UNESCO, London, United Kingdom. 479 pp.

Rost, T. L., M. G. Barbour, R. M. Thornton, T. E. Weier and C. R. Stocking. 1988. Botánica: introducción a la biología vegetal. Editorial Limusa, México, D. F. 466 pp.

Rull, V. 1998. Evolución de los manglares neotropicales: la crisis del Eoceno. Interciencia 23: 355-362.

Rull, V. 1998. Modern and Quaternary palynological studies in the Caribbean and Atlantic coasts of northern South America: a paleoecologically-oriented review.Boletín de la Sociedad Venezolana de Geólogos 23: 5-24.

Rull, V. and C. Schubert. 1988. Evolution of the hypotheses about the origin of the Caribbean. Interciencia 14: 74-85.

Rützler, K. and I. C. Feller. 1996. Caribbean mangrove swamps. Scientific American 274: 94-99.

Saenger, P. and S. C. Snedaker. 1993. Pantropical trends in mangrove above ground biomass and annual litter fall. Oecologia 96: 293-299.

Saenger, P., E. J. Hegerl and J. D. S. Davie (eds.). 1983. Global status of mangrove ecosystems. International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources, Commission on Ecology Papers No. 3, The Netherlands. 88 pp.

Sastre-D. J., I. and E. Santiago-Valentín. 1996. Bryology in Puerto Rico: knowledge prior to and after the Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 115-122. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Schaeffer-Novelli, Y. y G. Cintrón. 1988. Métodos para la descripción y estudio de áreas de manglar. *In* Vivaldi, J. L. (ed.), Compendio enciclopédico de los recursos naturales de Puerto Rico, Tomo I, Vol. III, pp. i-viii, 1-49. Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera de Puerto Rico, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan. [Editorial Librotex, Inc., San Juan, Puerto Rico and Editorial Corripio, Santo Domingo, República Dominicana]

Schubert, T. H. 1979. Trees for urban use in Puerto Rico and the Virgen Islands. U.S. Department of Agriculture Forest Service General Technical Report SO-27: 1-91.

Serrano, H. and I. Monefeldt. 1987. Características morfológicas y químicas de las hojas de *Rhizophora mangle* en un bosque de franja en Las Mareas, Puerto Rico. Acta Científica 1: 20-24.

Snedaker, S. C. and J. G. Snedaker. 1984. The mangrove ecosystem: Research methods. *In* Snedaker, S. C. and J. G. Snedaker (eds.), Monographs on oceanographic methodology, No. 8, UNESCO, Paris, France. 251 pp.

Spalding, M. D., F. Blasco and C. D. Field (eds.). 1997. World mangrove atlas. The International Society for Mangrove Ecosystems, Okinawa, Japan.

Stary, S. J. and J. M. López. 1979. A study of the mercury concentrations of the red mangroves of the south and west coast of Puerto Rico. Report CEER-M-43, Center for Energy and Environment Research, U.S. Department of Energy and University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 10 pp.

Stearns, W. T. 1958. A key to the West Indian mangroves. Kew Bulletin 1985: 33-37.

Tognetti, S. and C. Burdette. 2001. Greater Antilles mangroves (NT1410). (http://www.worldwildlife.org.wildworld/profiles/terrestrial/nt/nt1410_full.html) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Tomlinson, P. B. 1986. The botany of mangroves. Cambridge Tropical Biology Series. Cambridge University Press, New York. 413 pp.

Torres-Rodríguez, M. 1990. Inventario de manglares–1989. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Pp. 111-127.

Torres-Rodríguez, M. and M. Rivera Ortiz. 1989. Plan de manejo para los manglares de Puerto Rico. Área de Planificación, Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 80 pp.

Torres-Rodríguez, M., C. M. Padín Bibiloni and C. Maysonet Negrón. 1981. Plan de uso de terrenos para el área de Bahía de Jobos. Proyecto de Plan (Inédito), presentado como requisito para el grado de Maestría en Planificación. Colegio Universitario de Humacao, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Humacao, Puerto Rico. 228 pp.

Vázquez, M. A. 1983. The effects of impounding on a mangrove forest. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Florida, Gainesville. 117 pp.

Velázquez, E. 1990. Inventario de los manglares de Puerto Rico y el manejo de estos sistemas. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 12 pp.

Vélez, I. 1939. Vegetation of the southwestern part of Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Thesis, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Vélez, S. 1990. Las macroalgas marinas y sus usos, edición ampliada de: La vegetación marina y sus usos. Programa de Colegio Sea Grant, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 23 pp.

Vila, J. G. and J. C. Azar. 1974. A comparison of two mangrove estuarine areas. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), Primer Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 29 de agosto de 1974, pp. 13-18. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Vivaldi, J. L. 1989. Puerto Rico. *In* Campbell, D. and D. H. Hammond (eds.), Floristic inventory of tropical countries, pp. 341-346. The New York Botanical Garden, New York.

Wadsworth, F. H. 1945. The potentialities of forestry on Mona Island. Caribbean Forester 6: 219-244.

Wadsworth, F. H. 1959. Growth and regeneration of white mangrove in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester 20: 59-72.

Waisel, Y. 1972. Biology of halophytes. Academic Press, New York. 395 pp.

Weaver, P. L. 1997. *Pterocarpus officinalis* Jacq. Bloodwood. Leguminosae. Legume family. Lotoideae. Pea family. General Technical Report SO-ITF-SM-87. U.S. Department of Agriculture, International Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 7 pp.

Williams, L. 1967. Forests of southeast Asia, Puerto Rico, and Texas. CR 12-67. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D.C. 410 pp.

Williams, S. L. 1990. Experimental studies of Caribbean seagrass bed development. Ecological Monography 60: 449-469.

Woodbury, R. O. 1973. The vegetation of Mona Island. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-2, Vol. 2, Appendix G. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Woodbury, R. O. and B. M. Marriott. 1994. Catalog of the vascular plants of Cayo Santiago, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 36: 130-142.

Woodbury, R. O., L. F. Martorell and J. C. García-Tudurí. 1971. The flora of Desecheo Island, Puerto Rico. The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 55: 478-505.

Woodbury, R. O., L. F. Martorell and J. C. García-Tudurí. 1977. The flora of Mona and Monito Islands, Puerto Rico (West Indies). University of Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletion 252: 1-60.

Zamora Tovar, C. and D.L. Ballantine. 2000. Multiple antimicrobial activities demonstrated by the marine alga *Spyridia filamentosa* (Ceramiaceae, Rhodophyta). Botanica Marina 43: 233-238.

BIOLOGICAL OCEANOGRAPHY AND GENERAL BIOLOGY

Aguayo, C. G. and V. Biaggi. 1982. Diccionario de biología animal. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 581 pp.

Aliaume, C., A. Zerbi and J. M. Miller. 1997. Nursery habitat and diet of juvenile *Centropomus* species in Puerto Rico estuaries. Gulf of Mexico Science 15: 77-87.

Almy, C. C. , Jr. and C. Carrión Torres. 1963. Shallow water stony corals of Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 3: 269-279.

Aronson, R. B. and W. Precht. 2000. White-band disease and the changing face of Caribbean coral reefs. Hydrobiologia 460: 25-38.

Austin, H. and S. Austin, 1971. The feeding habits of some juvenile marine fishes from the mangroves in western Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 11: 171-178.

Bartsch, P. 1933. Station records of the first Johnson-Smithsonian Deep-Sea Expedition. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collection 91: 1-31, 1 pl., 1 map.

Bayer, F. M. 1961. The shallow-water Octocorallia of the West Indian region. A manual for marine biologists. Studies on the Fauna of Curaçao and other Caribbean Islands 12:1-373, 27 pl. [Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague]

Erdman, D. S., J. M. Berríos-Díaz, I. N. Corujo-Flores and J. González-Azar. 1988. Los peces marinos de Puerto Rico. *In* Vivaldi, J. L. (ed.), Compendio enciclopédico de los recursos naturales de Puerto Rico, Tomo 2, Vol. VII, pp. i-vii, 1-487. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera de Puerto Rico, San Juan. [Editorial Librotex, Inc., San Juan, Puerto Rico y Editorial Corripio, Santo Domingo, República Dominicana]

Biaggi, V. 1997. Las aves de Puerto Rico, cuarta edición. Editorial Universitaria, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 389 pp.

Borges, S. 1996. The terrestrial oligochaetes of Puerto Rico. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 239-256. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Brower, J. E., J. H. Sar and C. von Ende. 1998. Field and laboratory methods for general ecology, fourth edition. W. C. B. McGraw-Hill, Boston. 273 pp., 1 CD.

Bruckner, A. W. 1999. Black-band disease (BBD) of scleractinian corals: occurrence, impacts and mitigation. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, PR. 286 pp.

Bruckner, A. W. and R. J. Bruckner. 1997. Outbreak of coral disease in Puerto Rico. Coral Reefs 16: 260.

Bruckner, A. W. and R. J. Bruckner. 1998. Emerging infections on the reefs. Science 276: 1978-1979.

Bruckner, A. W. and R. J. Bruckner. 2000. The prevalence of coral diseases on reefs surrouding Mona Island. Proceedings of the Ninth International Coral reef Symposium (ICRS). Pp. 281.

Bruckner, A. W. and R. J. Bruckner. 2001. Condition of restored *Acropora palmata* fragments off Mona Island, Puerto Rico, two years after the Fortuna Reefer ship grounding. Coral Reefs 20: 235-243.

Bunkley-Williams, L., J. Morelock and E. H. Williams, Jr. 1991. Lingering effects of the 1987 mass bleaching of coral reef symbionts on southwest Puerto Rico reefs in mid to late 1988. Aquatic Animals Health 3: 242-47.

Caldwell, J. S. and L. F. Martorell. 1950. Review of Auchenorhynchous Homoptera of Puerto Rico. Part II. The Fulgoroidea except Kinnaridae. The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 34: 133-269.

Calef, G. W. and G. D. Grice. 1967. Influence of Amazon River outflow on the ecology of the western tropical Atlantic II. Zooplankton abundance, copepod distribution, with remarks on the fauna of low-salinity areas. Journal of Marine Research 25: 84-94.

Candelas, G., G. Cintrón and B. Cintrón. 1973. Ecological survey of Boquerón impoundment. Unpublished Report W-8-16, Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 37 pp.

Canals, M. 1979. Some economics aspects of the fauna of the Espíritu Santo River estuary. Center of Energetic and Environmental Agency T-40, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico.

Canals, M. and H. Ferrer. 1980. Los arrecifes de Caja de Muertos. Reporte Técnico, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 39 pp.

Canals, M., H. Ferrer and H. Merced. 1983. Los arrecifes de coral de Isla de Mona. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales (ed.), Octavo Simposio de Recursos Naturales (16 de septiembre de 1977; Auditorium Estación Experimental Agrícola), pp. 1-26. Estación Experimental Agrícola, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Caribbean Fishery Management Council (CFMC). 1993. Fishery management plan for corals, plants, and associated invertebrates for Puerto Rico and the United States

Virgin Islands. Caribbean Fishery Management Council, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 88 pp.

Carlquist, S. 1974. Island biology. Columbia University Press, New York. 660 pp.

Carvajal-Zamora, J. R. 1976. Factores que afectan la bioluminiscencia en algunos sistemas estuarinos y marinos de Puerto Rico. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), Segundo Simposio del Departamento de Recursos Naturales, pp. 132-139. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Carvajal-Zamora, J. R. 1979. Estudio de la Laguna Joyuda: un ecosistema marino. Informe final 1978-1979. Departamento de Ciencias Marinas, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 94 pp.

Castro, R. and J. R. García. 1996. Characterization of marine communities associated with reefs and seagrass/algal beds in Guayanilla and Tallaboa Bays. Report to EcoElectrical/Gramatges and Associates, Inc. Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 171 pp.

Cerame-Vivas, M. J. 2001. Ecología, Puerto Rico: pensamiento crítico para el nuevo milenio. Publicaciones Puertorriqueñas, Inc., Hato Rey, Puerto Rico. 207 pp.

Cerame-Vivas, M. J., W. F. Hendrick and J. R. Prentice. 1971. Observations on the shallow water sub-littoral benthos of Culebra and Culebrita Islands: an ecological overview. Unpublished report, Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 17 pp., 11 figs.

Chabert, J., A. Molinares and I. Rodríguez-Juarbe. 1982. Plan para el manejo del Refugio de Aves de Boquerón. Área de Planificación, Sección de Pesca y Vida Silvestre, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 49 pp.

Cham, C. M. 1972. A study of total coliform and biochemical oxygen demand at Caño Corazones. Report to the Water Resources Research Institute, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 19 pp.

Cham, C. M. and R. Seda del Toro. 1974. A bio-limnological study of the estuarine portion of Caño Corazones, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 14: 89-107.

Cherkis, N. Z. 1970. A glossary of world bathymetric terms and their English language equivalents. NRL Report 7094, Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D.C. 30 pp.

Christensen J. D., C. F. G. Jeffrey, C. Caldow, M. E. Monaco, M. S. Kendall and R. S. Appeldoorn. 2003. Cross-shelf habitat utilization patterns of reef fishes in southwestern Puerto Rico. Gulf and Caribbean Research 14: 9-27.

Christian, K. A. 1986. Aspects of the life history of Cuban iguanas on Isla Magueyes, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 22: 159-164.

Christian, K. A. 1986. Physiological consequences of nighttime temperature for a tropical, herbivorous lizard (*Cyclura nubila*) Canadian Journal of Zoology 64: 836-840.

Christian, K. A., W. T. Lawrence and H. L. Snell. 1991. Effect of soil moisture on yolk and fat distribution in hatchling lizards from natural nests. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology 99A: 13-19.

Christian, K. A., I. E. Clavijo, N. Cordero-López, E. E. Elias-Maldonado, M. A. Franco, M. V. Lugo-Ramírez and M. Marengo. 1986. Thermoregulation and energetics of a population of Cuban iguanas (*Cyclura nubila*) on Isla Magueyes, Puerto Rico. Copeia 1986:65-69.

Clench, W. J. 1950. Land shells of Mona Island, Puerto Rico. Journal of Conchology 90: 269-276, 1 pl.

Coker, R. E. and J. G. González. 1960. Some observations of copepod populations of bays on the southwest coast of Puerto Rico. Proceedings of the Association of Marine Laboratories of the Caribbean 3: 22-23.

Coker, R. E. and J. G. González. 1960. Limnetic copepod populations of Bahía Fosforescente and adjacent waters, Puerto Rico. Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society 76: 8-28.

Corredor, J. E. 1984. Identificación y análisis de ecosistemas del Caribe. Interciencia 9: 145-151.

Cruz, R. 1978. Contaminación por explosivos y residuos de explosivos en Vieques, Puerto Rico. Revista Dimensión del Colegio de Ingenieros y Agrimensores de Puerto Rico 8: 37-42.

Cutress, C. E. 1969. Some common marine invertebrates of Puerto Rico. Unpublished Report, Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 3 pp.

Daniel, A., F. Lowenstein, M. Bruer, J. Bubier and J. Hughes. 1989. Draft management plan for Boquerón Wildlife Refuge, Puerto Rico: Draft II. Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 42 pp., 4 figs., 1 table.

Day, J. W. , Jr., C. A. S. Hall, W. M. Kemp and A. Yáñez-Arancibia. 1989. Estuarine ecology. John Wiley & Sons, New York. Pp. 257-308.

Delgado, A. 1978. La ecología de las comunidades de *Thalassia testudinum* en La Parguera, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 97 pp.

Dennis, G. D., III. 2001. Annotated checklist of shallow-water marine fishes from the Puerto Rico plateau including Puerto Rico, Culebra, Vieques, St. Thomas, St. John, Tortola, Virgin Gorda, and Anegada. (http://www.fcsc.usgs.gov/Marine_Studies/Marine_Puerto_Rico_Plateau/marine_puerto_rico_plateau.html) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Dennis, G. D., D. Hensley, P. L. Colin and J. J. Kimmel. 2004. New records of marine fishes from the Puerto Rican plateau. Caribbean Journal of Science 40: 70-87.

Douglas Martin, F. and J. W. Patus. 1973. A comparison of fish faunas in a highly stressed and a less stressed tropical bay—Guayanilla and Jobos Bays, Puerto Rico. Proceedings of the 27th Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game anf Fish Commissioners. Pp. 675-688.

Douglas Martin, F. and J. W. Patus. 1988. Clave para los peces teleósteos de Puerto Rico. *In* Vivaldi, J. L. (ed.), Compendio enciclopédico de los recursos naturales de Puerto

Rico, Tomo 3, Vol. V, pp. i-vi, 1-191. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera de Puerto Rico, San Juan. [Editorial Librotex, Inc., San Juan, Puerto Rico y Editorial Corripio, Santo Domingo, República Dominicana]

Erdman, D. S. 1965. Lunar periodicity in the swarming of luminescent worm, *Odontosyllis octodentata* Treadwell (Annelida) off La Parguera, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 5: 103-107.

Erdman, D. S. 1973. Pelagic life around Mona Island. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-6, Vol. 2, Appendix E, 1 table. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Erdman, D. S. 1973. Mona Island terrestrial crustaceans. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-2, Vol. 2, Appendix H. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Erdman, D. S. 1983. Common names of fishes in Puerto Rico. Corporation for the Development & Administration of the Marine, Lacustrine & Fluvial Resources of Puerto Rico (CODREMAR) Technical Report 3: 1-44.

Firman, J. C., P. W. Glynn and Luis Ferrer. 1999. Coral communities of La Parguera, Puerto Rico: current condition and thirty years of change. International Conference on Scientific Aspects of Coral Reef Assessment, Monitoring, and Restoration. [abstract]

Froelich, P. N. , Jr., D. K. Atwood and G. S. Giese. 1978. Influence of Amazon River discharge on surface salinity and dissolved silicate concentration in the Caribbean Sea. Deep-Sea Research 25: 735-744.

Fuentes, G. 1988. Documento de designación de la reserva natural de las bahías bioluminiscentes de Vieques. Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 60 pp.

García, J. R. 1993. Zooplankton and pelagic fish communities of Laguna Joyuda. Acta Científica 7: 105-136.

García, J. R. 1994. La Parguera Marine Fishery Reserve: a feasibility study. Final Report submitted to the Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, Sea Grant College Program, Caribbean Fisheries Management Council, and the U. S. Department of Agriculture. University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 111 pp.

García, J. R. and R. L. Castro. 1997. Characterization of coral reefs, seagrass beds and mangrove root communities at the Jobos Bay Natural Estuarine Research Reserve. Final Report submitted to the Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez. University of Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 69 pp.

García, J. R. and R. L. Castro. 1998. Pre-construction survey of marine communities associated with coral reefs and seagrass/algal bed habitats in Guayanilla and Tallaboa Bays, southwestern Puerto Rico. Report to Grammatges and Associates, Inc. Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez. Grammatges and Associates, Inc., San Juan, Puerto Rico. 83 pp.

García, J. R., and R. L. Castro. 1999. Fish-coral associations in shallow reefs around Puerto Rico. International Conference on Scientific Aspects of Coral Reef Assessment, Monitoring, and Restoration. [abstract].

García, J. R., R. Armstrong and J. Capella. 1998. The Mayagüez Bay ecosystem study: Evaluation of marine community responses to a water quality restoration initiative. Final Report, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 174 pp.

García, J. R., C. Goenaga and V. Vicente. 1985. Characterization of marine communities in the vicinity of PRASA submarine outfalls. Final Report submitted to Metcalf and Eddy, Inc. for the Department of Marine Sciences, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez. Metcalf and Eddy, Inc., San Juan, Puerto Rico. 220 pp.

García, J. R., R. L. Castro and J. Sabater. 1999. Isla Caja de Muertos, Bosque Seco de Guánica, Bahía de Mayagüez, Cordillera de Fajardo. Coral reef communities from natural reserves in Puerto Rico. National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration’s U. S. Coral Reef Initiative and the Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources/USCRI-National Oceanographic and

Atmospheric Administration. National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 114 pp.

García, J. R., R. L. Castro and J. Sabater. 2001. Coral reef communities from natural reserves in Puerto Rico. Vol. 1. Cordillera de Fajardo, Isla Caja de Muertos, Bosque Seco de Guánica, Bahía de Mayagüez. Final Report submitted to the Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources/ U. S. Coral Reef Initiative-National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration. Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

García, J. R., R. L. Castro, J. Sabater and M. Carlo. 2001. Coral reef communities from natural reserves in Puerto Rico. Vol. 2. Cabo Rojo, La Parguera, Desecheo, Isla de Mona. Final Report submitted to the Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources/ U. S. Coral Reef Initiative-National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration. Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

García, J. R., I. García, J. López and A. Stoner. 1988. Marine food webs associated with Caribbean island mangrove wetlands. Acta Científica 2: 94-123.

García, J. R., C. Schmitt, C. Heberer and A. Winter. 1988. La Parguera, Puerto Rico, U.S.A. *In* Kjerfve, B. (ed.), CARICOMP—Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites, pp. 195-212. Coastal Region and Small Island Papers 3, UNESCO, Paris.

Gardner, N. L. 1932. Botany of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. The myxophyceae of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. *In* The New York Academy of Sciences (ed.), Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, Vol. 8, Part 2, pp. 249-311, pl. 1-2. Published by The New York Academy of Sciences, New York.

Gayle, P. M. H. and J. D. Woodley 1998. Discovery Bay, Jamaica. *In* Kjerfve, B. (ed.), CARICOMP – Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal Region and Small Island Papers 3, UNESCO, Paris. 347 pp.

Gilbes, F., J. M. López and P. M. Yoshioka. 1996. Spatial and temporal variations of phytoplankton chlorophyll a and suspended particulate matter in Mayagüez Bay, Puerto Rico. Journal of Plankton Research 18: 29-43.

Glynn, P. W. 1964. Common marine invertebrate animals of the shallow waters of Puerto Rico. Special Contribution, Institute of Marine Biology, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 53 pp.

Glynn, P. W. 1973. Ecology of a Caribbean coral reef. The *Porites* reef-flat biotope: Part I. Meteorology and hydrology. Marine Biology 20: 297-318.

Glynn, P. W. 1973. Ecology of a Caribbean coral reef. The *Porites* reef-flat biotope: Part II. Plankton community with evidence for depletion. Marine Biology 22: 1-21.

Goenaga, C. 1988. The distribution and growth of *Montastraea annularis* (Ellis and Solander) in Puerto Rican inshore platform reefs. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 186 pp.

Goenaga, C. 1989. The state of coral reefs in the wider Caribbean. Acta Científica 3: 52-60.

Goenaga, C. 1991. The state of coral reefs in the wider Caribbean. Interciencia 16: 12-20.

Goenaga, C. and G. Cintrón. 1979. Inventory of the Puerto Rican coral reefs. Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 190 pp.

Goenaga, C. and J. Morelock. 1983. Distribution of three reef corals. American Chemical Society and Center of Resources for Sciences, Puerto Rico. [abstract]

Goenaga, C., V. P Vicente and R. A. Armstrong. 1989. Bleaching induced mortalities in reef corals from La Parguera, Puerto Rico: a precursor change in the community structure of coral reefs. Caribbean Journal of Science 25: 59-65.

González, C. and M. E. Font. 2001. Encuentro con el mar. Puerto Rico Sea Grant Program and Servicio de Extensión Agrícola, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 23 pp.

González-Martínez, J. 1995. Ecology of the introduced free-ranging patas and rhesus monkeys of southwestern Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado. 158 pp.

González-Martínez, J. 1998. The ecology of the introduced patas monkey (*Erythrocebus patas*) population of southwestern Puerto Rico. American Journal of Primatology 45: 351-365.

González Sifonte, C. 1981. Distribución vertical de algas marinas en la zona supralitoral de la costa rocosa en Guánica y La Parguera, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 86 pp.

Government of Puerto Rico. 2000. Management plan for the Jobos Bay National Estuarine Research Reserve (JOBANERR). Office of the Governor Planning Board, Department of Natural and Environmental Resources and Department of Commerce, National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), San Juan, Puerto Rico. 226 pp.

Grana-Raffucci, F. A. 1999. Catálogo de nomenclatura de los peces de Puerto Rico e Isla Vírgenes, third edition. Volumen I. Clase Leptocardii, Orden Amphioxiformes, Clase Myxinii, Clase Cephalaspidomorphi, Clase Elasmobranchiomorphi, Clase Osteichthyes, Orden Elopidae a Orden Triglidae. Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Pp. 1-91.

Grana-Raffucci, F. A. 1999. Catálogo de nomenclatura de los peces de Puerto Rico e Isla Vírgenes, third edition. Volumen II. Orden Perciformes, Orden Pleuronectiformes, Orden Tetraodontiformes, Bibliografía. Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Pp. 1-114.

Greenberg, I and J. Greenberg. 1992. Guía de corales y peces de la Florida, las Bahamas y el Caribe. Seahawk Press, Miami, Florida. 64 pp.

Harvell, C. D., K. Kim, C. Quirolo, J. Weir and G. Smith. 2001. Coral bleaching and disease: contributors to 1998 mass mortality in *Briareus asbestinum* (Octocorallia, Gorgonacea). Hydrobiologia 460: 97-104.

Harvell, C. D., K. Kim, J. M. Burkholder, R. R. Colwell, P. R. Epstein, D. J. Grimes, E. E. Hofmann, E. K. Lipp, A. D. M. E. Osterhaus, R. M. Overstreet, J. W. Porter, G. W.

Smith and G. R. Vasta. 1999. Emerging marine diseases– climate links and anthropogenic factors. Science 285: 1505-1510.

Hassard, T. H. 1991. Understanding biostatistics. Mosly Year Book, St. Louis, California. 292 pp.

Hedgpeth, J. W. 1994. Nonanthropogenic dispesal and colonization in the sea. *In* Brown, R. H. (ed.), Proceedings of the Conference & Workshop: Nonindigenous estuarine and marine organisms (NEMO), pp. 45-62. U. S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, Seattle, Washington.

Hernández-Delgado, E. A. 1992. Coral reef stautus of northeastern and eastern Puerto Rican waters: recommendations for long-term monitoring, restoration and management. Caribbean Fishery Management Council (CFMC), Hato Rey, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Fishery Management Council, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 87 pp.

Hernández-Delgado, E. A. 1994. National marine sanctuary site nomination: Mona and Monito Islands. National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, Rockville, Maryland. 18 pp.

Hernández-Delgado, E. A. 1995. Inventario preliminar de las comunidades coralinas de la costa de Río Grande, incluyendo la Reserva Natural del Estuario del Río Espíritu Santo. Junta de Planificación, Gobierno de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 25 pp.

Hornak, K. A. 1999. Diccionario de oceanografía y biología marina (castellano-inglés/inglés-castellano). Editorial Castilla La Vieja, Spain. 974 pp.

Huston, M. A. 1994. Biological diversity—the coexistence of species on changing landscapes. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 681 pp.

Iñigo, F. 1966. Biological investigation for the management of the Boquerón waterflow impoundment. Department of Agriculture Project W-8-R-10 Job 12. 6 pp.

Joglar, R. L. 1998. Los coquies de Puerto Rico: su historia natural y conservación. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 232 pp.

Johnstone, I. M. 1981. Consumption of leaves by herbivores in mixed mangrove stands. Biotropica 13: 252-259.

Kaplan, E. H. and S. L. Kaplan. 1988. A field guide to southeastern and Caribbean seashores. Houghton Mifflin, Company, Boston. 425 pp.

Kennedy, C. H. 1946. Myrmeological technique. I. The use of ether in collecting ants. Ohio Journal of Science 46: 10-12.

Kennedy, C. H. 1948. Myrmeological technique. II. In collecting ants, the use of the coleopterist, the hemipterist and the economic entomologist with his light or bait trap. Ohio Journal of Science 48: 27-29.

Kennedy, C. H. 1948. Myrmeological technique. III. DDT too perfect an ant killer for the collector's use. Ohio Journal of Science 48: 248-249.

Kennedy, C. H. 1951. Myrmeological technique. IV. Collecting ants by rearing pupae. Ohio Journal of Science 51: 17-20.

Lapides, D. N. (ed.). 1978. McGraw-Hill dictionary of scientific and technical terms, second edition. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York. 1771 pp., Appendix A1-A58 pp.

Lee, D. S., S. P. Platania and G. H. Burgess. 1993. Atlas of North American freshwater fishes. North Carolina Biological Survey Contribution 1983-6. 67 pp.

Levinton, J. S. 1982. Marine Ecology. Prentice-Hall Inc, New Jersey. 526 pp.

Levington, J. S. 2001. Marine biology— function, biodiversity, and ecology, second edition. Oxford University Press, New York. 515 pp., 1 CD.

Leviton, A. E., R. H. Gibbs, E. Heal and C. E. Dawson. 1985. Standards in herpetology and ichthyology: Part 1. Standard symbolic codes for institutional resource collections in herpetology and ichthyology. Copeia 1985: 802-832.

Lodge, D. J. and W. H. McDowell. 1991. Summary of ecosystem-level effects of Caribbean hurricanes. Biotropica 23: 373-378.

Lodge, D. J., F. N. Scatena, C. E. Asbury and M. J. Sánchez. 1991. Fine litterfall and related nutrient inputs resulting from Hurricane Hugo in subtropical wet and lower montane rain forests of Puerto Rico. Biotropica 23: 336-342.

Ludwig, J. A. and J. F. Reynolds. 1988. Statistical ecology— a primer on methods and computing. John Wiley, New York. 337 pp.

Magurran, A. E. 1988. Ecological diversity and its measurements. Princeton University Press, New Jersey. 179 pp.

Maldonado Capriles, J. 1996. The status of insect alpha taxonomy in Puerto Rico after the Scientific Survey. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 201-216. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Maldonado-Capriles, J. and S. Medina-Gaud. 1985. Insectos dañinos y beneficiosos de Puerto Rico. Librería Universal, Inc., Ediciones Riqueñas, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 200 pp.

Mann, K. H. 2000. Ecology of coastal waters: with implications for management, second edition. Blackwell Science, Inc., Massachussetts. 406 pp.

Margalef, R. 1957. Fitoplancton de las costas de Puerto Rico. Investigación Pesquera 6: 39-52.

Margalef, R. 1961. Hidrografía y fitoplancton de un área marina de la costa meridional de Puerto Rico. Investigación Pesquera 18: 33-96.

Margalef, R. 1962. Comunidades naturales. Instituto de Biología Marina, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 469 pp.

Margalef, R. 1977. Ecología. Ediciones Omega, Barcelona, España. 951 pp.

Margulis, L. and K. V. Schwartz. 1988. Five kingdoms: an illustrated guide to the phyla of life on Earth, second edition. W. H. Freeman and Company, San Francisco. 376 pp.

Martorell, L. F. 1973. The insects of Mona Island, P.R. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-7, Vol. 2, Appendix J. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Martorell, L. F. 1976. Annotated food plant catalog of the insects of Puerto Rico. Published by the Department of Entomology, University of Puerto Rico, Agriculture Experimental Station, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 303 pp.

Marttox, N. T. 1949. Studies of the biology of the edible oyster *Ostrea rhizophora* Guilding. Puerto Rico Ecological Monograph 19: 341-356.

Matthews, B. M. 1967. An ecological guide to the littoral fauna and flora of Puerto Rico. Department of Education Press of Puerto Rico, Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 72 pp.

McKenzie, F. and M. Benton. 1972. Biological inventory of the waters and keys of northeast Puerto Rico. Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 90 pp.

Medina-Gaud, S., L. F. Martorell and N. M. Acín-Díaz. 1987. Comejenes de importancia económica en Puerto Rico y su control. Boletín de la Estación Experimental Agrícola de la Universidad de Puerto Rico 280: 1-28.

Menzies, R. J. and P. W. Glynn. 1968. The common marine isopod Crustacea of Puerto Rico– a handbook for marine biologists. Studies on the Fauna of Curaçao and other Caribbean Islands 27: 1-133.

Merritt, R. W. and K. W. Cummins. 1984. An introduction to the aquatic insects of North America, second edition. Kendall/Hunt Publishing Co., Dubuque, Iowa. 722 pp.

Michel, H. B., M. Foyo and D. A. Haagensen. 1976. Caribbean zooplankton. Part I. Siphonophora, Heteropoda, Copepoda, Euphausiacea, Chaetognatha and Salpidae. Part II. Thecosomata. Office of Naval Research, Washington, D.C. 712 pp.

Milne, D. H. 1995. Marine life and the sea. Wadsworth Publishing Company, Belmont, California. 459 pp., Appendix A1-A28 pp.

Mitsch, W. J. and J. G. Gosselink. 1986. Wetland. Van Nostrand Reinhold, Company. New York. 539 pp.

Mojica-Rodríguez, C. 1991. Dinámica poblacional de las microalgas asociadas a las raices de *Rhizophora mangle* L. en La Parguera, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 83 pp.

Montalvo-Rodríguez, R. 1996. Taxonomic studies on extremely halophilic archaebacteria isolated from solar salterns of Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 106 pp.

Montalvo-Rodríguez, R., A. Ruíz-Acevedo and J. López-Garriga. 1997. New isolates of extremely halophilic archaebacteria (Halobacteria) from Puerto Rico and the Caribbean. Caribbean Journal of Science 33: 98-104.

Montalvo-Rodríguez, R., R. H. Vreeland, A. Oren, M. Kessel, C. Betancourt and J. López-Garriga. 1998. *Halogeometricum borinquense* gen. nov, sp. nov., a novel halophilic archaeon from Puerto Rico. International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology 48: 1305-1312.

Montalvo-Rodríguez, R., J. López-Garriga, R. H. Vreeland, A. Oren, A. Ventosa and M. Kamekura. 2000. *Haloterrigena thermotolerans* sp. nov., a halophilic archaeon from Puerto Rico. International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology 50: 1065-1071.

Morelock, J., J. Capella, J. R. García and M. Barreto. 2000. Puerto Rico. *In* Sheppard, C. (ed.), Seas at the millenium: an environmental evaluation. Elsevier Science Ltd., Oxford, United Kingdom.

Morelock, J., W. R. Ramírez, A. W. Bruckner and M. Carlo. 2001. Status on coral reefs, southwest Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science Special Publication 4. (http://rmocfis.uprm.edu/~morelock/pdfdoc/morlok6.pdf or http://www.uprm.edu/biology/cjs/reefstatus.htm) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration and the Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources. 1984. Final environmental impact statement and management plan for the proposed La Parguera National Marine Sanctuary. U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, Washington, D.C. 251 pp., Appendix A-E (29 pp.).

National Research Council. 1995. Understanding marine biodiversity. National Academy Press, Washington, D.C. 96 pp.

Navarro, J. N. 1979. Diatomeas marinas de Puerto Rico: una monografía. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 364 pp., 52 pl., 2 tables.

Navarro, R. N. 1974. Estudio ecológico y taxonómico de los organismos marinos comunes en la Isla Caja de Muertos. Science-Ciencia 1: 3-12.

Negrón, L. [Negrón González, L.], M. Pérez, G. Cintrón and M. S. Aponte 1982. Lagunas costeras de Puerto Rico. Informe Final. Área de Investigaciones Científicas, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 234 pp.

Negrón González, L. 1984. Evaluación ecológica del sistema estuarino-lagunar de Humacao como habitáculo de vida silvestre. Memorias del Quinto Simposio de la Fauna de Puerto Rico y el Caribe. Universidad de Puerto Rico, Colegio Univeritario de Humacao, Puerto Rico. pp. 63-89.

Negrón González, L. 1988. Lagunas de Puerto Rico. *In* Vivaldi, J. L. and C. Paniagua Valverde (eds.), Compendio enciclopédico de los recursos naturales de Puerto Rico, Tomo 3, Vol. IX, pp. i-ix, 1-248. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera de Puerto Rico, San Juan. [Editorial Librotex, Inc., San Juan, Puerto Rico y Editorial Corripio, Santo Domingo, República Dominicana]

Nellis, D. W. 1997. Poisonous plants and animals of Florida and the Caribbean. Pineapple Press, Inc., Sarasota, Florida. 315 pp.

Nemeth, M. 1998. The effect of boat wakes to mangrove root epibiota. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico.

Nevárez, R. and J. Villamil. 1980. Laguna de Tortuguero: recopilación comprensiva de datos sobre la estructura, funcionamiento y utilización de este recurso natural. Report CEER-T-068. Center for Energy and Environmental Research (U.S. Department of Energy), University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 116 pp.

Nichols, M. and C. Cerco. 1983. Coastal dunes for protection and sand resources. Technical report, Puerto Rico Coastal Management Program, Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 89 pp.

Nieves-Rivera, Á. M. and E. H. Williams, Jr. 2003. Annual migrations and spawning of *Coenobita clypeatus* (Herbst) of Mona Island (Puerto Rico) and notes on inland crustaceans. Crustaceana 76: 547-558.

Odum, E. P. 1959. Fundamentals of ecology, second edition (reprint, 1962). W. B. Sanders Company, Philadelphia. 546 pp.

Odum, H. T., P. R. Burkholder and J. A. Rivero. 1959. Measurements of productivity of turtle grass flats, reefs, and the Bahía Fosforescente of southern Puerto Rico. Institute of Marine Science 6: 159-170.

Odum, W. E. and E. J. Heald. 1972. Trophic analysis of an estuarine mangrove community. Bulletin of Marine Sciences 22: 671-738.

Odum, W. E. and E. J. Heald. 1975. The detritus-based food web of an estuarine mangrove community. *In* Cronin, L. E. (ed.), Estuarine Research, Vol. 1, pp. 265-286. Academy Press, New York.

Ortiz Corps, E. A. R. 1998. The recent marine Mollusca of Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 744 pp.

Osborn, H. 1935. Homoptera (exclusive of Sternorhynchi). Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, New York Academy of Sciences Vol. 14. Pp. 111-260.

Pagán-Font, F. A. 1973. Preliminary assessment of the marine resources of Mona Island. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-14, Vol. 2, Appendix F, 1 map. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Parrotta, J. A. and D. J. Lodge. 1991. Fine root dynamics in a subtropical wet forest following hurricane disturbance in Puerto Rico. Biotropica 23: 343-347.

Pérez Ramírez, M. A., M. Del Llano and C. Laboy. 1981. Suplemento técnico para la Reserva Natural Laguna Joyuda y terrenos asociados. Proyecto Zona Costanera, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 187 pp.

Peters, E. C. 1993. Diseases of other invertebrate Phyla: Porifera, Cnidaria, Ctenophora, Annelida, Echinodermata. *In* Couch, J. A. and J. W. Fournie (eds.), Pathobiology of marine and estuarine organisms, pp. 393-449. CRC Press, Boca Ratón, Florida.

Pianka, E. R. 1988. Evolutionary ecology, fourth edition. Harper & Row, Publishers, New York. 468 pp.

Pielou, E. C. 1969. An introduction to mathematical ecology. Wiley-Interscience, New York. 286 pp.

Pielou, E. C. 1975. Ecological diversity. John Wiley & Sons, New York. 165 pp.

Pielou, E. C. 1977. Mathematical ecology. Wiley, New York. 385 pp.

Pielou, E. C. 1984. The interpretation of ecological data: a primer on classification and ordination. Wiley, New York. 263 pp.

Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources. 1976. The master plan for the Commonwealth forests of Puerto Rico. Bureau of Outdoor Recreation, Area of Planning and Evaluation of Resources, Division of Forest Planning, Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 259 pp.

Raffaele, H. 1973. Assessment of Mona Island avifauna. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-32, Vol. 2, Appendix K. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Raffaele, H., 1974-1976. Management plan for the Boquerón Wildlife Refuge. Development of a master plan for Puerto Rico Fish and Wildlife PR/DJ Project Report. Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Raffaele, H., J. Wiley, O. Garrido, A. Keith, and J. Raffaele. 1998. A guide to the birds of the West Indies. Princeton University Press, Princeton New Jersey. 254 pp., 41 pl.

Ramos, J. A. 1946. The insects of Mona Island (West Indies). The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 30: 1-74, 2 pl.

Ramos, S. J. 1996. An annotated checklist of the butterflies of Puerto Rico. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 217-238. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Randall, J. E. 1963. Institute of Marine Biology, University of Puerto Rico. Special Issue: Field Stations of the United States. American Zoologist 3: 303-304.

Ranwell, D. S. 1972. Ecology of salt marshes and sand dunes. Chapman & Hall, London. 258 pp.

Raven, P. H. and E. O. Wilson. 1992. A fifty-year plan for biodiversity surveys. Science 258: 758-762.

Redford, K. H., A. Taber and J. A. Simonetti. 1990. There is more to biodiversity than the tropical forest. Conservation Biology 4: 328-330.

Reyes de Ruiz, N. B. 1971. Estudio ecológico de la Laguna de Tortuguero. Informe Final. Water Resources Research Institute, School of Engineering, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 119 pp.

Rheinheimer, G. 1991. Aquatic microbiology, fourth edition. John Wiley & Sons, New York. 374 pp.

Rice, R. D. 1983. Changes in diel primary production in Joyuda Lagoon on July 7 and 8, 1983. Report CEER-M-166. Center for Energy and Environmental Research (U.S. Department of Energy), University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 71 pp.

Richardson, L. L. 1998. Coral diseases: what is really known? Trends of Ecology and Evolution 13: 438-443.

Richardson, L. L., K. G. Kuta, S. Schnell and R. G. Carlton. 1997. Ecology of the black band disease: microbial consortium. Proceedings of the Eighth International Coral Reef Symposium, Panama, June 1996, Vol. 1, pp. 597-600.

Rivera, J. A. 1979. Echinoid mortality at Jobos Bay, Puerto Rico. Proceedings of the Association of Marine Laboratories of the Caribbean 13: 9.

Rivero, J. A. 1998. Los anfibios y reptiles de Puerto Rico, segunda edición revisada. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 510 pp.

Robins, C. R., R. M. Bailey, C. E. Bond, J. R. Brooker, E. A. Lachner, R. N. Lea and W. B. Scott. 1991. Common and scientific names of fishes from the United States and Canada. American Fisheries Society Special Publication No. 20. 183 pp.

Rodríguez, C. and A. W. Stoner. 1990. The epiphyte community of mangrove roots in a tropical estuary: distribution and biomass. Aquatic Botany 36: 117-126.

Rogers, C. S., G. Cintrón and C. Goenaga. 1978. The impact of military operations on the coral reefs of Vieques and Culebra. Report to the Puerto Rico Department of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 26 pp.

Rojas, J. 2002. Caracterización del ictioplancton a través del Canal de la Mona, con énfasis en familias arrecifales. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 67 pp.

Román, J. 1978. Fitonematología tropical. Estación Experimental Agrícola, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 256 pp.

Romeu, A. 1979. Surface active high molecular weight materials from a tropical bioluminiscent bay. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 55 pp.

Rosario Fábregas, J. 1983. Algunos aspectos de la ecología de las pozas de marea. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 133 pp.

Rosenberg, F. A. and H. Breiter. 1969. The role of cellulolytic bacteria in the digestive processes of the shipworm. I. Isolation of some cellulolytic microorganisms from the digestive system of teredine borers and associated waters. Contribuciones del Departamento de Ciencias Marinas 156: 132-135.

Ryther, J. H., D. W. Menzel and N. Corwin. 1967. Influence of Amazon River outflow on the ecology of the western tropical Atlantic I. Hydrography and nutrient chemistry. Journal of Marine Research 25: 69-83.

Salm, R. V., J. Clark and E. Siirila. 2000. Marine and coastal protected areas: a guide to planners and managers. IUCN—The World Conservation Union, Washington, D. C. 371 pp.

Sanford, R. L. , Jr., W. J. Parton, D. S. Ojima and D. J. Lodge. 1991. Hurricane effects on soil organic matter dynamics and forest production in the Luquillo Experimental Forest, Puerto Rico: Results of simulation modeling. Biotropica 23: 364-372.

Santos-Flores, C. J. 2001. The taxonomy and distribution of the freshwater micro-crustaceans and "green algae" of Puerto Rico, with a synopsis on West Indian Limnology and three contributions to American Cladocerology. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, Wisconsin. 1421 pp.

Schärer, M. T. 2001. A survey of the epibiota of Hawksbill Sea Turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) of Mona Island, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 81 pp.

Schärer, M. T. 2003. A survey of the epibiota of *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Testudines: Cheloniidae) of Mona Island, Puerto Rico. International Journal of Tropical Biology and Conservation 51, Supplement 6: 87-89.

Schwartz, A. and R. W. Henderson. 1991. Amphibians and reptiles of the West Indies: descriptions, distributions, and natural history. University of Florida Press, Gainesville, Florida.

Simpson, E. H. 1949. Measurement of diversity. Nature 163: 688.

Smith, R. L. 1992. Elements of ecology, third edition. Harper Collins, New York. 617 pp.

Sokal, R. R. and F. J. Rohlf. 1981. Biometry, second edition. W. H. Freeman and Company, New York. 859 pp.

Soldevila, M. and L. Almodóvar. 1982. The use of seaweed algae in animal diets. The Journal of Agriculture of the Univrsity of Puerto Rico 66: 301-303.

Stahl, A. 1883. Fauna de Puerto Rico–clasificación sistemática de los animales que corresponden a esta fauna. Catálogo del Gabinete Zoológico del Dr. Agustín Stahl. Boletín Mercantil, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Steel, R. G. D. and J. H. Torrie. 1980. Principles and procedures of statistics: a biometrical approach. Second edition. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York. 633 pp.

Stickney, R. R. 2000. Encyclopedia of aquaculture. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York. 1063 pp.

Stiling, P. 1999. Ecology: theories and application. Prentice Hall, New Jersey. 638 pp.

Sumich, J. L. 1999. An introduction to the biology of marine life, seventh edition. WCB/McGraw-Hill Company, Inc., Boston, Massachussetts. 484 pp.

Thomas, R. and R. Joglar. 1996. The herpetology of Puerto Rico: Past, present, and future. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 181-200. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Thorp, J. H. and A. P. Covich. 2001. Ecology and classification of North American freshwater invertebrates. Academic Press, San Diego, California. 1056 pp.

Thurman, H. V. and H. H. Webber. 1984. Marine biology. Bell and Howell Company, Columbus, Ohio. 446 pp.

Toro, J. A. and J. A. Colón. 1986. Suplemento de información técnica para el plan de manejo del área de planificación especial del suroeste- segmento de Boquerón. Oficina de Zona Costanera, Area de Investigaciones Científicas, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan. 83 pp., 1 map.

Torres, J. 1988. Tropical cyclones effects on insect colonization and abundance in Puerto Rico. Acta Científica 2: 40-44.

Torres, J. A. 1994. Insects of the Luquillo Mountains, Puerto Rico. General Technical Report SO-105. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, New Orleans, Louisiana. 53 pp.

USDA (U.S. Department of Agriculture). 1993. Soil survey: Lajas Valley area, Puerto Rico (Supplemental Report). Soil Conservation Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Caribbean Area, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 110 pp., 18 maps.

USEPA (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency). 1992. Characterization of the use impairments of the U.S. Virgin Islands and Puerto Rico. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Region II, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 85 pp.

USFWS (U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service). 1988. 1985 National survey of fishing, hunting and wildlife-associated recreation. U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Washington, D. C. 167 pp.

Valiela, I. 1995. Marine ecological processes, second edition. Springer-Verlag, New York. 686 pp.

Vega, M., J. Acosta and G. Paterson. 1983. Aeroalergenos de la cuidad de Ponce. Science-Ciencia 10: 87-91.

Vélez, M. J., Jr. 1967. Checklist of the terrestrial and freshwater decapods of Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 7: 41-44.

Vélez, M. J., Jr. 1973. The terrestrial Arthropoda (exclusive of Insecta and Crustacea) of Mona Island, Puerto Rico. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-14, Vol. 2, Appendix I. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Vélez, M. J., Jr. 1977. Catálogo general de los nombres vulgares y científicos de la fauna puertorriqueña. Primera parte: Los vertebrados. Science-Ciencia 5: 12-37.

Vélez, M. J., Jr. 1979. Bibliografía selecta de la fauna y de las comunidades naturales de Puerto Rico. Primera parte. Science-Ciencia 6: 106-125.

Vélez, M. J., Jr. 1979. Bibliografía selecta de la fauna y de las comunidades naturales de Puerto Rico. Segunda parte. Science-Ciencia 6: 145-166.

Vélez, M. J., Jr. 1979. Bibliografía selecta de la fauna y de las comunidades naturales de Puerto Rico. Parte Tercera. Science-Ciencia 6:189-220.

Vicente, V. P. 1976. Ecological aspects of the seagrass communities of Jobos Bay. Proceedings of the Association of Marine Laboratories of the Caribbean 11: 11-12.

Vicente, V. P. 1977. The impact of heated effluents on *Thalassia* beds: A comparative study. Center for Energy and Environmental Research (U.S. Department of Energy), University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 50 pp., 14 pl.

Vicente, V. P. 1978. The impact of military bombing activities on the seagrasses of Vieques Island, Puerto Rico. Unpublished Report, Department of Natural Resources, Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 58 pp.

Vicente, V. P. 1989. Efectos ecológicos de incrementos en el nivel del mar y temperaturas superficiales oceánicas en manglares, arrecifes, praderas marinas y playas arenosas de Puerto Rico: evaluación preliminar. Science-Ciencia 16: 27-39.

Vicente, V. P. 1992. A summary of ecological information on the seagrass beds of Puerto Rico. *In* Seeliger, E. (ed.), Coastal plant communities of Latin America, pp. 123-133. Academic Press, San Diego, California.

Vicente, V. P. and C. Goenaga. 1984. Mass mortalities of the sea urchin *Diadema antillarum* (Philippi) in Puerto Rico. Report CEER-M-195. Center for Energy and Environmental Research (U.S. Department of Energy), University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 118 pp.

Vicente, V. P. and J. A. Rivera. 1982. Depth limits of the seagrass *Thalassia testudinum* Konig in Jobos and Guayanilla Bays, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 17: 73-79.

Vicente, V. P., L. R. Almodóvar, J. A. Rivera and D. Corales. 1980. An ecological evaluation of the seagrasses in Guayanilla Bay. Science-Ciencia 7: 76-88.

Viera, D. 1979. Colonization of the communities associated with *Rhizophora mangle* roots. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 63 pp.

Voss, G. L. 1976. Seashore life of Florida and the Caribbean: a guide to the common marine invertebrates and plants of the Atlantic from Bermuda and the Bahamas to the West Indies and the Gulf of Mexico. Banyan Book, Inc., Miami, Florida. 199 pp., 19 pl.

Warmke, G. L. and R. T. Abbott. 1975. Caribbean seashells. Dover Publications, Inc., New York. 348 pp.

Weaver, P. L., J. L. Ramírez and J. L. Coll Rivera. 1998. Las Cabezas de San Juan Nature Reserve (El Faro). General Technical Report IITF-5. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, International Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 58 pp.

Wetzel, R. G. 1983. Limnology. Saunders College Publishing, Philadelphia. 767 pp.

Wiewandt, T. A. 1973. Mona amphibians, reptiles, and mammals. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-13, Vol. 2, Appendix L. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Wiewandt, T. A. 1977. Ecology, behavior, and management of the Mona Island ground iguana, *Cyclura stejnegeri*. Ph.D. Thesis, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. 338 pp.

Wiley, J. W. 1996. Ornithology in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 149-179. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Williams, E. H., Jr. and L. Bunkley-Williams. 1987. Caribbean mass mortalities: A problem with a solution. Oceanus 30: 69-75.

Williams, E. H., Jr. and L. Bunkley-Williams. 2003. Bibliography of research publications concerning Jobos Bay, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science Special Publication 6. (http://www.caribjsci.org/epub6/) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Williams, E. H. , Jr., P. J. Bartels and L. Bunkley-Williams. 1999. Predicted disappearance of coral-reef rampants: A direct result of major ecological disturbances. Global Change Biology 5: 839-845.

Williams, E. H. , Jr., L. Bunkley-Williams, J, M. Grizzle, E. C. Peters, D. V. Lightner, J. Harshbarger, A. Rosenfield and R. Relmschuessel. 1993. Epidemic misuse. Nature 364: 664.

Willig, M. R., D. L. Moorhead, S. B. Cox and J. C. Zak. 1996. Functional diversity of soil bacterial communities in the tabonuco forest: interaction of anthropogenic and natural disturbance. Biotropica 28: 471-483.

Wood, E. D., M. J. Youngbluth, M. E. Nutt, M. N. Yeaman, P. Yoshioka and M. J. Canoy (eds.). 1975. Punta Manatí environmental studies. Report PRNC-182, Puerto Rico Nuclear Center, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, PR. 225 pp.

Woods, C. A. (ed.). 1989. Biogeography of the West Indies: past, present and future. Sandhill Crane Press, Inc., Gainesville, Florida. 878 pp.

Woods, C. A. 1996. The land mammals of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 131-148. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Zimmerman, R. J. 1976. Detrivorous amphipods from *Thalassia* beds near La Parguera, Puerto Rico. Proceedings of the Association of Marine Laboratories of the Caribbean 11: 16.

GEOLOGICAL OCEANOGRAPHY

Aaron, J. M. 1973. Geology and mineral resources of Isla de Mona, P.R. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-7, Vol. 2, Appendix B. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Acevedo, R. and J. Morelock. 1988. Effect of terrigenous sediment influx on coral reef zonation in southwestern Puerto Rico. Proceedings of the Sixth International Coral Reef Symposium. Pp. 189-193.

Acevedo, R., J. Morelock, and R. A. Olivieri. 1989. Modification of coral reef zonation by terrigenous sediment stress. Palaios 4: 92-100.

Almy, C. C., Jr. 1965. Parguera Limestone, upper Cretaceous Mayagüez Group, southwest Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Dissertation, Rice University, Houston, Texas. 203 pp., 1 map.

Barreto-Orta, M. 1997. Shoreline changes in Puerto Rico (1936-1993). Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 278 pp.

Bates, R. L. and J. A. Jackson (eds.). 1980. Glossary of geology, second edition. America Geological Institute, Fall Church, Virginia. 751 pp.

Beinroth, F. H. 1969. An outline of the geology of Puerto Rico. University of Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 213: 1-31.

Bonnet, J. A. 1988. Geología de la isla municipio de Vieques, Puerto Rico. Science-Ciencia 15: 21-25.

Boulon, R. H., Jr. 1980. Patterns of coral community structure and species diversity of a submerged shelf-edge reef off southwestern Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 61 pp.

Briggs, R. P. 1961. Recent shoreline changes and sedimentation at Puerto Arecibo and vicinity, Puerto Rico. Shore and Beach 29: 27-37.

Briggs, R. P. and V. M. Seiders. 1972. Geologic map of the Isla de Mona quadrangle, Puerto Rico. Miscellaneous Geological Investigations, U.S. Geological Survey. Map I-718.

Bush, D. M., R. M. T. Webb, J. González Liboy, L. Hyman and W. J. Neal. 1995. Living with the Puerto Rico shore. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 193 pp.

Cintrón, G., J. Thurston, J. Williams and F. MacKenzie. 1975. Características de la plataforma insular de Isla de Mona. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), Segundo Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, pp. 69-91. Programa de la Zona Costanera, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Craig, R. M. 1978. Coastal dune stabilization— Florida, Alabama and Puerto Rico. Unpublished report for the USDA-Soil Conservation Service. 70 pp.

Dachnowski-Stokes, A. P. and R. C. Roberts. 1934. Saline peat profiles of Puerto Rico. Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences 24: 175-182.

Davis, J. H. 1940. The ecology and geologic role of mangroves in Florida. Publication of Carnegie Institute 517: 304-341.

de Galiñanes, M. T. (ed.). 1977. Geovisión de Puerto Rico: aportaciones recientes al estudio de la geografía. Editorial Universitaria, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 413 pp.

Dillon, W. P., N. T. Edgar, K. M. Scanlon and K. D. Klitgord. 1988. Geology of the Caribbean. Oceanus 30: 42-52.

Donnelly, T. W. 1996. The development of geology in Puerto Rico. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 17-40. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Frank, E. F. 1993. Aspects of karst development and speleogenesis Isla de Mona, Puerto Rico: an analogue for Pleistocene speleogenesis in the Bahamas. M.Sc. Thesis, Mississippi State University, Mississippi. 132 pp.

Frost, S. H., J. L Harbour, D. K. Beach, M. J. Realini and P. M. Harris. 1983. Oligocene reef-tract development, southwestern Puerto Rico (Sedimenta 9). The Comparative Sedimentology Laboratory, Division of Marine Geology and Geophysics, Rosenstiel School of Marine & Atmospheric Science, University of Miami. 144 pp.

Hernández-Ávila, M. L. 1970. Beach studies at Isla Mona. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 171 pp.

Hubbard, D. K., I. P. Gill, R. B. Burke, and J. Morelock. 1996. Holocene reef backstepping–southwestern Puerto Rico shelf. Proceedings of the Eighth International Coral Reef Symposium. Pp. 1779-1784.

Kattman, R. J. 1972. Mineralogy of beach sands, western Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. 153 pp.

Kaye, C. A. 1959. Shoreline features and Quaternary shoreline changes, Puerto Rico. U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 317-B. 140 pp., 1 map.

Kaye, C. A. 1959. Geology of Isla Mona Puerto Rico, and notes on age of Mona Passage. U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 317-C: 1-178, 1 map.

Kenneth, J. P. 1982. Marine geology. Prentice-Hall, Inc., New Jersey. 813 pp.

Knowlton, N., E. Weil, L. A. Weight and H. M. Guzmán. 1992. Sibling species in *Montastraea annularis*, coral bleaching, and the coral climate record. Science 255: 330-333.

Lobeck, A. K. 1922. The physiography of Porto Rico. Scientific survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Published by the New York Academy of Sciences. Vol. 1. Part 4, pp. 300-384.

Loya, Y. 1976. Effects of water turbidity and sedimentation on the community structure of Puerto Rican corals. Bulletin of Marine Science 26: 450-466.

Lugo-López, M. A. 1995. El Valle de Lajas: 50 años después. Acta Científica 9: 57-69.

Lugo-López, M. A., L. J. Bartelli and F. Abruña. 1973. An overview of the soils of Puerto Rico: classification, physical, chemical and mineralogical properties. University of Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 294: 1-37.

Lugo-López, M. A., J. M. Wolf and R. Pérez Escobar. 1981. Water loss, intake, movement, retention and availability in major soils of Puerto Rico. University of Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 79: 1-16.

Lugo-López, M. A., F. H. Beinroth, R. L. Vick, G. Acevedo and M. A Vázquez. 1995. Updated taxonomic classification of the soils of Puerto Rico, 1994. University of Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 294: 1-37.

MacPhee, R. D. E., M. A. Iturralde-Vinent and E. S. Gaffney. 2003. Domo de Zaza, an Early Miocene vertebrate locality in South-Central Cuba, with notes on the tectonic evolution of Puerto Rico and the Mona Passage. American Museum Novitates 3394: 1-42.

Martínez, R. F. 1988. Las playas y dunas de Puerto Rico. *In* Vivaldi, J. L. (ed.), Compendio enciclopédico de los recursos naturales de Puerto Rico, Tomo I, Vol. IV, pp. i-viii, 1-114. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Programa de Manejo de la Zona Costanera de Puerto Rico, San Juan (Editorial Librotex, Inc., San Juan, Puerto Rico and Editorial Corripio, Santo Domingo, República Dominicana).

Mattson, P. H. 1960. Geology of the Mayagüez area, Puerto Rico. The Geological Society of America Bulletin 71: 319-362.

Mitchell, G. J. 1922. Geology of the Ponce district. Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Vol. 1, part 3. New York Academy of Science, New York. Pp. 229-300, figs. 1-9.

Morelock, J. 1973. Shoreline of Puerto Rico. Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, Department of Natural Resources, Coastal Management Program, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 45 pp.

Morelock, J. 1987. Beach sand budget for western Puerto Rico. Coastal Sediments '87: 1333-1345.

Morelock, J. 2001. Status of coral reefs, southwest Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science Special Publication 4. (http://www.uprm.edu/biology/cjs/reefstatus.htm) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Morelock, J., N. Schneidermann, and W. R. Bryant. 1977. Shelf reefs, southwestern Puerto Rico. In Frost, S. H., M. P. Weiss and J. B. Saunders (eds.), Reefs and related carbonates-ecology and sedimentology. Studies in Geology 4, pp. 17-25. American Association Petroleum Geologists, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Morelock, J., K. Boulon and G. Galler. 1979. Sediment stress and coral reefs. *In* López, J. M. (ed.), Proceedings of the Symposium on Energy Industry and the Marine Environment in Guayanilla Bay, pp. 46-58. Center for Energy and Environmental Research (CEER), University of Puerto Rico, College Station, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico.

Morelock, J., K. Grove and M. L. Hernández. 1983. Oceanography and patterns of shelf sediments Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology 53: 371-381.

Morelock, J., E. Winget and C. Goenaga. 1994. Marine geology of the Parguera-Guánica quadrangles, Puerto Rico. U.S. Geological Survey Miscellaneous Map Series, U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.

Morelock, J., M. Hernández-Ávila, M. L. Schwartz and D. M. Hatfield. 1985. Net shore-drift on the north coast of Puerto Rico. Shore & Beach 53: 16-21.

Morelock, J., J. Capella, J. R. García and M. Barreto. 2000. Puerto Rico–Seas at the millennium. Ed. C. R. C. Sheppard. Oxford Press, London, England.

Palmer, A. R. and J. Geissman. 1999. 1999 Geologic time scale. The Geological Society of America. (http://geosociety.org/science/timescalecl.pdf) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Picó, R. 1975. Nueva geografía de Puerto Rico: física, económica y social. Editorial Universitaria, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 460 pp.

Prothero, D. R. and F. Schwab. 1996. Sedimentary geology— an introduction to sedimentary rocks and stratigraphy. W. H. Freeman and Company, New York. 575 pp.

Rafalska-Bloch, J. 1985. Organic facies of modern sediments in reefal environments of southwestern Puerto Rico and northern Belize. Proceedings of the Fifth International Coral Reef Symposium. Pp. 383-388.

Ramírez, W. R. 1992. Quantitative study on the horizontal variations in patterns of coral community structure and species diversity within Enrique Reef in La Parguera. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 90 pp.

Ramírez, W. R. 2001. The Lares Limestone and the Montebello Member of the Cibao Formation along Highway PR10: Field trip guide. 19th Symposium of Caribbean Geology, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 38 pp.

Rivera, L. H. 1973. Soils of Mona Island. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-4, Vol. 2, Appendix C. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Rodríguez, R. W., J. V. A. Trumbull and W. P. Dillon. 1977. Marine geologic map of Isla de Mona area, Puerto Rico. Miscellaneous Investigations Series, U.S. Geological Survey. Map I-1063.

Santos, H. 1990. The stratigraphy, paleoenvironments, and biofacies of the Cotuí Limestone: Cretaceous of southwestern Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Colorado, Boulder. 153 pp.

Santos, H. 1999. Stratigraphy and depositional history of the Upper Cretaceous strata in the Cabo Rojo-San Germán structural block, southwestern Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Colorado, Boulder. 185 pp.

Saunders, C. E. 1973. Carbonate sedimentation on the inner shelf, Isla Magueyes, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 77 pp.

Schneidermannn, N., O. H. Pilkey and C. Saunders. 1976. Sedimentation on the Puerto Rico insular shelf. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology 46: 167-173.

Schwartz, M. L. 1982. The encyclopedia of beaches and coastal environments. Encyclopedia of Earth Sciences, Vol. 15. Hutchinson Ross Publishing Company, Pennsylvania. 940 pp.

Slodoswki, T. R. 1956. Geology of the Yauco area, Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Dissertation, Princeton University, Princeton.

Taggart, B. E. 1992. Tectonic and eustatic correlations of radiometrically dated Late Quaternary marine terraces on northwestern Puerto Rico and Isla de Mona, Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 252 pp.

Torres, J. L. 1998. Effects of sediment influx on the linear extension rates of *Montastraea annularis* in southwest Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 133 pp.

Torres, J. L., J. Morelock, and A. I. Mosquera. 1996. Preliminary study on the effects of sediment influx on the skeletal density and lipids production of two massive coral species. Proceedings of the Eighth International Coral Reef Symposium.

Torres-Figueroa, N. 1993. Modern sediments and Holocene history of Boquerón Bay. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 135 pp.

Trias, J. L. 1991. Marine Geologic Map of the Puerto Rico insular shelf, Guánica to Ponce Area, U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C. 1 map.

Vail, P. R. and J. Hardenbol. 1979. Sea-level changes during the Tertiary. Oceanus 22:71-79.

Vicente, V. P. 1985. Overgrowth activity by the encrusting sponge *Chondrilla nucula* on a coral reef in Puerto Rico. Third International Conference on the Biology of Sponges.

Vicente, V. P. 1994. Structural changes and vulnerability of a coral reef (Cayo Enrique) in La Parguera, Puerto Rico. *In* R. N. Ginsburg (ed.), Proceedings of colloquium on global aspects of coral reefs: Health, hazards and history, pp. 227-232.

Volckmann, R. P. 1983. Upper Cretaceous stratigraphy of southwest Puerto Rico. U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin 1537-A: 73-83.

Volckmann, R. P. 1984. Geologic map of the Cabo Rojo and Parguera quadrangles, southwest Puerto Rico. U.S. Geological Survey, Miscellaneous Investigative Series 1984 G. Map I-1557.

Webb, R. M. T., P. D. Collar, W. C. Schwab and C. Goenaga. 1994. Mayagüez outfall assessment of the biota, sediments, and water quality. U.S. Geological Survey, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 196 pp.

Volckmann, R. P. 1984. Geologic map of the Cabo Rojo and Parguera quadrangles, southwest Puerto Rico. U.S. Geological Survey, Miscellaneous Investigative Series 1984 G. Map I-1557.

CHEMICAL OCEANOGRAPHY

Aguilera, A., J. E. Corredor and J. M. Morell. 1992. Óxido nitroso en el Mar Caribe nororiental. Caribbean Journal of Science 28: 70-80.

Atwood, D. K., P. N. Froelich and W. F. Kinard. 1973. Temporal and depth study of alkaline earth chlorinity ratios in seawater at a single station south of Puerto Rico. Limnology and Oceanography 18: 771-783.

Baird, C. 1995. Environmental chemistry. W. H. Freeman and Company, New York. 557 pp., appendixes 41 pp.

Bauzá-Ortega, J. F. 1996. Field measurements of nitrous oxide fluxes and vertical distribution in red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle*) forest sediments. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 46 pp.

Bauzá, J. F., J. M. Morell and J. E. Corredor. 2002. Biogeochemistry of nitrous oxide production in the red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle*) forest sediments. Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science 55: 697-704.

Budavari, S. M., J. O' Neil, A. Smith, P. E. Heckelman and J. F. Kinneary (eds.). 1996. The Merck Index: an encyclopedia of chemicals, drugs, and biologicals, twelfth edition. Merck Research Laboratories, Merck & Company, New Jersey. 1741 pp., miscellaneous and appendixes 802 pp.

Burkholder, P. R. and L. M. Burkholder. 1958. Studies on B vitamins in relation to productivity of the Bahía Fosforescente, Puerto Rico. Bulletin of Marine Science and Gulf Caribbean 8: 201-223.

Capella, J. E. and K. A. Grove. 2002. A review of oceanographic data from the Mayagüez and Añasco Bay system. Final Project Report, Sea Grant College Project, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 48 pp.

Carvajal-Zamora, J. R. 1977. Hidrología del estuario del Río Grande de Manatí. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), Cuarto Simposio de Recursos Naturales (16 de septiembre de 1977; Auditorium Estación Experimental Agrícola), pp. 133-170. Estación Experimental Agrícola, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Corredor, J. E. 1999. *Νιτρον*– an etymology of nitrogen and other related words. Biogeochemistry 46: 5-6.

Corredor, J. E. and J. M. Morell. 2001. Seasonal variation of physical and biogeochemical features in eastern Caribbean Surface Water. Journal of Geophysical Research 106: 4517-4525.

Corredor, J. E. and S. Weinberg (eds.). 1980. Report on the cruise to Mona Island (23-27 April 1980). Technical Report, Department of Marine Sciences and Sea Grant College Program, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 35 p.

Corredor, J. E., J. M. Morell and J. Bauzá. 1999. Atmospheric nitrous oxide fluxes from mangrove sediments. Marine Pollution Bulletin 38: 473-478.

Corredor, J. E., J. M. Morell, F. Nieves and E. Otero. 1985. Estudios de eutroficación en el ecosistema marino de La Parguera. Duodecimo Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 11 y 12 de diciembre de 1985, Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. pp. 215-37.

Jordan, D. G. 1973. A summary of actual and potencial water resources Isla de Mona, P.R. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-8, Vol. 2, Appendix D, 2 tables, 8 figs. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Levine, E. A. 1981. Nitrogen cycling by the red mangrove, *Rhizophora mangle* L. in Joyuda Lagoon, on the west coast of Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 103 pp.

Lewis, E. L. 1980. The practical salinity scale 1978 and its antecedents. Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers Journal of Oceanic Engineering OE-S:3-8.

Libes, S. M. 1992. An introduction to marine biogeochemistry. John Wiley & Sons, New York. 734 pp.

Lyman, J. and R. H. Fleming. 1940. Composition of sea water. Journal of Marine Research 3: 134-146.

Marrero-Pomales, C. 1993. Purification and partial characterization of ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylose oxygenase (RuBisCO) from *Hibiscus* and mangrove. Science-Ciencia 20: 12-15.

Morell, J. M. and J. E. Corredor. 1993. Sediment nitrogen trapping in a mangrove lagoon. Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science 37: 203-212.

Morell, J. M. and J. E. Corredor. 2001. Photomineralization of fluorescent dissolved organic matter in the Orinoco River plume: estimation of ammonium release. Journal of Geophysical Research 106: 16807-16813.

Mosquera, A. I, J. E. Corredor and J. M. Morell. 1998. Exponential collapse of benthic depurative capacity in a eutrophic tropical marine ecosystem: a threshold response to organic nitrogen loading. Chemistry and Ecology 14: 341-355.

Mosquera, R. A. 1978. Química del agua intersticial y varios parámetros estructurales cuantificados en un manglar riverino, en el Río Espíritu Santo, Río Grande, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis (CEER-18), Center for Energy and Environmental Research (U.S. Department of Energy), University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 118 pp.

Musa, J. C. 1986. Influencia de los tributarios de agua dulce en la física-química del suelo, estructura, productividad retorno y eficiencia de nutrientes N, P, K, Ca en el bosque de mangle de la Laguna Joyuda, Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 201 pp.

Negrón, L. and G. Cintrón. 1979. Descripción de componentes físicos, químicos y bióticos de seis estuarios ribereños de la costa norte de Puerto Rico. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), Sexto Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 6 de diciembre de 1979, pp. 55-83. Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico, Puerta de Tierra, Puerto Rico.

Nieves, F. A. 1987. Studies on nitrogen dynamics in marine sediment near La Parguera, Puerto Rico. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 105 pp.

Prieto, M. C. 1987. Effects of domestic discharges on the inorganic nitrogen content in a seagrass-mangrove ecosystem. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 100 pp.

Sánchez, M. J., E. López and A. E. Lugo. 1997. Chemical and physical analyses of selected plants and soils of Puerto Rico (1981-1990). Research Note IITF-RN-1. U.S. Department of Agriculture, International Institute of Tropical Forestry, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 112 pp.

Schlesinger, W. H. 1991. Biogeochemistry: an analysis of global change. Academic Press, San Diego, California. 443 pp.

Sotomayor-Ramírez, D. 1992. Methanogenesis in marine mangrove sediments. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 78 pp.

Sotomayor-Ramírez, D., J. E. Corredor and J. M. Morell. 1994. Methane flux from mangrove sediments along the southwestern coast of Puerto Rico. Estuaries 17, 1B: 140-147.

Stevenson, F. J. 1981. Humus chemistry genesis, composition and reactions. John Wiley & Sons, New York. 443 pp.

Wagner, R. J., A. B. Wagner and R. A. Howard. 1969. The ecology of an elfin forest in Puerto Rico, 9. Chemical studies of colored leaves. Journal of the Arnold Arboretum 50: 556-565.

Wicks, C. M. and J. M. Troester. 1998. Groundwater geochemistry of Isla de Mona, Puerto Rico. Journal of Caves and Karst Studies 60: 107-114.

Winter, A., C. Goenaga and G. A. Maul. 1991. Carbon and oxygen isotope time series from an 18-year Caribbean reef coral. Journal of Geophysical Research 96: 16673-16678.

PHYSICAL OCEANOGRAPHY AND CLIMATOLOGY

Alfonso, E. 1995. The coastal current regime in Añasco Bay during a one-year period. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, PR. 116 pp.

Armstrong, R. A. 1990. Spectral response to nutrient enrichment in mangroves. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 105 pp.

Armstrong, R. A., J. García and F. Gilbes. 2001. Baseline characterization of bio-optical oceanographic properties and their relation to the diversity and health of coral reef communities. Final data report submitted 31 September 2001. Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 69 pp.

ATMOS/CARIB. 2003. Caribbean Atmospheric Research Center, University of Puerto Rico at Mayagüez. (http://atmos.uprm.edu) (Accessed from World Wide Web on 15 November 2004).

Ballantine, D. L. 1984. Hurricane induced mass mortalities to a tropical subtidal community and subsequent recoveries. Marine Ecology 20: 75-83.

Calvesbert, R. J. 1973. The climate of Mona Island. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-10, Vol. 2, Appendix A, 1 table. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Capiel, M. and R. J. Calvesbert. 1976. On the climate of Puerto Rico and its agricultural water balance. The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 60: 139-153.

Colón, J. A. 1953. A study of hurricane tracks for forecasting purposes. Monthly Weather Review 81: 53-66.

Colón, J. A. 1987. Algunos aspectos de la climatología de Puerto Rico. Acta Científica 1: 55-63.

Colón-Dieppa, E., H. Torres-Sierra, J. A. Colón and R. Acevedo. 1991. Puerto Rico: floods and droughts. U.S. Geological Survey Water-Supply Paper 2375: 475-482.

Cruise, J. F. and R. L. Miller. 1994. Interpreting the water quality of Mayagüez Bay, Puerto Rico, using remote sensing, hydrologic modeling, and coral reef productivity. Proceedings of the Second Thematic Conference: Remote Sensing for Marine and Coastal Environments. Pp. 193-203.

Fail, J., Jr. 1999. Production and decomposition rates of a coastal plain forest following the impact of hurricane Hugo. The Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Society 115:47-54.

Geer, I. W. (ed.). 1996. Glossary of weather and climate with related oceanic and hydrologic terms. American Meteorological Society, Massachussets. 272 pp.

Giese, G. S. and D. C. Chapman. 1993. Coastal seiches. Oceanus 36: 38-46.

Giusti, E. V. and M. A. López. 1967. Climate and streamflow of Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 7: 87-93.

Hornak, K. A. 1997. Diccionario de meteorología y climatología (castellano-inglés/inglés-castellano). Editorial Castilla La Vieja, Spain. 681 pp, Appendix 41 pp.

Metcalf, W. G., M. C. Stalcup and D. K. Atwood. 1977. Mona Passage drift bottle study. Bulletin of Marine Science 27: 586-591.

Montero, J. and L. Soler. 1987. Ciclos diurnos de factores ambientales en un manglar de franja. Acta Científica 1: 6-10.

Pérez, O. 1977. Tropical cyclones of Puerto Rico 1508-1970. National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Perl, H. W. and G. Cintrón. 1975. Preliminary findings: nearshore surface currents in the vicinity of Sardinera and Uvero, Mona Island: December and January 1973-74. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales de Puerto Rico (ed.), Primer Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 29 de agosto de 1974, pp. 73-80. University of Puerto Rico Agriculture Experiment Station, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Pickard, G. L. 1975. Descriptive physical oceanography, second edition. Pergamon Press, Oxford, United Kingdom. 214 pp.

Pipkin, B. W., D. S. Gorsline, R. E. Casey and D. E. Hammond. 1977. Laboratory exercises in oceanography. W. H. Freeman and Company, San Francisco, California. 255 pp.

Pond, S. and G. L. Pickard. 1983. Introductory dynamical oceanography, second edition. Butterworth-Heinemann, Oxford, United Kingdon. 329 pp.

Quiñonez-Marquéz, F. and J. A. Cuchí-Oterino. 1989. Impacto potencial del efecto invernadero sobre los recursos hidráulicos de la isla de Puerto Rico: aplicaciones de un modelo simplificado basado en el índice climático de Thornthwaite. Acta Científica 3: 2-9.

Ravalo, E. J., M. R. Goyal and C. R. Almodóvar. 1986. Average monthly and annual rainfall distribution in Puerto Rico. The Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico 70: 267-275.

Román, A. and A. Zack. 1988. Hydrology of the Caribbean island wetlands. Acta Científica 2: 65-73.

Sverdrup, H. U., M. W. Johnson and R. H. Fleming. 1942. The oceans: their physics, chemistry and general biology. Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey. 1087 pp., 7 maps.

Tolmazin, D. 1985. Elements of dynamic oceanography. Allen & Unwin, London, United Kingdom. 181 pp.

Vázquez, M. A. and V. A. Santiago. 1987. Patrones de ocurrencia de trombas marinas en las aguas costeras de Puerto Rico e Islas Vírgenes. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales (ed.), Decimotercer Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 26 de febrero de 1987, pp. 25-40. Departamento de Recursos Naturales, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Walker, L. R., N. V. L. Brokaw, D. J. Lodge and R. B. Waide (eds.). 1991. Special Issue: Ecosystem, plant, and animal responses to hurricanes in the Caribbean. Biotropica 23: 313-521.

Walker, L. R., D. J. Lodge, N. V. L. Brokaw and R. B. Waide. 1991. An introduction to hurricanes in the Caribbean. Biotropica 23: 313-316.

Walter, H. 1977. Climate. *In* Chapman, V. J. (ed.), Wet coastal ecosystems, Ecosystems of the World 1, pp. 61-67. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Winter, A., R. S. Appeldoorn, A. Bruckner, E. H. Williams, Jr. and C. Goenaga. 1998. Sea surface temperatures and coral reef bleaching off La Parguera, Puerto Rico (northeastern Caribbean Sea). Coral Reefs 17: 377-383.

Wüst, G. 1964. Stratification and circulation in the Antillean-Caribbean basins. Part 1: Spreading and mixing of the water types with an oceanographic atlas. Columbia University Press, New York and London. 201 pp.

MARINE ARCHAEOLOGY AND HISTORY

Abbad y Lasierra, I. 1788. Historia geográfica, civil y natural de la Isla de San Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico (nueva edición por J. J. Acosta y Calbo). Ediciones Doce Calles y Historiador Oficial de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 622 pp., 1 map.

Alegría, R. E. 1996. Archaeological research in the *Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands* and its subsequent development on the island. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 257-264. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Baatz, S. 1996. Imperial science and metropolitan ambition: The Scientific Survey of Puerto Rico, 1913-1934. *In* Figueroa Colón, J. C. (ed.), The scientific survey of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands: an eighty-year reassessment of the island's natural history, Vol. 776, pp. 1-16. Annals of the New York Academy of Science, New York.

Beller, W., M. A. Casellas, M. J. Cerame-Vivas, E. El Koury, P. A. Gelabert, J. A. González Liboy, M. Hernández Ávila, N. Maldonado, C. A. Matos, A. Mignucci-Gianonni, E. Pantojas-García, J. Rigau, D. Séller, M. Tacher-Roffe and N. Zerbi. 1999. Puerto Rico and the sea– 1999: an action program for marine affairs. A report to the

Governor. Published by the Puerto Rico Department of Natural and Environmental resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 112 pp.

Brusi y Font, J. 1884. Viaje a la Isla de la Mona (reprinted in 1997 by Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña, San Juan, Puerto Rico). Tip Comercial, Marina, Mayagüez. 34 pp.

Buitrago, J. 1996. La historia de la oceanografía. Memoria de la Sociedad de Ciencias Naturales La Salle 56: 3-22.

Cardona Bonet, W. 1985. Islotes de Borinquen (Amoná, Abey, Piñas, Sikeo y otros): Notas para su historia. Model Offset Printing, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 127 pp.

Cardona Bonet, W. 1989. Shipwrecks in Puerto Rico's history (1502-1650). Vol. 1. Model Offset Printing, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 374 pp.

Cardona Bonet, W. 1991. El marinero, bandolero, pirata y contrabandista Roberto Cofresí (1819-1825). Published by the author, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 344 pp.

Carrera, C. J. 1979. Efectos históricos de la interacción entre los sistemas socio-económicos y los manglares: el caso de Puerto Rico. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales (ed.), Tercer Simposio del Departamento de Recursos Naturales, 6 de octubre de 1976, pp. 11-17. Estación Experimental Agrícola, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Cerame-Vivas, M. J. 1988. Atlas costero de Puerto Rico, 1989–1990: manual para el dueño de embarcaciones pequeñas. Published by the author [and Art Printing, Inc.], Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico. 218 pp.

Chanlatte Baik, L. A. 1986. Cultura Ostionoide: un desarrollo agroalfarero antillano. Homines 10: 1-40.

Cintrón, G. 1994. Los bosques de manglar en Puerto Rico: perspectiva histórica de la administración de estos terrenos. Acta Científica 8: 51-56.

Coomans, H. E. 1984. Shells and shell objects from an Indian site on Magueyes Island, Puerto Rico. Caribbean Journal of Science 5: 15-23.

Dávila Dávila, O. 2003. Arqueología de la Isla de la Mona. Editorial Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 482 pp.

Díaz Hernández, L. E. 1981. Tibes, refugio histórico (arqueología). Science-Ciencia 8:59-60.

Domínguez Cristóbal, C. M. 1994. Evolución histórica de los terrenos públicos en Puerto Rico durante el siglo XIX: la situación de los bosques. Acta Científica 8: 45-49.

Domínguez Cristóbal, C. M. 2000. Panorama histórico forestal de Puerto Rico. Editorial de la Universidad de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 680 pp.

Ellison, A. M. and E. J. Farnsworth. 1996. Anthopogenic disturbance of Caribbean mangrove ecosystems: past impacts, present trends, and future predictions. Biotropica 28: 549-565.

Frank, E. F. 1998. A radiocarbon date of 380±60 BP for a Taino site, Cueva Negra, Isla de Mona, Puerto Rico. Journal of Caves and Karst Studies 60: 101-102.

Griffith, D. and M. Valdéz Pizzini. 2002. Fishers at work, workers at sea: a Puerto Rican journey through labor and refuge. Temple University Press, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 265 pp.

Gutiérrez del Arroyo, I. 1976. El Dr. Agustín Stahl, hombre de ciencia: perspectiva humanística. Oficina de Publicaciones e Investigación, Facultad de Humanidades, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 56 pp.

Hernández, W. 1989. Los montes del estado, los manglares bajo el dominio del gobierno español 1877-1884. *In* Departamento de Recursos Naturales (ed.), Decimoquinto Simposio de los Recursos Naturales, 11 de mayo de 1989, pp. 107-129. Departamento de Recursos Naturales, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Jackson, J. B. C. 1997. Reefs since Colombus. Coral Reefs 16, Supplement: 23-32.

Jackson, J. B. C., M. X. Kirby, W. H. Berger, K. A. Bjorndal, L. W. Botsford, B. J. Bourque, R. H. Bradbury, R. Cooke, J. Erlandson, J. A. Estes, T. P. Hughes, S. Kidwell, C. B. Lange, H. S. Lenihan, J. M. Pandolfi, C. H. Peterson, R. S. Steneck, M. J. Tegner and R. R. Warner. 2001. Historical overfishing and the recent collapse of coastal ecosystems. Science 293: 629-637.

Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.). 1973. Las Isla de Mona y Monito— una evaluación de sus recursos naturales e históricos/Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources. Vol. 1. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 44 pp., 2 maps.

Lavadero, C. F. 1973. Note on the aesthetic importante of Mona Island. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1, Vol. 2, Appendix O. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

López-Feliciano, D. 1999. El ambiente y las leyes en Puerto Rico: lo que todos queremos saber. Publicaciones Paraíso, Rincón, Puerto Rico. 303 pp.

Maíz López, E. J. 2002. El sitio arqueológico Hernández Colón: Actividades subsistenciales de los antiguos habitants del valle del Río Cerrillos-Bucaná, Ponce, Puerto Rico. M.A. Thesis, Centro de Estudios Avanzados de Puerto Rico y el Caribe, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Vol. 1: i-xliv, 1-153; Vol. 2:154-330; Vol. 3: 331-635; Vol. 4:636-775.

Meggers, B. J. and C. Evans. 1978. Aspectos arqueológicos de las tierras bajas de Suramérica y las Antillas. Centro Dominicano de Investigaciones Antropológicas (CENDIA) 258: 1-40.

Murphy, L. S. 1916. Forests of Porto Rico: past, present, and future, and their physical and economic environment. U.S. Department of Agriculture Forest Service Bulletin 354: 1-99.

Newson, L. A. and E. S. Wing. 2004. On land and sea: native American uses of biological resources in the West Indies. The University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa and London. 323 pp.

Ortiz Aguilú, J. J. 1992. High-Tech–Low Minded: The need for new questions in Puerto Rican and Caribbean Archaeology. *In* Gus Pantel, A., K. A. Schneider and G. Loyola-Black (eds.), Environmental and Archaeology: New World Conference on Rescue Archaeology. Inventory, Strategies and Technologies in Tropical Forest

Worldwide, pp. 146-153. Published by the Organization of American States and USDA-Forest Service, Southern Region, Louisiana.

Pérez, J. A. 1976. Diccionario marítimo y de construcción naval (inglés-español y español-inglés). Ediciones Garriga, S. A., Barcelona, Spain. 479 pp.

Ramírez, L. A. 2002. De los Morrillos de Cabo Rojo hasta el Castillo San Felipe del Morro: los hombres de Isabel I de Inglaterra en Puerto Rico. Published by the autor and the Comité Caborrojeños Pro Salud y Ambiente, Inc., Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico. 87 pp.

Robiou Lamarche, S. 2003. Taínos y Caribes: Las culturas aborigines antillanas. Editorial Punto y Coma, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 288 pp.

Rouse, I. 1992. The Tainos: Rise and decline of the people who greeted Colombus. Yale University Press, New Haven & London. 211 pp.

Rouse, I. and R. E. Alegría. 1990. Excavations at María de la Cruz Cave and Hacienda Grande Village site, Loíza, Puerto Rico. Yale University Publications in Anthopology 80: 1-133.

Santana, P. M. 1973. La Isla de Mona en los tiempos precolombinos. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-9, Vol. 2, Appendix M. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Sastre-D.J., I. and E. Santiago-Valentín. 1996. Botanical explorations of Puerto Rico by N. L. Britton and E. G. Britton: their significance in plant conservation, horticulture, and education. Brittonia 48: 322-336.

Suárez Caabro, J. A. 1979. El mar de Puerto Rico: una introducción a las pesquerías de la isla. Editorial Universitaria, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Río Piedras, Puerto Rico. 259 pp., 1 map.

Suárez Gil, L. 1981. Diccionario técnico marítimo (inglés-español/español-inglés). Editorial Alambra, S. A., Madrid, Spain. 681 pp.

U. S. War Department. 1902. Report of the Military Governor of Porto Rico on civil affairs (October 18, 1898-April 30, 1900). Annual Reports of the War Department for the Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1900 (reprinted in 2003 by Academia Puertorriqueña de la Historia and Ediciones Puerto, San Juan, Puerto Rico). House Documents, Vol. 14, No. 2, Part 13, 56th Congress, 2nd Session 1900-1901. Division of Insular Affairs, War Department, Government Printing Office, Washington. 834 pp., 1 map.

Valdéz Pizzini, M. 1987. Apuntes sobre el desarrollo histórico de la pesca en Puerto Rico. Programa Institucional Sea Grant, Departamento de Ciencias Marinas, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. 35 pp.

Veloz Maggiolo, M. 1972. Arqueología prehistórica de Santo Domingo. Singapore: McGraw-Hill Far Eastern Publishers, Ltd. 384 pp.

Veloz Maggiolo, M., J. González Colón, E. J. Maíz and E. Questell Rodríguez. 1975. Cayo Cofresí: un sitio Precerámico de Puerto Rico. Ediciones de Taller, Santo Domingo, República Dominicana. 95 pp.

Wadsworth, F. H. 1950. Notes on the climax forests of Puerto Rico and their destruction and conservation prior to 1900. Caribbean Forester 11: 38-47.

Wadsworth, F. H. 1973. The historical resources of Mona Island. *In* Junta de Calidad Ambiental (ed.), Mona and Monito Islands— an assessment of their natural and historical resources, pp. 1-37, Vol. 2, Appendix N. Oficina del Gobernador, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Wadsworth, F. H. 1977. Reseña histórica de la Isla de Mona. Revista/Review Interamericana 6:587-621.

Watters, D. R. 1982. Relating oceanography to Antillean archaeology: implications from Oceania. Journal of New World Archaeology 5: 3-12.

Wetherbee, D. K. 1985. Contributions to the early history of botany in Hispaniola and Puerto Rico. Unpublished report by the author, Shelburne, Massachusetts. 216 pp.

Wetherbee, D. K. 1985. The historical development of comparative zoology in the West Indies. Unpublished report by the author, Shelburne, Massachusetts. 75 pp.

Wetherbee, D. K. 1986. Zoological exploration of Puerto Rico for endemic species. Unpublished report by the author, Shelburne, Massachusetts. 248 pp.